EXCELSIOR

NUNC COGNOSCO EX PARTE

TRENT UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Kahle/Austin Foundation

https://archive.org/details/publicpapersofge0009newy

PUBLIC PAPERS

OF

GEORGE CLINTON,

FIRST GOVERNOR OF NEW YORK.

VOLUME IX.

Analytical Index

A-F.

PREPARED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE

STATE HISTORIAN.

ALBANY:
PUBLISHED BY THE STATE OF NEW YORK.
1911.

E 263 .N6 N56 V.9

Reported to the Legislature
January 12th, 1911

Albany
The J. B. Lyon Company, State Printers
1911

CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	v
Letters from Clinton to Individuals	xi
Letters from Clinton to Public Bodies	xxxv
Letters to Clinton from Individuals and Public Bodies	xli
Miscellaneous Letters	lxxxi
Index	3

82309

PREFACE

WHEN the last official historian of the State of New York shall have completed his labors, when all the official records shall have been transcribed and printed, and when the final judgment on each man's work is rendered, one name must stand pre-eminent in the list of those who have contributed to their fellow men a full quantity of service, and so built for themselves more enduring memorials than those of marble or bronze.

To the Hon. Hugh Hastings, State Historian from 1895 to 1907, must be given the credit for beginning a systematic publication of the rare manuscripts, documents and records of the state, supplementing the invaluable work of John R. Brodhead and Dr. E. B. O'Callaghan, of over half a century before, and the later but not less important labors of Berthold Fernow in the late seventies and early eighties. Had it not been for the prescience, ability and editorial skill of Mr. Hastings, his fidelity to his trust, and above all a most commendable desire to serve his commonwealth, no matter what the personal cost and sacrifice might be, this state would not be the possessor today of many volumes of printed records, whose originals for the most part, are now forever lost.

That most regrettable and unlooked for fire, which on March 29th of the present year (1911), almost destroyed the western wing of the Capitol, and consumed the State Library with its literary treasures of books and manuscripts, among which were most of the documents published by Mr. Hastings and the earlier historians, was indeed, as proclaimed by the State's Executive at the time — "A National Calamity."

While the loss of so many letters, scrips and records is of course irretrievable (although the salvage will be greater than at first supposed) still the work done by Mr. Hastings will provide for historians and scholars, for all time, an ample source from which to extract a satisfactory measure of facts and happenings of the periods his published volumes represent.

From 1899 to 1905 the then State Historian and his staff were occupied, in connection with other duties, in preparing and publishing the eight volumes known as the *Public Papers of George Clinton — First Governor of New York*.

During this period, a general index for this entire series was likewise being compiled, by the Historian and his official force, although its issuance at that time was unavoidably delayed.

When the Hon. Victor H. Paltsits, in July, 1907, succeeded Mr. Hastings as State Historian, he decided it best, after due examination of the index material on hand, to change the form to that of an Analytical Index, rather than that of the general one, originally prepared. Regarding this change Mr. Paltsits states: "This index, then, is an index deduced virtually from the text as printed, with such justification of matter as could be obtained through considerable research. It differs also markedly in form from the manuscript index that it replaces. The general plan of the readjusted index is mine and for that I assume responsibility."

The present State Historian, who assumed office on May 22nd, 1911, finds the index nearly ready for publication from A to F, and is pleased to submit this important work of his predecessors to the historical public.

He is also glad to be able to join with the former incumbent of the office, in hearty commendation and praise of the work done by Dr. Richard E. Day, Chief Clerk of the Historian's office, on this index. It represents over three years of the hardest and most exacting toil on Dr. Day's part, in spite of the knowledge that the reward, in the published book, must be entirely inadequate to the labor performed.

The preparation of a really good index, of any sort, concededly requires a devotion to minutiae, a knowledge of the subject matter, a faithfulness to the work in hand, and a surpassing patience such as few may hope to possess. For this reason our unstinted praise and unqualified approval should be, and gladly is, extended to all who have labored so hard and earnestly to make this particular index a success.

The completion of this Analytical Index to its present stopping point, involved even more labor than was originally contemplated.

Cross indexes have been freely used. Through the diligent researches of Dr. Day, given names, missing in the original letters, have been sought out and inserted in the index, making a most valuable addition to the primal form. Personal and place names have been standardized and lack of uniformity corrected. Old and now disused geographical names of counties, towns and other civil divisions have also been determined, and the original sites and bounds located.

According to the office memoranda, included in this volume will be found:

"Two lists of letters written by Clinton to individuals and to public bodies; a joint list of letters written to Clinton by individuals and public bodies, and a list of miscellaneous letters." These lists are followed by the index proper.

As soon as possible, consistent with the other demands upon the office force the index will be completed through the balance of the alphabet.

Every effort has been made by the editors to supply missing dates, and to insert such corrections as seemed necessary for the proper interpretation of the index material.

Doubtless errors will be found by critical seekers. Nothing has yet reached perfection in this finite world, especially in published form. But if this index shall serve a modicum of its intended purpose, if to the searchers after historical truth and exactness of facts, it shall be of even a little help, I am certain its compilers will feel they have not labored for naught, nor spent their time and strength in vain.

JAMES AUSTIN HOLDEN,
State Historian.

Albany, June 12, 1911.

LISTS OF LETTERS

LETTERS FROM GEORGE CLINTON TO INDIVIDUALS.

LETTERS FROM GEORGE CLINTON TO INDIVIDUALS.

ADAM, John.
1778, June 17 (per Robert Benson), III:463.
ADAMS, John, of Massachusetts.
1777, September 23, II:342.
ALLISON, William.
1776, December 17, I:471; December 28, 504.
1777, January 13, I:546; July 2, II:64; August 5, 180; September 10 (per secretary), 282; September 29, 350; September 29, 352.
1781, December 3, VII:538.
ARNOLD, Benedict.
1780, August [September] 9, VI:188.

BAILEY, John.
1777, November 7, II:491; November 9, 511.
BANCKER, Abraham B.
1777, October 10, II:408.
BANCKER, Flores.
1778, September 8, IV:11.
BANCKER, Gerard. *See also* NEW YORK, State Treasurer.
1780, July 9, V:951; September 13, VI:140; November 6, 392.
1781, May 18, VI:826.
BANISTER, John.
1778, August 29, III:704.
BARBER, Patrick.
1781, November 9, VII:459.
BARCLAY, John, Mayor of Albany.
1778, March 25, III:82; April 18, 189; June 2, 387; September 20, IV:60.
BARCLAY, Thomas.
1781, October 26, VII:441.
BARD, John.
1777, November 18, II:523.
BEARDSLY (BEASLY), Nehemiah.
1779, June 7, V:51.
BEATTY, John.
1779, July 13, V:130; August 27, 212; September 1, 222; September 8, 268.
BEECKMAN, John M.
1778, July 21, III:572.
BELDING, Simeon.
1779, November 27, V:374.
BELLINGER, John, and others.
1779, April 26, IV:760.
BELLINGER, Peter.
1778, September 26, IV:87.
1780, October 23, VI:329.
BENEDICT, Joseph.
1780, August 1, VI:71.
BENETT, Isaiah.
1780, July 30, VI:47.
BENSON, Egbert.
1778, August 18, III:660.

BENSON, Egbert — continued.
1779, June 7, V:52.
1780, July 25, VI:56.
BEVIER, Johannis, Jr., and others.
1780, March 26, V:562.
BICKER, Victor, Jr.
1780, November 21 (per Robert Benson), VI:426.
BLACK, James.
1780, July 4, V:917.
BLAINE, Ephraim.
1780, March 26, V:544; August 18, VI:121.
BLEECKER, John N.
1777, October 5, II:373.
1780, December 15, VI:501.
BOWEN, Jabez, Governor of Rhode Island.
1778, November 19, IV:269.
BOYD, Robert.
1777, February 25, I:630.
BOYD, Robert, Jr.
1778, December 29, IV:434.
BRASHER, Abraham.
1781, March 1, VI:668.
BREWSTER, Henry, and others.
1778, October 8, IV:147.
BRINCKERHOFF, Abraham.
1778, March 21 (per secretary), III:71.
BRINCKERHOFF, Dirck.
1777, August 5, II:180; September 29, 348.
BRODHEAD, Charles W.
1778, September 19, IV:53.
BUDD, Gilbert.
1778, December 16 (per Robert Benson), IV:391.
1779, June 13, V:79.
BURROUGHS, Jeremiah.
1780, July 30, VI:47.
BUTLER, William.
1778, August 4, III:605; September 6, 739; September 8, IV:12; October 5, 140; November 3, 232.

CANTINE, John.
1778, May 1, III:250; June 2, 389; July 11, 538; August 14, 636; August 19, 666; August 22, 681; September 6, 741, September 21, IV:65; September 29, 114; October 21, 181; November 22, 305; December 26, 427.
1779, May 5, IV:799; May 16, 824.
1780, March 26, V:565; April 4, 577; April 17, 637.
CANTINE, Matthew.
1778, September 19, IV:53.
CASE, Stephen.
1777, September 10 (per secretary), II: 280.
1780, July 8, V:936.
CAUKENDOLL, Solomon, and others.
1780, April 4, V:577.
CHITTENDEN, Thomas, Governor of Vermont.
[1780, October —], II:633.

CLARK, Ebenezer.
1778, May 27, III:361; December 14, IV:373.
CLARK, SAMUEL.
1780, September 18, VI:237.
CLINTON, Sir Henry.
1779, May 15, IV:825.
CLINTON, James.
1777, September 29, II:352; October 4, 361; November 26, 550.
1778, May 10, III:291; December 3, IV:345; December 23, 416.
1779, [January —], IV:420; February 15, 568; March 20, 652; April 11, 711; April 17, 735; April 21, 743; May 2, 791; May 16, 829; May 26, 852; August 5, V:180.
1780, April 23, V:611; May 12, 699; July 3,908; July 28, VI:60; August 19, 126; August 22, 130; September 30, 185; September 14, 224; November 20, 422; December 12, 491.
1781, May 19, VI:886; May 27, 905; June 15, VII:21; June 20, 22; June 26, 50; July 4, 59; July 16, 84; August 7, 173; August 14, 197.
CLYDE, Samuel, and others.
1780, August 11, VI:99.
COCHRAN, Robert.
1779, May 29, IV:859.
COLONELS, To his.
1776, December 28 (per Albert Pawling), I:501.
COLT, Peter.
1779, March 4, IV:595; March 4, 613.
CONNOLLY, Michael.
1777, March 17, I:669.
1780, August 2, VI:74.
CONWAY, Thomas.
1778, February 17, II:774; March 30, III:99; April 6, 133; April 18, 187; April 28, 228; April 29, 230.
COOKE, Nicholas, Governor of Rhode Island.
[1778, February 16], II:759.
COOPER (Cuyper), Gilbert.
1776, August 2, I:289; August 9, 302; August 18, 311.
1780, May 7, V:679; August 1, VI:72.
COPP, John.
1778, September 11, IV:26.
CORTLANDT, Philip.
1778, March 4, II:845; October 27, IV:210; November 18, 293; December 22, 371.
1779, April 29, IV:773; April 30, 778; May 5, 779.
1780, July 19, VI:22; [October —?], 251.
CRANE, Thaddeus.
1779, June 13, V:79.
1780, August 1, VI:71.
1781, November 24 (per Robert Benson), VII:515.

CROOKE, Mrs. Margaret.
1779, September 24, V:281.
CRUGER, John.
1779, December 14, V:419.
CURTENIUS, Peter T.
1777, November 21, II:536.
1779, May 1, IV:788.
1780, December 20 (per Robert Benson), VI:506.
CUYLER, Jacob.
1778, April 30, III:238; December 30, IV:408.
1779, February 11, IV:560.

DANA, F. M.
[1778, March 5?], II:823.
DEAN, Jonathan, and others.
1780, July 7, V:931.
DELIVAN, Nathaniel.
1781, June 19, VII:30.
DENNING, William.
1779, November 29, V:377.
DENNIS, Jonathan.
1778, March 24, III:76.
DE RONDE, Rev. Samuel.
[1787, September —], VII:249.
DE WITT, Charles.
1776, January 9, I:217.
DE WITT, Jacob Rutsen.
1776, December 10, I:461.
1777, March 4, I:646.
DEY (DAY), Theunis.
1776, December 26, I:498.
DODGE, Henry.
1781, April 11, VI:761; April 16, 784.
DORLON (DURELAND), John.
1776, August 1, I:280.
1777, February 23, I:621.
DOUGHTY, John.
1780, August 22, VI:129.
DOUW, Volckert P.
1778, November 8, IV:256.
DRAKE, Joseph.
1776, August 29, I:328.
DRAKE, Samuel.
1778, September 30, IV:125.
1779, June 13, V:79.
1780, April 20, V:639; August 1, VI:71; December 2, 455; December 7, 479.
DUANE, James.
1776, December 14, I:466.
1777, September 23, II:344.
1778, February 22, II:791; March 4, 836; August 10, III:620; September 18, IV:46; December 17, 392.
1779, February 2, 540; May 15, 820; June 23, V:99.
1780, October 29, VI:345.
[1781, April —], VI:802; May 26, VII:204.
DUBOIS, Cornelius.
[1781, April —], VI:802; May 16, 858.
DUBOIS, Lewis.
1777, November 15, II:519.
DUER, William.
1776, November 14, I:423.
1778, September 9, IV:14.
DU SIMITIÈRE, Pierre Eugène.
1779, March 27, IV:673.

DU SIMITIÈRE, Pierre Eugène — continued.
1781, April 3, VI:735; September 29, 871.

ELMENDORPH, Coenraedt J.
1779, May 28, IV:853; May 31, 867.
ERSKINE, Robert.
1777, March 15, I:661.

FELL, Peter, R.
1777, February 4, I:553; November 16, II:523.
FELLOWS, John.
1780, August 5, VI:83.
FIELD, John.
1777, August 5, II:180; September 29, 348.
1780, July 8, V:938.
FISH, John.
1781, May 18, VI:863.
FISHER, Frederick.
1780, March 9, V:524; March 10, 524.
FITCH, John.
1781, June 26, VII:49.
FITCH, Pelatiah.
1778, July 7, III:528.
FLINT, Royal.
1778, September 26, IV:91.
1779, September 6, V:266.
FLOYD, William.
1779, February 2, IV:537.
1780, January 6, V:443.
1781, December 3, VII:535; December 24, 621.
FOLSOM (FULSOM), Nathaniel.
[1778, March 5?], II:823.
FONDA, Isaac D.
1778, July 21, III:572.
FONDA, Jelles.
1779, April 26, IV:759.
FONDA, John.
1779, May 12, IV:809.
FOSTER, Nathaniel.
1781, October 10 (per Robert Benson), VII:386.
FRASER, Hugh.
1779, December 6 (per Robert Benson), V:403.
FRAZER, William, and others.
1778, March 17, III:49.
FREAR, John.
1777, September 29, II:348.
FREY, John.
1779, May 12, IV:809.

GANSEVOORT, Peter.
1778, April 30, III:235; May 17, 315; May 17 (per Robert Benson), 316.
1780, July 19, VI:22.
1781, April 19, VI:766; August 9, VII:183; August 14, 195; October 13, 398; October 18, 414; December 3, 537; December 11, 576.
GASHERIE, Joseph.
1780, December 23 (per Robert Benson), VI:519.
GATES, Horatio.
1777, September 15, II:322; September 18, 333; October 16, 444; October 26, 481; November 13, 517; December 17, 586; —— —, 641.

GATES, Horatio — continued.
1778, February 5, II:711; March 4, 841; April 8, III: 151; May 4, 270; May 25, 355; May 26, 359; May 29, 374; June 3, 398; June 5, 402; June 8, 428; June 10, 444; July 10, 535.
GIBSON, John.
1778, August 14, III:638.
GILLET, Abner.
1777, May 29, I:849.
GLEN, Henry.
1778, April 13, III:165; May 2, 253.
1781, September 14, VII:329.
GODWIN, Henry.
1781, August 9, VII:181.
GRAHAM, Daniel.
1779, April 23, IV:749.
GRAHAM, Morris.
1777, April 3, I:695; May 24, 838; August 1, II:149.
1778, April 30, III:236.
GRAY, Samuel.
1778, February 16, II:762; March 11, III:22.
GRAYSON, William.
1781, July 5, VII:61.
GREATON (CREEGHTON), John.
1776, January 24, I:218.
GREENE, Nathanael.
1779, June 29, V:103.
1780, October 14, VI:295.
GREENE, William, Governor of Rhode Island.
1779, February 4, IV:545.
GROS (GROSS), Rev. Johannis Daniel.
1777, September 17, II:328.
1778, September 4, III:732.
1781, July 18, VII:93; November 19, 508.
GROVER, John.
1780, July 30, VI:47.

HALDIMAND, Frederick, Governor of Canada.
1781, March 27, VI:723.
HALE, Aaron.
1781, July 26, VII:118.
HALLETT, Jonah.
1779, July 8, V:127.
HAMILTON, Alexander.
1777, December 23, II:610.
1778, March 5, II:865.
HAMMOND, James.
1779, June 13, V:79.
1780, August 1, VI:71.
HAND, Edward.
1778, November 17, IV:288.
HANSON, John.
1781, November 24, VII:520.
HARDENBERGH, Johannes, Jr.
1778, April 13, III:162.
HARING, John.
1776, August 30, I:329.
1777, January 7, I:539; January 18, 555; November 28, II:552.
1780, December 18, VI:505; December 23 (per Robert Benson), 519.

HARPER, John.
1780, March 9, V:524; March 10, 524.
HARPER, William.
1778, December 23, IV:415.
1779, April 17, IV:733.
HARVIE, John.
[1778, March 5?], II:823.
HASBROUCK, Jonathan.
1776, July 14, I:249; August 4, 291.
1777, January 16, I:557; April 25, 733; July 2, II:64; August 1, 154; August 5, 180; September 29, 350.
HATFIELD, Moses.
1778, July 6, III:523; August 4, 607; September 1, 672.
1779, September 2, V:260.
HATHORN (HEATHORN), John.
1776, December 23, I:489; December 28, 504.
1777, April 26, I:737; July 2, II:64; August 5, 180.
1778, November 14, IV:272.
1780, March 26, V:565; April 4, 577.
HAY, Ann Hawkes.
1776, July 17, I:259; December 4 (and others), 444; December 20, 476.
1777, March 24, I:679.
1778, April 6, III:141; May 4, 269; October 13, IV:159; November 26, 314; November 28, 315.
HAY, Udny.
1778, January 17, II:679; February 5, 714; May 28, III:370; June 17 (per Robert Benson), 463; June 23, 486.
1779, January 23 (per secretary), IV:516; February 10, 588; May 26, 849; May 31, 868; May 31, 869; May 31, 870; June 29, V:104; July 8, 121; July 15, 146.
1780, January 24, V:460; March 5, 521; May 20, 694; June 17, 840; June 29, 892; July 7, 928; July 31, VI:68.
1781, August 1, VII:154; August 1, 155; August 25, 248; November 2, 476.
HAZARD, Ebenezer.
1776, May 28, I:233.
HAZEN, Moses.
1778, February 17, II:775.
HEATH, William.
1776, January 1, I:216; September 10, 343; December 5, 446; December 16, 467.
1777, January 2, I:522; January 6, 533; September 27, II: 346.
1779, November 29, V:378; December 2, 392; December 4, 398; December 4, 401; December 23, 429; December 30, 435.
1780, February 2, V:472; February 3, 474; October 30, VI:349; November 3, 373;

HEATH, William —1780— continued.
November 8, 396; November 24, 439; December 12, 490.
1781, April 10, VI:757; September 1, VII:270; September 1, 284; September 2, 288; September 9, 315; September 22, 347; September 25, 357; October 8, 385; October 11, (per Robert Benson), 389; October 13, 396; October 18, 416; October 28, 451; October 30, 453; November 6, 485; November 8, 491; November 10, 495; November 15, 503; November 21, 511; November 27, 526; December 4, 540; December 8, 566; December 12, 577; December 21, 620.
HENRY, John.
1778, February 6, II:719; February 17, 765; February 24, 799; March 9, III:14; April 30 (per Robert Benson), 238; June 10, 444; August 21, 679; November [December] 22, IV:372.
1779, February 14, IV:559.
HENRY, Robert.
1778, July 19, III:561.
HERKIMER, Nicholas.
1777, August 2, II:164.
HOBART, John Sloss.
1779, July 24, V:158.
1780, November 13, VI:410.
1781, February 24, VI:655.
HODGE, John.
1777, June 6, II:8; July 11, 104.
HONEYWELL, Israel.
1781, November 10, VII:496.
HOORNBEEK, Jacob.
1776, August 6, I:295.
1777, January 7, I:538; February 4, 579; September 3, II:272.
HOPKINS, Roswell.
1778, June 9, III:442.
1780, July 13, VI:8.
HORTON, ——, Esquire.
1781, June 25, VII:47.
HOWE, Robert.
1779, August 19, V:195; November 9, 351.
1780, March 24, V:553; April 3, 582; April 21, 648; April 28, 660; April 30, 660; May 1, 664; June 14, 820; [June —], 828; June 17, 840; June 20, 858.
HUGHES, Hugh.
1777, May 19, I:828; September 9, II:295; December 16, 580.
1778, January 7, II:651; March 17, III:48; March 17, 53.
1779, September 1, V:255.
HUMFREY, William.
1777, September 29, II:348.
HUNT, Jesse.
1778, May 23, III:346.
HUNTINGTON, Samuel.
1779, November 1, V:343.

HUNTINGTON, Samuel — continued.
1780, July 8, V:938; November 6, VI:390.

JANSEN, ——, captain.
[1777, October —?] II:374.
JANSEN (JOHNSON), Johannis, Jr.
1780, July 8, V:949; September 18, VI:236; November 23, 438.
JANSEN, Thomas, Jr.
1776, August 3, I:281; August 9, 301.
JAY, Fred.
1781, July 28, VII:116.
JAY, John.
1778, November 17, IV:289.
1779, February 2, IV:539; February 9, 554; March 8, 624; March 17, 641; March 30, 676; May 18, 835; May 29, 858; June 7, V:54; June 23, 93; June 23, 102; August 26, 214; September 1, 251; September 3, 261; October 5, 309.
1781, April 6, VI:746.
JOHNSON, Paul.
1781, May 5, VI:846.
JOHNSTON, James.
1781, March 26, VI:713.
JOHNSTON, Robert.
1777, December 7, II:567.
JONES, Mrs. Margaret.
[1780, December —], VI:488.

KEESE, John.
1780, December 22, VI:512.
1781, April 10, VI:759.
KELLOGG, Moses, Jr., and others.
1780, July 7, V:931.
KER, Rev. Nathan.
1779, July 30, V:164.
KIERS, E. W.
1777, October 19, II:463.
KLOCK, Jacob.
1778, May 30 (per Robert Benson), III:378; June 11, 405; September 25, IV:85; October 12, 153.
1779, March 3, IV:613; May 4, 797; October 4, V:305.
1780, March 26, V:559; April 14, 590; April 17, 637; May 15, 705; October 11, VI:287; October 23, 329.

LAFAYETTE, Marquis de.
1778, March 8, III:3; March 13, 37; March 18, 53; March 19, 54; March 25, 83.
LAMB, John.
1777, October 26, II:483.
1779, August 26, V:213.
1780, August 22, VI:128.
LANDON, Jonathan.
1778, August 23, III:686.
LANSING, Jacob I.
1781, September 9 (per Robert Benson), VII:314.
LANSING, John, Jr.
1779, January 7, IV:422.

LASHER, John.
1778, February 6, II:719; April 5, III:127; July 7 (per Robert Benson), 530; September 22, IV:71.
1779, October 11 (per Robert Benson), V:319.
LAURENS, Henry.
1777, September 23, II:342; December 30, 614.
1778, January 10, II:670; March 5, 868; April 7, III:144; May 13, 301; May 29, 375; July 8, 533; September 1, 717; December 17, IV:393.
LAWRENCE, Jonathan.
1778, April 13, III:165; May 4, 264.
LAWRENCE, Jonathan, Jr.
1781, February 5, VI:634; April 17, 770.
LEE, Francis Lightfoot.
1778, January 10, II:667.
LEE, Richard Henry.
1777, September 23, II:342.
LEEK, Philip.
1778, May 23, III:346.
LEWIS, Francis.
1778, April 8, III:148.
1779, February 1, IV:532; March 22, 658.
LEWIS, Morgan.
1778, March 15, III:41; April 30 (per Robert Benson), 234; November 1, IV:219.
1780, July 6, V:911.
L'HOMMEDIEU, Ezra.
1780, December 22, VI:512.
L'HOMMEDIEU, Ezra — continued.
1781, April 16, VI:758; August 26, VII:151.
LINCOLN, Benjamin.
1777, October 22, II:471.
1778, February 4, II:710; February 14, 753.
LIONS, Peter.
1778, November 30 (per Robert Benson), IV:318.
LIVINGSTON, Henry.
1781, August 6, VII:56.
LIVINGSTON, Henry B.
1776, October 5, I:370.
LIVINGSTON, James.
1780, September 11, VI:211.
LIVINGSTON, Peter R.
1777, August 31, II:267.
1778, November 11 (per Stephen Lush), IV:264.
LIVINGSTON, Philip.
1778, February 25, II:807; March 11, III:23.
LIVINGSTON, Robert R.
[1777, April —], I:710.
1778, July 22, III:580; September 23, IV:76; November 6, 250.
1780, January 7, V:445.
1781, November 11, VII:487; November 24, 514.
LIVINGSTON, Walter.
1779, April 6, IV:691.
LIVINGSTON, William, Governor of New Jersey.
1777, January 13, I:545.
1778, April 29, III:94.
1779, October 4, V:306.

LIVINGSTON, William — continued.
1781, August 26, VII:246; December 7, 562.
LIVINGSTON, William S.
1781, April 3, VI:683.
LIVINGSTON, Mrs. William S.
1777, November 24, II:548.
LOGAN, Samuel.
1776, August 2, I:288; August 2, 290.
1781, May 2, VI:826; July 31, VII:152.
LOUDON, Samuel.
1781, [July —], VII:102.
LUDINTON, Henry.
1777, August 1, II:153; August 5, 180; September 29, 348.
1778, May 1, III:249.
1779, June 5 (per William Duer), V:32.
1781, [May —], VI:819; September 21, VII:342.
LUDLOW, Gabriel W.
1780, November 20, VI:424.
LUSH, Stephen.
1778, September 20 (per Robert Benson), IV:57.
1779, April 11, IV:709; April 17, 731.
1780, November 9, VI:395.
1781, July 18, VII:96.

McCLAGHRY, James.
1777, August 5, II:180; September 29, 350.
1781, June 27, VII:50.
McCREA, John.
1780, July 22 (per Maj. Woolsey), VI:50.
MacDONELL, Allan.
1779, December 6 (per Robert Benson), V:403.
McDOUGALL, Alexander.
1778, April 5, III:130; April 6, 139; April 7, 147; April 15, 168; April 18, 186; April 29, 232; April 30, 235; May 10, 292; December 4, IV:347; December 5, 352; December 15, 382; December 15, 387; December 23, 409.
1779, January 14, IV:483; February 3, 541; February 4, 546; February 9, 548; February 16, 579; March 18, 644; March 27, 671; April 6, 692; April 9, 707; April 29, 775; May 16, 831; May 19, 837; May 20, 839; May 26, 667; May 28, 854; May 31, 866; May 31, 871; June 1, V:6; June 5, 34; [June 8,] 61; June 10, 76; June 13, 80.
1780, October 3, VI:273.
1781, April 6, VI:741; August 21, VII:239.
McEWEN, John.
1781, July 18 (per Robert Benson), VII:96.
McFARLAND, Andrew.
1778, April 13, III:165.
MACHIN, Thomas.
1776, August 10, I:308.

MACHIN, Thomas — continued.
1780, December 12, VI:489.
1782, January 13, VII:587.
McKEAN, Thomas.
1781, July 23, VII:71; August 25, 251.
McKESSON, John.
1776, June 25, I:239; October 24, 391; October 31, 399; November 26, 431; December 10, 458.
1777, February 9, I:584.
McKINSTRY, John.
1781, April 15, VI:774; July 26, VII:103; September 9, 298; December 5, 550.
MALCOM, William.
1777, October 25, II:480; December 27, 607.
1778, June 9, III:442; August 18, 656; September 17, IV: 42; October 24, 195; November 28, 315; November 28, 316; December 1, 326; December 4, 349; December 5, 353.
1779, June 5, V:32; June 7, 50.
1781, February 3, VI:633.
MARSHALL, Elihu.
[1781, August —]. VII:265.
MASON, Rev. John.
1777, September 1, II:268.
1778, April 16, III:173.
MASSACHUSETTS BAY, Governor of [Jeremiah Powell, President].
1778, March 6, II:872.
MATIGNY, Charles de.
1779, January 19 (per Stephen Lush), IV:496.
MIFFLIN, Thomas.
[1775, ——, —], I:212.
MILLER, Benjamin.
1778, May 23, III:346.
MILLER, Samuel.
1778, June 24, III:488.
MINOTT, Samuel.
1779, May 14, IV:814; June 7, V:53.
1780, June 16, V:834.
MITCHELL, Hugh.
1781, September 5, VII:296.
MOFFAT, Thomas.
1776, July 16, I:250; July 20, 262.
MONTGOMERY, Mrs. Richard.
1779, [May —?], I:739.
MOODIE, Andrew.
1780, November 6, VI:391; December 15 (per Robert Benson), 500.
MOORE, Charles.
1779, December 3 (per Robert Benson), V:389.
MORRIS, Lewis.
1776, August 9, I:304.
1778, October 21, IV:181; November 18, 297.
MORRIS, Gouverneur.
1778, February 2, II:703; [March 5?], 823; March 4, 836; May 14, III:308; June 29, 500; July 7, 530; November 8, IV: 255; December 18, 402.

MORRIS, Gouverneur—continued.
1779, February 2, IV:535; February 9, 556; March 22, 606; June 23, V:101.
MORRIS, Richard.
1777, September 18, II:332.
1779, December 2, V:396.
MORRIS, Robert.
1781, July 23, VII:104; November 24, 523.
MOYLAN, John.
1781, December 18, VII:597.
MULLER, Christopher.
1781, July 18 (per Robert Benson), VII:83.

NEWKERK, Jacob.
1778, July 12, III:545.
1780, September 18, VI:237; November 23, 438.
NEW YORK, State Treasurer.
1780, September 12, VI:222; September 26, 253.
NICOLL, Isaac.
1776, August 9, I:301.
1778, July 6, III:523; [November —], IV:278.
1779, January 19, II:684; January 19, IV:498; April 15, 719; April 29, 780.
1781, March 19, VI:648; May 5, VI:835.
NICOLL, John.
1778, August 26 (per Robert Benson), III:693; December 29, IV:407.
NORTON, Nathaniel.
1780, August 18, VI:122.

ORD, John.
1777, September 23, II:342.

PAINE, Brinton.
1778, October 24 (per Robert Benson), IV:194.
1781, April 27, VI:777; April 27, 799; July 6, VII:62; July 26, 126; August 14, 179.
PALMER, Thomas.
1778, April 13, III:165.
PARSONS, Samuel H.
1778, February 6, II:717; February 16, 756; February 17, 764; February 27, 818; March 11, III:22; March 11, 26; March 12, 28; March 17, 50; March 26, 85; June 23, 484; December 25, IV:199.
1780, March 2, V:519; August [September] 5, VI:189.
PATERSON, Eleazer.
1780, June 16, V:836; September 16, VI:230; October 3, 274.
PAULDING, Jonathan Horton.
1781, March 13, VI:685.
PAULDING, William.
1776, December 4, I:445.
PAWLING, Albert.
1776, December 3, I:521.
1778, May 9, III:285; May 31, IV:865; July 22, V:150; July 24, 161; August 5, 181; September 29, 291.
1780, August 10, VI:93; August 10, 94; September 12,

PAWLING, Albert — 1780 — continued.
225; September 21, 248; November 5, 381.
1781, April 16, VI:784; April 28, 810.
PAWLING, Levi.
1776, December 27, I:502.
1777, February 10, I:586; February 24, 623; March 7, 651; March 24, 680; April 27, 744.
1778, July 11, III:538; September 6, 738.
1779, May 26, IV:850; March 20, IV:653; July 16, V:146.
PELL, Philip, Jr.
1779, November —, V:385.
1780, August 25, VI:134.
PETERS, Richard.
1777, December 31, II:553; December 31, 617.
1778, September 1, III:716.
PHILLIPS, Moses.
1778, September 30, IV:122.
PICKERING, Timothy.
1778, August 11, III:621.
PLATT, Zephaniah.
1780, August 1, VI:71.
POWELL, Jeremiah.
1778, August 6, III:612.
1779, July 14, V:143.
PURDY, Ebenezer.
1779, April 5, IV:690.
PUTNAM, Israel.
1777, June 12, II:28; June 15, 33; June 19, 44; July 3, 73; July 9, 92; July 14, 110; July
PUTNAM, Israel — 1777 — continued.
24, 132; July 26, 139; August 5, 183; August 14, 224; September 9, 295; September 15, 323; September 23 [28], 347; September 29, 351; October 18, 461; October 20, 465; November 24, 547; December 12, 569; December 18, 586.
1778, January 7, II:653; February 5, 717; October 8, IV:149; December 25, 424.
1779, January 19, IV:499.

QUACKENBUSH, Nicholas.
1780, November 9, VI:401.

REED, James.
1778, February 23, II:796; February 24, 799; March 5 (per Richard Hatfield), 846; November 17, IV:284.
1779, March 23, IV:662.
REED, Joseph.
1778, [March 5?], II:823; August 29, III:704.
REGNIER DE ROUSSI, Pierre.
1778, September 7, IV:4.
1779, February 14, IV:530.
REMSEN, Henry.
1779, August 27, V:216.
1780, March 29, V:509.
ROBERDEAU, Daniel.
1781, July 3, VII:24.
ROBINSON, Beverly.
1779, September 24, V:280.

ROOSEVELT, Isaac.
1781, November 29, VII:528; December 5, 550.
ROSEBOOM, Myndert.
1778, September 8, IV:11.
ROSEKRANS, James.
1779, June 12, V:77.
RUMSEY, Mrs. Anne.
1781, October 14, VII:158.
RUSSELL, Ebenezer.
1778, August 24, III:689.
1780, October 26, VI:339.
RUTGERS, Anthony.
1777, November 9, II:510.
RYSDYK, Rev. Isaak.
1779, April 21, IV:741.

SACKETT, Joseph.
1781, October 31, VII:382.
SACKETT, Nathaniel.
1781, July 1, VII:55.
SACKETT, Richard.
1781, May 18, VI:873.
ST. CLAIR, Arthur.
1777, March 22, I:673.
SALISBURY, Silvester.
1776, August 9, I:306.
1778, November 18, IV:299.
SCHENK, Henry.
[1777, July 24,] II:129.
SCHUYLER, Philip.
1776, December 9, I:453.
1777, August 2, II:166.
1778, March 27, III:87; April 13, 160; May 26, 358; July 21, 565; December 23, IV: 417.
SCHUYLER, Philip — continued.
1779, February 2, IV:537; April 24, 751; May 16, 828; August 27, V:218; September 9, 269; September 16, 276; October 29, 334.
1780, May 25, V:754; October 3, VI:275; October 18, 304; October 26, 325; November 2, 368.
1781, April 16, VI:770; May 13, 859; August 14, VII: 193; September 14, 318; October 13, 398.
SCOTT, John Morin.
1778, April 16, III:174; May 23, 349.
1780, October 9, VI:284.
1781, May 3, VI:829; December 3, VII:539.
SEARS, SMITH & CO.
1781, October 28, VII:401.
SHAW, George.
1776, August 6, I:296; August 7, 297.
SILLIMAN, G. Selleck.
1780, June 24, V:860.
SKINNER, Abraham.
1781, April 5, VI:740.
SMITH, Israel.
1778, June 3, III:396.
SMITH, James.
1778, November 28, IV:313.
SMITH, William.
[1777, October —,] II:492.
SNYDER, Johannes.
1776, August 6, I:295.
1777, April 27, I:744.

SNYDER, Johannes — continued.
1780, March 26, V:565; April 4, 577.
1781, March 20, VI:676; December 3, VII:538.
SPARHAWK, Nathan.
1777, January 7, I:537.
SPENCER, Israel.
1781, July 24, VII:118.
STARK, John.
1778, June 11, III:448.
1781, August 23, VII:229; September 1, 282; September 4, 299; October 8, 386.
STEUBEN, Friedrich Wilhelm Augustus, Baron von.
1779, July 20, V:131.
STEVENS, Ebenezer.
1778, March 9, III:6.
1781, July 11, VII:67.
STEVENS, Nathaniel.
1780, August 26, VI:140.
STEVENSON, Mrs. Gloriana.
1778, May 9, III:286.
STIRLING, Lord.
1781, October 29, VII:456.
STOCKWELL, Levi.
1779, April 24, IV:753.
SULLIVAN, John.
1777, July 17, II:120.
1779, May 10, IV:806.
SUTHERLAND, David.
1777, September 29, II:348.
1778, March 10 (per Richard Hatfield), III:18.
SWART, Dirck, and others.
1778, April 24, III:211.
SWARTWOUT, Jacobus.
1777, September 29, II:348; October 10, 410.
1780, August 1, VI:71.
1781, May 13, VI:862.

TALLMADGE, Benjamin.
1778, September 8, IV:11.
1780, November 21, VI:405.
TALLMADGE (TALMADGE, TAMAGE), James.
1778, September 21 (per Robert Benson), IV:56.
TAYLER, John.
1778, July 21, III:575; July 27, 587; December IV:365.
1781, November 18, VII:507.
TAYLOR, Andrew.
1777, May 17, I:832; July 3, II:73; July 6, 77; July 11, 103.
1778, February 24, II:798.
TEN BROECK, Abraham.
1776, August 9, I:305; December 21, 477.
1777, March 14, I:662; March 15, 666; August 1, II:152; August 2, 163; September 18, 334; September 19, 337.
1778, February 12, II:744; March 9, III:13; March 30, 98; April 28, 227; June 8, 427; June 8, 432; June 11, 447; July 2, 517; July 21, 573; August 31, 707; September 10 (per Robert Benson), 737; September 20, IV:

TEN BROECK, Abraham—1778 — continued.
54; September 25 (per Robert Benson), 84; November 15, 277.
1780, April 17, V:634; May 20, 728; July 8, 943; August 26, VI:141; August 31, 156; October 31, 356; November 4, 379; November 9, 398; November 9, 402.
TEN BROECK, Dirck.
1778, April 29, III:229.
TEN BROECK, Samuel.
1778, September 20 (per Robert Benson), IV:55.
[1781, May —?], VI:838.
THOMAS, Thomas.
1776, August 12, I:309.
1780, March 27, V:541; August 1, VI:71; December 6, 477; December 16, 501.
1781, April 30, VI:796; July 18 (per Robert Benson), VII:97; July 26, 137.
THOMPSON, Israel.
1776, August 12, I:303; August 18, 311.
TOMPKINS, Jonathan G.
1781, April 16, VI:783.
TOWNSEND, Eliza.
1781, October 31, VII:388.
TOWNSEND, Micah.
1778, June 3, III:396; July 7, 530.
TOWNSEND, Samuel.
1780, July 10, V:952; August 31, VI:156.
TRUMBULL, Jonathan, Governor of Connecticut.
1777, February 14, I:595; November 6, II:501.
1778, February 26, II:810; March 6, 872; May 1, III: 246.
1779, October 4, V:306.
1780, May 1, V:665; December 22, VI:509.
1781, April 6, VI:745; April 16, 778; May 25, 907; August 20, VII:234; October 8, 383; November 8, 494.
TUDER, Samuel.
[1777, November —?]. II:546.
TUPPER, Benjamin.
1776, October 21, I:389.
TURNBULL, Catharine.
[1778, June —], III:271.
TUSTEN, Benjamin, Jr.
1776, December 30, I:508.
1777, April 8, I:699.
1778, July 6, III:523; July 12, 545.

VAN ALSTINE, Abraham J.
1778, September 21 (per Robert Benson), IV:64.
1781, December 15 (per Robert Benson), VII:582; December 19, 583.
VAN ARNUM, William.
1781, July 24 (per secretary), VII:119.

VAN BERGEN, Anthony.
1780, July 22 (per Maj. Woolsey), VI:50; August 10, 93.
1781, May 16, VI:858.
VAN BUNSCHOTEN, Elias.
1779, April 27, IV:764; May 15 (per Robert Benson), 823; May 31, 862.
1781, April 30, VI:813; May 13, 861.
VAN CORTLANDT, Philip. *See* CORTLANDT.
VAN CORTLANDT, Pierre.
1777, August 12, II:214; August 25, 253; October 21, 468; October 31, 490.
1780, June 25, V:887.
VANDENBURGH, James.
[1781, August —?], VII:242.
VAN KEUREN, Henry.
1778, August 26 (per Robert Benson), III:693.
VAN NESS, Peter.
1778, June 25, III:491; August 29, 700.
1780, July 22 (per Maj. Woolsey), VI:50.
1781, July 20, VII:90; July 18, 92.
VAN ORDEN, Hezekiah.
1781, June 4, VI:864.
VAN RENSSELAER, Henry J.
1780, July 19, VI:24.
VAN RENSSELAER, Jeremiah.
1778, July 21, III:572.
VAN RENSSELAER, Philip.
1780, May 27 (per Morgan Lewis), V:763; September 26, VI:253; September 29, 252.
VAN RENSSELAER, Robert.
1779, October 29, V:332.
1780, [June —], V:789; June 3, 791; June 4, 796; June 29, 894; July 2, 904; July 31, VI:64; October 14, 291; November 4, 380.
1781, April 17, VI:780; May 19, 892; [June 22], VII:38; August 9, 183; October 11 (per Robert Benson), 393; October 13, 396; November 2, 477; December 3, 538; December 11, 573.
VAN SCHAICK, Goose.
1778, February 1, II:701.
1779, August 27, V:217; September 16, 275.
1780, March 27, V:567; April 17, 636; May 15, 707; May 20, 728; May 20, 731; May 24, 752; May 28, 766; September 18, VI:224.
1781, October 31, VII:461.
VAN VECHTEN, Cornelius.
1781, September 9, VII:264.
VAN WAGENEN, Solomon.
1778, September 19, IV:53.
VAN WOERT, Lewis.
1780, July 22 (per Maj. Woolsey), VI:50.
VAN WYCK, Dr. ——.
1778, February 17, II:774.

VAN WYCK, Richard.
1776, May 4, I:231.
VERBRYCK, Hendrick V.
1776, August 24, I:321.
VROMAN, Peter.
1780, May 2, V:675; July 22 (per Maj. Woolsey), VI:50; July 30, 54; October 23 (per Stephen Lush), 329.

WADSWORTH, Jeremiah.
1778, June 17, III:464.
1779, January 4, IV:473; March 3, 610; March 4, 614; May 18, 834; October 15, V:319; November 8, 351.
WALLACE, William.
[1781, March —], VI:728.
WASHINGTON, George.
1775, July 4, I:208.
1776, May 5, I:232; July 15, 251; August 2, 282; October 29, 394.
1777, January 21, I:564; February 23, 618; March 4, 645; March 14, 657; March 21, 672; April 1, 691; April 20, 723; June 19, II:43; July 11, 102; July 24, 130; July 26, 140; August 9, 195; [September 12], 319; October 9, 389; [October —], 404; December 20, 589.
1778, March 5, II:866; March 8, III:5; April 22, 205; May 8, 278; July 20, 564; July 21, 570; August 29, 703; September 7, IV:6; September 19,
WASHINGTON, George —1778 — continued.
50; September 20, 59; September 24, 78; October 15, 163; October 17, 167; November 7, 252; November 26, 310; December 18, 401; December 29, 436.
1779, February 20, IV:582; March 3, 611; March 7, 620; March 18, 646; March 21, 655; April 25, 755; June 7, V:59; June 10, 76; August 15, 191; August 31, 244; September 1, 252; September 29, 292; October 9, 317; October 28, 331; October 29, 333; December 26, 430.
1780, February 21, V:509; March 10, 481; April 7, 593; April 18, 642; April 24, 650; May 21, 734; June 13, 816; June 17, 831; July 3, 908; September 1, VI:159; [September 6], 174; October 8, 284; October 14, 294; October 18, 306; October 30, 351; October 31, 357; November 3, 374; November 5, 383, November 8, 395.
1781, January 5, VI:551; January 15, 572; January 26, 597; January 31, 603; February 20, 651; March 22, 712; July 28, VII:143.
WATERBURY, David.
1782, January 23, VII:600.

WEBB, Samuel B.
1777, November 7, II:504.
1781, August 26, VII:245.
WEBSTER, Alexander.
1778, May 26, III:360; May 27, 362; December 14, IV: 375.
1779, April 24, IV:753.
WEISSENFELS, Frederick.
1779, January 20, IV:514.
1780, May 20, V:729; July 12, VI:4; July 19, 22; November 9, 389.
1781, April 15 (per Robert Benson), VI:773; July [August] 4, VII:149; [August —], 241; August 25, 255; August 30, 275; September 1, 281.
WELSH, Peter.
1781, September 14 (per Robert Benson), VII:329.
WHITING, William B.
1777, August 24, II:251.
1778, September 1, III:715.
1780, July 9, V:935; July 22 (per Maj. Woolsey), VI:50.
WILEY, John.
1780, August 22, VI:86.
WILKINSON, James.
1779, August 27, V:216.
WILLETT, Marinus.
1778, May 1, III:248.
1779, March 15, IV:635.
1781, April 15 (per Robert Benson), VI:773; April 28, 807; July 18, VII:90; August 9, 186; August 14, 198;
WILLETT, Marinus — 1781 — continued.
August 29, 253; September 11, 291; October 6, 377; October 29, 457; November 8, 493; December 9, 569.
WILLIAMS, Abraham.
1780, May 8 (per Robert Benson), V:690.
WILLIAMS, Daniel.
1781, December 17 (per Robert Benson), VII:593.
WILLIAMS, Ezekiel.
1778, September 9, IV:15.
WILLIAMS, John.
1778, May 2, III:256.
WILLS, William.
1782, January 21, VII:562.
WILSON, Jesse.
1780, June 16, V:824.
WISNER, Henry.
1778, March 7, II:875; July 6, III:523; July 12, 545.
1779, September 29, V:291.
1781, August 10, VII:169.
WOOD, John.
1779, March 15, IV:628.
WOODHULL, Ebenezer.
1776, September 1, I:331.
1777, April 8, I:703.
WOODHULL, Jesse.
1776, July 14, I:248; August 9, 305.
1777, February 7, I:580; April 13, 712; April 25, 732; July 2, II:64; August 5, 180.

WOODHULL, Jesse — continued.
1778, September 27 (per Robert Benson), IV:102; December 4, 351.
1780, March 26, V:565; April 4, 577; July 26, VI:57.
WYCKOFF, Hendrick.
1782, January 19, VI:569.
WYNKOOP, Cornelius D.
1777, August 2, II:165.
1778, February 6, II:718; February 23, 794; March 9, III:11.
WYNKOOP, Dirck, Jr.
1778, May 4, III:268.

YATES, Abraham, Jr.
1778, March 4, II:839; April 18, III:185; December 3, IV:335.
YATES, Abraham, Jr. —continued.
1780, March 29, V:572; July 13, 946; July 26, VI:36; August 16, 106.
YATES, Peter.
1780, July 22 (per Maj. Woolsey), VI:50.
1781, September 4, VII:266.
YATES, Robert.
1776, November 19, I:427.
1778, November 24, IV:306.
1781, November [December] 3, VII:528; December 11, 572.
YEOMAN, Moses.
1781, August 9 (per Robert Benson), VII:182.
YOUNGLOVE, John.
1781, June 29, VII:36.

ZIELE, Pieter.
1780, July 30, VI:54.

UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS.

1776, July 17, I:259; October 23, 390.
1777, February 18, I:606; June 22, II:47 (Deputy Clothier General at Fishkill).
1778, January 6, II:651; February 26, 811.
1779, February 15, IV:572; December 4, V:399.
1780, May 29, V:769; October 30, VI: 356.
1781, October 27, VII:450.
——, —— —, VI:95.

LETTERS FROM CLINTON TO PUBLIC BODIES.

LETTERS FROM CLINTON TO PUBLIC BODIES.

ALBANY: City — Corporation.
1778, June 2, III:387.
[1780, January —], V:468; [October —], VI:606.

ALBANY — Committee of City and County.
1777, [August —], II:204; September 17, 330.
1778, March 8, II:876.

ALBANY COUNTY — Commissioners for Conspiracies.
1778, July 21, III:572; August 12, 627; September 16 (per Robert Benson), IV:38; September 20, 58; October 26, 206; November 5, 242; December 23, 416.
1779, September 16, V:277.
1780, July 24, VI:45.
1781, September 7, VII:273; September 11, 319; September 12, 334; September 25, 355.

ALBANY COUNTY — Commissioners of Sequestration.
1778, September 8, IV:11.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY — Committee.
1779, June 7, V:53.

DUTCHESS COUNTY — Commissioners for Conspiracies.
1777, February 25, I:628; March 9, 653.

DUTCHESS COUNTY — Commissioners for Conspiracies — continued.
1778, August 2, III:601.

KINGSTON — Committee.
1777, [August 24], II:251.
1778, February 17, II:770.

KINGSTON — Reformed Dutch Church, Minister, etc., of.
[1777, August 4], II:175.

KINGSTON — Trustees.
1778, October 28, IV:211.

NEW YORK STATE — Assembly.
1778, February 6, II:721; October 16, IV:178.
1779, September 6, V:266.

NEW YORK STATE — Committee of Safety.
1776, October 10, I:376.
1777, January 5, I:531; [March 3], 642.

NEW YORK STATE — Convention.
1776, August 30, I:329; September 18, 351; [November —], 430.
1777, January 6, I:534.

NEW YORK STATE — Convention, Commissioners of.
1776, July 20, I:265.

NEW YORK STATE — Convention, President.
1776, September 3, I:333; September 8, 338; September 13, 346; November 2, 407; December 1, 440; December 17, 468; December 23, 487; December 24, 490; December 27, 493; December 28, 494.
1777, [January 14], I:547; February 13, 592; February 23, 616; February 25, 631; March 8, 654; March 15, 666; March 16, 665; March 23, 675; April 22, 725; April 26, 735; May 2, 783; May 2, 784; May 4, 796; May 9, 808.
NEW YORK STATE — Council of Safety.
1777, June 5, II:5; June 20, 46; July 2, 61; July 11, 105; July 12, 107; [July 31], 142; August 5, 184; August 9, 198; August 11, 207; August 13, 221; August 22, 241; August [25], 252; October 7, 380; [October 8], 387; October 10, 402; October 11, 412; October 12, 423; October 12, 426; November 6, 499; November 17, 526; December 1, 558.
NEW YORK STATE — Legislature.
1777, October 4, II:362.
1778, January 16, II:676; January 22, 687; January 28, 698;
NEW YORK STATE — Legislature — 1778 — continued.
January 30, 701; February 3, 715; February 12, 745; February 18, 776; March 10, III:18; March 16, 47; March 21, 72; March 26, 85; June 22, 478; June 22, 483; October 13, IV:155; October 16, 178; October 17, 166; October 17, 179; October 31, 217.
1779, January 28, IV:523; January 28, 524; January 28, 525; February 8, 549; February 18, 580; August 24, V:205; September 1, V:259; September 4, 264; September 8, 269; September 24, 282; October 1, 300; October 2, 301; October 4, 307; October 9, 316; October 18, 323.
1780, September 7, VII:159.
1781, March 19, VI:707; June 20, VII:33; October 23, 162.
NEW YORK STATE — Provincial Congress.
1776, June 26, I:241; June 27, 242.
NEW YORK STATE — Senate.
1778, October 22, IV:175; November 2, 232.
1779, September 3, V:261.

ORANGE COUNTY — Commissioners for Conspiracies.
1778, September 16 (per Robert Benson), IV:38.

ORANGE COUNTY — Committee for southern part.
1778, October 13, IV:160.
ORANGE AND ULSTER COUNTIES — Colonels in.
1776, December 4, I:444; December 9, 457.

POUGHKEEPSIE — Commissioners for Conspiracies, *see* DUTCHESS COUNTY.
POUGHKEEPSIE — Committee.
1776, July 14, I:249.
PURCHASING COMMISSARIES.
1779, December 21, V:426.

SCHENECTADY — Citizens.
1778, June 18, III:467.
SCHENECTADY — Officers and Magistrates.
1780, June 24, V:886.
1781, March 24, VI:715.

TRYON COUNTY — Colonels in.
1777, August 22, II:247.
TRYON COUNTY — Commanding officers of militia of.
1778, January 13, II:674.
TRYON COUNTY — Commissioners for Conspiracies.
1781, October 28, VII:409.
TRYON COUNTY—Commissioners of Sequestration.
1780, March 9, V:524; March 10, 524.
TRYON COUNTY — Committee.
1777, September 17, II:331.
1778, January 10, II:671; February 12, 747.

ULSTER COUNTY—Committee.
1776, August 4, I:291.
UNITED STATES — Board of Treasury.
1778, May 1, III:245.
UNITED STATES — Board of War.
1780, September 30, VI: 268.
[1781, July —], VII:59.
UNITED STATES — Congress, Committees.
1777, September 23, II:342.
[1778, March 5?], II:823.
1780, July 16, VI:18.
UNITED STATES — Congress, New York Delegates.
1778, March 10, III:16; June 6, 416; July 8, 532; August 16, 648; September 7, 743; November 18, IV:294; November 21, 304; December 17, 393; December 17, 395.
1779, February 9, IV:555; April 11, 710; May 29, 859; June 7, V:58; June 23, 99.
1780, March 25, V:556; June 14, 821; September 12, VI: 216; October 29, 345; November 15, 415.
1781, [February 5], VI:634; February 16, 645; August 22, VII:242; August 26, 259; August 27, 260; November

UNITED STATES, Congress, New York Delegates — 1781 — continued.
24, 515; December 8, 567; December 24, 623; December 24, 624.
UNITED STATES — Congress, President.
1781, November 24, VII:516.
UNITED STATES — Lottery Managers.
1778, May 1, III:245.
WESTCHESTER COUNTY — Justices of Peace.
1779, May 25, IV:847.

LETTERS TO CLINTON
FROM INDIVIDUALS AND PUBLIC BODIES.

LETTERS TO CLINTON
FROM INDIVIDUALS AND PUBLIC BODIES.

ADAM, John.
1778, June 13, **III**:455.
ADAMSON, William.
1777, November 6, **II**:502.
ADDISON, John.
1776, December 20, **I**:473.
1777, December 29, **II**:613.
ALBANY: City — Common Council.
1778, June 7, **III**:424; September 11, **IV**:27.
ALBANY: City — Corporation.
1778, May 20, **III**:335.
1780, [January —], **V**:467; October 26, **VI**:338.
ALBANY — Committee of City and County.
1777, August 20, **II**:231.
1778, March 5, **II**:848; March 17, **III**:80; March 26, 86; 86; April 1, 109; April 16, 175; April 16, 176.
ALBANY COUNTY — Commissioners for Conspiracies.
1778, July 15, **III**: 553; July 24, 583; July 29, 592; August 15, 640; August 20, 669; September 10, **IV**:20; September 25, 73; October 30, 216; November 2, 219.
1779, September 15, **V**:276.
1780, July 22, **VI**:43; September 28, 266.
ALBANY COUNTY — Commissioners for Conspiracy — continued.
1781, August 30, **VII**:271; September 8, 310; September 11, 320; September 19, 339; September 25, 356.
ALBANY COUNTY — Commissioners of Sequestration.
[1778, September 1], **III**:714.
ALLEN, Ebenezer.
1780, June 1, **V**:776.
ALLISON, Mary.
1780, September 12, **VI**:221; September 17, 232.
ALLISON, William.
1776, August 21, **I**:319; September 17, 354; September 19, 356; October 18, 384; October 23, 391; December 12, 465; December 20, 474; December 20, 475; December 27, 499.
1777, September 5, **II**:281.
1780, January 15, **V**:458; March 26, 563; April 11, 859.
1781, November 3, **VII**:481.
ASHTON, John.
1777, September 17, **II**:329.
AVERY, John.
1780, May 11, **V**:698.

BADLAM, Ezra.
1777, November 15, II:520.
1780, October 14, VII:293.
BAILEY, John.
1777, October 31, II:491.
BALL, John.
1778, January 9, II:665.
BANCKER, Abraham B.
1778, December 6, IV:356.
BANCKER, Evert.
1777, November 7, II:525; November 30, 557; December 12, IV:363.
BANCKER, Flores.
1778, [September 1], III:714.
1781, August 29, VII:300.
BANCKER, Gerard.
1780, August 25, VI:140.
1781, May 2, VI:825, July 16, VII:84.
BARBER, Francis.
1778, March 20, III:66.
1779, August 30, V:242.
BARBER Patrick.
1780, June 12, V:812.
1781, October 29, VII:458.
BARCLAY, John.
1777, August 20, II:231.
1778, March 17, III:80; March 26, 86; April 16, 175; April 16, 176; May 20, 335; May 31, 380; June 7, 424; September 11, IV:27; October 23, 187.
BARCLAY, Thomas.
1781, August 25, VII:251.
BARD, John.
1777, November 16, II:522.
——, —— —, IV:445.
BARD, P.
1781, November 12, VII:498.
BARNES, Thomas.
1778, May 22, III:341.
BARNS, John.
1778, May 11, III:295; May 19, 329.
BASCOME, George.
1775, June 30, I:207.
BATCHELLER, Zephaniah.
1778, March 15, III:42.
1780, October 3, VI:276.
BEATTY, John.
1778, January 25, II:694.
1779, February 5, IV:573; July 12, V:129; August 25, 211; August 29, 220; November 8, 349.
BEDFORD — Committee.
1777, May 9, I:801.
BEDLOW, William.
1777, March 4, I:647; March 31, 686; May 30, 851; June 1, 853; June 5, II:6; September 3, 276.
1778, April 4, III:122; August 15, 643.
BEECKMAN, John M.
1778, February 26, II:809; March 5, 848; April 1, III:109; July 15, 553; July 24, 583; August 20, 669; September 10, IV:20; September 25, 73; October 30, 216; November 2, 219.

BEECKMAN, John M.—continued
1779, September 15, V:276.
1780, July 22, VI:43; September 28, 266.
1781, September 8, VII:310; September 11, 320; September 19, 339; September 25, 356.
BELDING, Simeon.
1779, November 26, V:373.
BELL, John.
1777, April 7, I:701.
BELL, William.
1781, January 15, VI:575; February 2, 632.
BELLINGER, John, and others.
1779, April 22, IV:746.
BELLINGER, Peter.
1778, September 19, IV:47.
BEMUS, Jotham.
1777, September 17, II:329.
BENNETT, Isaiah.
[1780, July —], VI:45.
BENSON, Egbert.
1777, February 28, I:636; May 9, 812.
1778, July 4, III:520; August 17, 658; August 30, 668.
1783, April 17, VIII:140.
1785, June 4, VIII:392.
BENSON, Robert.
1777, May 2, I:764; August 20, II:232; October 6, 375; October 7, 376.
——, —— —, V:5.
1780, May 29, V:771.
BEVIER, Johannis, Jr., and others.
1780, March 13, V:560.
BIDDLE, Clement.
1780, April 11, V:604.
BIGLO, Hopestill.
——, —— —, VI:631.
BILLINGS, Andrew.
1778, January 14, II:677.
BININGER, Abraham.
1779, April 16, IV:727.
BIRDSALL, Benjamin.
1778, January 23, II:688.
1781, February 17, VI:646.
BLACK, James.
1780, January 23, V:460; December 6, VI:476.
1781, June 28, VII:51; November 17, 505.
BLAINE, Ephraim.
1780, March 19, V:544; August 9, VI:92; August 14, 100.
1781, January 10, VI:558.
BLAKESLEE, James.
1780, December 20, VII:608.
BLAUVELT, Jane.
1778, November 2, IV:221.
BLAUVELT, Johannes J.
1777, April 7, I:701.
BLAUVELT, Johannes Jos.
1777, April 7, I:701; April 26, 734.
BLEECKER, John N.
1777, November 18, II:528.
1780, December 9, VI:484.
BLEEKER, Leon.
1780, November 2, VI:369.
BLOODGOOD, James.
1781, October 10, VII:388.
BOBBIT, Mary.
[1779, November —], V:387.

BOHONNAN, Robert.
1780, July 13, VI:15.
BOSTWICK, Andrew.
1776, December 7, I:451.
1778, July 26, III:586.
1780, February 6, V:482.
1781, January 11, VI:566.
BOUDINOT, Elias.
1783, May 9, VIII:168; June 20, 210; July 3, 216; October 2, 253.
BOWDOIN, James.
1785, July 18, VIII:393.
BOWEN, Jabez.
1778, November 14, IV:268.
BOYD, Ebenezer.
1777, November 26, II:549.
1780, July 25, VI:56.
BOYD, Robert, Jr.
1776, July 3, I:244.
1777, April 27, I:745; May 3, 788; June 4, II:4.
1778, August 10, III:620; December 25, IV:433.
BRADLEY, Samuel.
1778, October 13, IV:151.
BRASHER, Abraham.
1781, March 16, VI:689.
BREWSTER, Caleb.
1781, August 20, VII:233.
BREWSTER, Henry, and others.
1778, October 7, IV:145.
BRINCKERHOFF, Abraham.
1778, March 20, III:71.
BRINCKERHOFF, Dirck.
1777, September 4, II:280.
BROADHEAD, John.
1778, September 14, IV:31.
BROOKS, D.
1781, July 26, VII:126.
BROOKS, Jonathan.
1778, March 19, III:62.
BROOME, Samuel.
1778, October 12, IV:151.
BROWNE, Jonathan.
1778, March 19, III:60.
BRUNSON, Samuel.
1778, February 26, II:817.
BRUYN, James.
1781, January 26, VI:596; July 23, VII:105.
BUDD, Gilbert.
1778, December 14, IV:390.
BURNSIDE, John.
1781, May 22, VI: 902.
BURR, George.
1778, October 13, IV:151.
BURROUGHS, Jeremiah.
[1780, July —], VI:45.
BUTLER, William.
1778, July 29, III:595; August 13, 630; August 31, 710; September 27, IV:103; October 28, 222.

CALDWELL, Joseph, and others.
[1781, February 1?], VI:630.
CAMPBELL, Alexander.
1777, September 2, II:269.
CANFIELD, John.
1777, June 21, II:47.
CANIFF, Jonas.
[1781, May 19?], VI:887.
CANTINE, John.
1778, July 30, III:597; August 11, 634; August 19, 664;

CANTINE, John — 1778 — continued.
August 21, 680; August 28, 696; September 4, 728; September 9, IV:16; September 18, 64; September 28, 113; December 18, 426.
1779, May 15, IV:823.
1781, August 17, VII:225; December 3, 534.
CANTINE, Matthew.
1776, December 12, I:462.
1778, January 9, II:666; June 3, III:391.
CANTINE, Peter, Jr.
1777, May 9, I:812.
CARLETON, Sir Guy.
1783, May 13, VIII:175; June 10, 203; June 18, 207; July 25, 239; November 12, 278; November 19, 282; December 1, 319.
CARPENTER, Nehemiah.
1781, January 16, VI:577; March 24, 717.
CASE, Stephen.
1776, October 9, I:374.
1777, September 4, II:279.
1780, July 7, V:936.
CAUKENDOLL, Solomon, and others.
1780, April 1, V:576.
CHAPMAN, Jeremiah.
1779, January 15, IV:487.
CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Commissioners for Conspiracies.
1778, August 14, III:639; November 25, IV:307.
CHARLOTTE COUNTY—Committee.
[1778, February —?], II:792.
CHITTENDEN, Thomas.
1780, October 18, VI:308; November 22, 430.
CLAPP, Benjamin.
1781, March 3, VI:669.
CLARK, Ebenezer.
1778, April 25, III:216; April 25, 217; May 4, 259; May 18, 320; August 14, III:639; November 25, IV:307; December 2, 372.
CLINTON, James.
1776, September 8, I:336; December 8, 452.
1777, April 22, I:728; April 23, 729; April 24, 729; April 24, 732; October 4, II:360; October 15, 421; October 18, 457; October 20, 463; October 23, 473; [October 25?], 494; October 29, 488.
1778, February 17, II:768; February 26, 808; April 19, III:195; November 28, IV:337; December 30, 437.
1779, January 31, IV:528; March 24, 663; April 8, 702; April 15, 735; April 28, 770; May 7, 803; May 13, 811; May 20, 838; May 22, 843; June 15, V:86; July 6, 123; July 20, 148; August 5, 183; August 10, 188; August 30, 224.

CLINTON, James — continued.
1780, April 12, V:610; June 10, 805; September 8, VI:182; September 8, 184; November 12, 405; November 19, 420; December 1, 474; December 5, 475; December 27, 525.
1781, January 17, VI:584; March 29, 728; April 24, 793; May 1, 822; May 5, 843; May 12, 855; May 16, 876; May 17, 881; May 22, 903; June 16, VII:25; June 21, 36; June 30, 52; July 11, 70; July 13, VII:73; August 16, 209.
CLOSE, J.
1776, October 16, I:380.
CLYDE, Samuel.
1780, August 8, VI:88; November 30, 449.
1781, January 6, 551.
COATS, John.
1776, October 30, I:397; November 3, 412.
COCHRAN, Robert.
1781, May 4, VI:832.
COLBRATH, William.
1780, November 20, VI:421.
COLDEN, Cadwallader.
1777, September 22, II:339; October 19, 468.
COLT, Peter.
1778, September 25, IV:83; November 9, 257.
1779, February 4, IV:543; February 27, 589; February 27,
COLT, Peter — 1779 — continued.
592; March 16, 638; April 10, 708.
1783, July 26, VIII:221.
CONNOLLY, Michael.
1777, February 27, I:635; March 15, 665; May 24, 839.
CONWAY, Thomas.
1778, March 24, III:78; March 27, 89; April 1, 107; April 2, 113; April 4, 123; April 6, 142; April 8, 149; April 27, 226; May 3, 258; May 10, 290.
COOK, Robert.
1777, August 13, II:222.
COOPER, Gilbert.
1777, April 9, I:706; April 26, 740.
1780, May 15, V:710; August 4, VI:82.
COPP, John.
1778, September 7, IV:8.
CORNWALL — Committee.
1778, April 7, III:148.
CORTLANDT, Philip.
1778, February 13, II:843; May 9, III:288; August 15, 648; November 15, IV:276; December 14, 370.
1779, April 28, IV:772; April 29, 777; May 4, 798; May 26, 851.
1780, July 16, VI:19; July 22, 47; September 25, 250.
COUWENHOVEN, Nicholas.
1778, August 23, III:683.

CRAGE, John.
1776, March 22, I:228.
CRANE, Joseph, Jr.
1778, February 16, II:761.
CRANE, Thaddeus.
1780, July 8, VI:16; July 14, 16.
1781, November 20, VII:509.
CREGIER, Thomas.
1778, April 11, III:155.
CREVECOEUR, St. Jean de.
1783, November 26, VIII:316.
CROOKE, Margaret.
1779, September 15, V:280.
CROSS, William.
1780, September 2, VI:165.
CRUGER, John.
1779, December 11, V:410.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY — Committee of Towns.
1779, May 4, IV:792; May 25, 846; June 8, V:63; July 28, 156.
1780, April 11, V:605; May 2, 671; August 30, VI:149.
CUMMING, John.
1780, May 5, V:683.
CUNNINGHAM, John.
1778, May 4, III:260.
CURRIE, Archibald.
1778, December 17, IV:398.
CURRIE, David.
1778, August 9, III:618.
CURSON, Samuel.
1779, September 10, V:270.
CURTENIUS, Peter T.
1777, January 9, I:541.
CURTENIUS, Peter T.—continued.
1778, August 25, III:691; September 22, IV:71; September 28, 119.
1779, May 2, 789.
CUYLER, Abraham.
1784, August 6, VIII:327.
CUYLER, Henry.
1777, September 16, II:325.
CUYLER, Jacob.
1776, December 3, I:443.
1778, January 30, II:700; April 13, III:164; June 16, 461; December 21, IV:408; December 28, 429.
1779, January 16, IV:490; February 13, 561; April 12, 717.
1780, April 22, V:649; May 19, 726.
1781, April 11, VI:762.

D (an American officer in captivity).
1780, May 27, V:764.
DANA, F. M.
1778, February 17, II:766.
DARBY, Samuel.
1779, June 4, V:22.
DAVIS, John.
1781, May 29, VI:915.
DEAN, Jonathan, and others.
[1780, June —?], V:929.
DEAN, Stewart.
1781, August 30, VII:271; September 25, 356.
DECKER, John.
1778, June 8, III:425.

DELAMATTER, Abraham J.
1778, June 14, III:455.
——, —— —, V:518.
DELIVAN, Nathaniel.
1781, June 18, VII:30; August 18, 227.
DELIVAN, Samuel.
1780, September 9, VI:187.
DENNING, William.
[1777, October —], II:493.
1779, November 28, V:376.
DENNIS, Jonathan.
1778, March 23, III:76.
DENNISTON, George I.
1778, February 20, II:781; April 2, III:118.
DE RONDE, Rev. Samuel.
1781, August 24, VII:248.
DE WITT, Andries, Jr.
1778, February 9, II:768; February 9, 770.
DE WITT, Charles.
1776, October 25, I:392; November 21, 429.
1781, January 11, VI:562.
DE WITT, Jacob R.
1776, March 9, I:228.
DE WITT, Simeon.
1781, February 13, VI:641.
DE WITT, Thomas.
1781, April 25, VI:798.
DEYGERT, Peter S.
1777, August 16, II:229; September 9, 296.
1780, May 12, V:701; October 3, VI:276.
1781, February 6, VI:635.
DICKINSON, Philemon.
1777, October 12, II:420; October 14, 432.
DOBBIN, Hugh.
[1779, November 26], V:373.
DODGE, Henry.
1781, August 13, VII:190; September 21, 341; October 2, 368.
DOREMUS, John.
1778, November 29, IV:317.
DORLON, John.
1777, February 9, I:584.
DOUGHTY, John.
1780, August 16, VI:105.
1781, May 4, VI:833.
DOUW, Volckert P.
1778, October 2, IV:130.
DRAKE, Gilbert.
1778, February 28, II:819.
DRAKE, Samuel.
1778, September 28, IV:123.
1780, April 17, V:638; September 9, VI:187; November 27, 444; December 6, 478.
1781, January 13, VI:571.
DUANE, James.
1777, November 10, II:511.
1778, June 6, III:418; July 21, 576; September 14, IV:44; September 22, 66; December 1, IV:321; December 2, 391.
1779, February 19, IV:580; April 27, 761; June 1, V:9; June 2, 10; June 14, 84; June 16, 89; October 30, 337.

DUANE, James — continued.
1780, April 6, V:591; June 2, 777; June 5, 797; June 16, 837; November 29, VI:447.
1781, August 7, VII: 174; August 14, 200; August 20, 231; September 26, 359; November 7, 490; December 2, 533.
DUBOIS, Cornelius.
1780, June 23, V:880; June 24, 885.
1781, April 27, VI:800; May 12, 856.
DU BOIS, John.
1775, September 30, I:212.
1776, September 29, I:357.
DUBOIS, Lewis.
1777, November 13, II:518.
DUBOIS, Mathew.
1776, October 6, I:370.
1778, June 25, III:448.
DUBOYS, Lewis.
1778, August 15, III:648.
1780, [October 20], VI:322.
DUER, William.
1777, January 29, I:565.
1778, July 21, III:567; August 18, 660.
1781, July 18, VII:95; August 3, 158.
DULWICH, Jacob.
1780, February 18, V:502.
DUMOND, Egbert.
1777, May 24, I:837.
DUNCAN, James.
1783, December 3, VIII:320; December 3, 321.
DU SIMITIÈRE, Pierre Eugène.
1779, February 2, IV:533; March 2, 607; June 17, V:90.
1780, February 16, V:492; August 31, VI:152.
1781, February 22, VI:734; May 15, 868; October 17, VII:411.
DUTCHESS COUNTY — Commissioners for Conspiracies.
1777, February 28, I:636.
1778, July 4, III:520.
DUTCHESS COUNTY — Commissioners of Sequestration.
1778, March 16, III:45.
DUYCKINCK, Christopher.
1777, December 25, II:605.
DYCKMAN, J.
1780, October 21, VI:322.

ECKER, Wolvert.
1781, April 24, VI:794.
EDGAR, Jean.
1780, August 31, VI:150.
ELMENDORPH, Coenraedt J.
1779, May 30, IV:864; June 4, V:20.
ELSWORTH, Peter.
1781, May 17, VI:883.
ERSKINE, Robert.
1776, February 29, I:225; December 28, 501; December 30, 509.
1777, January 7, I:538; January 15, 550; February 8, 583; March 3, 643; March 14, 659; March 27, 684.

FALLON, James.
1779, January 3, IV:460.
FANSHER, William.
1778, March 2, II:826.
FELL, Peter R.
1777, March 1, I:638.
1778, August 30, III:705.
FIELD, John.
1777, November 19, II:529.
1778, March [15], III:44.
1780, July 8, V:937.
1781, October 8, VII:387.
FINCK, Andrew, Jr.
1781, October 16, VII:407.
FISH, John.
1781, May 14, VI:862; June 23, VII:39.
FISH, Nicholas.
1780, September 12, VI:216.
1781, [January 20], VI:588.
FISHER, Frederick.
1780, March 7, V:521; March 11, 538; May 4, 683.
FISHER, George.
1781, February 7, VI:635.
FITZGERALD, John.
1777, April 10, I:707.
FLEURY, François Louis de, and other French officers.
1780, December 5, VI:474.
FLINT, Royal.
1778, September 25, IV:89; October 4, 135; November 4, 234.
1779, March 3, IV:609; September 29, V:293.
FLOYD, William.
1777, October 10, II:404; October 10, 405.
1779, February 2, IV:538; February 19, 580; February 20, 584; June 1, V:9; December 21, 424; December [24?], 407.
1780, December 26, VI:524.
1781, January 16, VI:578; March 20, 708; December 3, VII:535; December 6, 555; December 15, 581.
FOLSOM, Nathaniel.
1778, February 17, II:766.
FONDA, Isaac D.
1778, July 15, III:553; July 24, 583; August 15, 640; September 10, IV:20; September 25, 73; October 30, 216; November 2, 219.
1779, September 15, V:276.
1781, August 30, VII:271; September 19, 339; September 25, 356.
FONDA, Jelles.
1778, March 12, III:24.
1779, March 26, IV:669; April 15, 726.
FOSTER, Nathaniel.
1781, October 8, VII:386.
FRANTS (FRATZ), Henry.
1777, September 19, II:338.
FRASER, Hugh.
1779, November 8, V:349; November 16, 361.
FULTON, James.
1778, February 23, II:795.

GALATIA, Elizabeth.
1778, March 27, III:87.
GANO, Daniel.
1779, July 19, V:147.
GANSEVOORT, Leonard.
1778, December 12, IV:363.
GANSEVOORT, Peter.
1778, May 9, III:287.
1779, February 11, IV:559.
1780, July 16, VI:19; September 18, 234.
1781, April 14, VI:765; October 15, VII:402; October 31, 461; December 6, 552; December 21, 611; December 21, 615; December 21, 618.
GASHERIE, Joseph.
1780, August 1, VI:71.
GATES, Horatio.
1777, October 15, II:439; October 15, 442; October 24, 478.
1778, February 10, II:735; February 10, 736; March 28, III:91; June 3, 391; June 23 (per Udny Hay), 485; June 27, 496.
GIBBS, I.
1777, November 29, II:556.
GIBSON, John.
1778, May 21, III:338.
1780, April 15, V:622.
1781, January 29, VI:601.
GILBERT, Abijah.
1780, December 12, VI:493; December 13, 495.
GLEN, Henry.
1778, April 26, III:252.
1781, February 19, VI:648; September 12, VII:323.
GODWIN, Catherine.
1780, June 1, V:776.
GODWIN, Henry.
1781, January 22, VI:591; August 8, VII:180; August 13, 192; August 31, 281.
GOES, Helena.
1781, April 14, VI:768.
GOES, Isaac.
1778, December 4, IV:368.
GOES, Mathew, Jr.
1780, September 3, VI:167; December 23, 517.
GOETSCHIUS, Joh. Mauritius.
1777, December 23, II:599.
GORHAM, Nathaniel.
1778, October 15, IV:162.
1779, March 17, IV:643.
GRAHAM, Charles.
1780, August 29, VI:146.
GRAHAM, Daniel.
1779, April 23, IV:749.
GRAHAM, Morris.
1776, October 17, I:381.
1777, June 16, II:35; August 31, 265; September 7, 282.
1778, April 18, III:190; June 4, 400.
1781, May 5, VI:845.
GRANT, James.
1781, September 10, VII:317.
GRAY, Daniel.
1778, November 2, IV:222.

GRAY, Samuel.
1778, February 16, II:762; March 13, III:35.
GREEN, Joshua.
1778, November 6, IV:251.
GREENE, Nathanael.
1778, October 21, IV:179.
1779, June 28, V:103.
1780, April 13, V:613; October 10, VI:286.
GREGG, James.
1778, June 11, III:449.
GRINELL, John.
1781, August 20, VII:236.
GROS, Rev. Johan Daniel.
1777, September 8, II:286.
1781, July 13, VII:74; November 5, 484.
GROUT, Hilkiah.
[1779, August —], V:172.
GROVER, John.
[1780, July —], VI:45.

H[ ], G[ ].
1781, December 16, VII:584.
HAKE, Samuel.
1778, November 13, IV:265.
1779, September —, V:297; November 26, 372.
1780, January 27, V:467; May 2, 670.
1781, August 12, VII:189.
HALENBEEK, William.
1780, May 2, V:676.
HALLETT, Jonah.
1779, September 23, V:279; November 2, 344.
HALLETT, Jonathan.
1780, August 2, VI:74.
HAMILTON, Alexander.
1778, February 13, II:860; March 12, III:30.
1779, August 24, V:203.
HAMILTON, James.
1776, July 26, I:275.
1781, February 12, VI:640; October 11, VII:390.
HAMMAN, James.
1777, June 4, II:3.
1780, December 13, VI:494.
HAMNER, Francis.
1781, August 8, VII:180.
HAND, Edward.
1778, November 15, IV:284; November 15 (per Henry Glen), 288; November 18, 297.
HANSON, John.
1781, November 30, VII:531.
HARDENBERGH, Johannes, Jr.
1778, April 9, III:160; May 29, 372; October 16, IV:166.
HARDENBERGH, John A.
1777, May 5, I:800.
HARING, John.
1776, September 12, I:345.
1777, January 3, I:523; January 16, 554; December 22, II: 595.
1778, May 13, III:300.
1779, May 15, IV:817.
1780, December 11, VI:486; December 15, 500.
HARISON, Richard.
1779, April 9, IV:707.

HARPER, John.
1778, August 27, III:695.
1780, March 7, V:521.
HARPER, William.
1778, December 2, IV:412.
1779, February 16, IV:574; April 12, 712.
HARRIS, George.
1777, March 22, I:674; September 16, II:327.
HARVIE, John.
1778, February 17, II:766.
HASBROUCK, Cornelius.
1781, November 8, VII:492.
HASBROUCK, Jonathan.
[1777, July —], II:99.
HASBROUCK, Z.
1778, June 27, III:497.
HATFIELD, Moses.
1778, July 5, III:522.
1780, December 11, VI:488.
HATHORN, John.
1776, December 27, I:503; December 29, 506; December 31, 510.
1778, August 17, III:653; September 7, IV:6; November 7, 269.
1780, July 7, V:928; December 25, VI:521.
1781, April 25, VI:796.
HAVERSTRAW PRECINCT—Committee.
1777, August 1, II:147.
HAY, Ann Hawkes.
1776, July 20, I:261.
[1777], March 24, I:681.
HAY, Ann Hawkes — continued.
1778, March 23, III:74; April 6, III:141; May 12, 296; October 9, IV:158.
1780, June 22, V:877; December 28, VI:526.
1781, February 8, VI:638; October 2, VII:368.
HAY, Udny.
1777, November 30, II:556.
1778, February 1, II:712; May 27, III:369; June 17, 462; June 22, 485; June 24, 487; June 29, 497; September 2, 726; October 1, IV:128.
1779, January 7, IV:473; February 11, 559; February 14, 566; April 23, 750; May 26, 848; May 31, 867; May 31, 869; May 31, 870; June 1, V:5; June 4, 25; June 15, 85; June 28, 104; July 6, 120; July 15, 145.
1780, January 21, V:459; February 5, 475; February 25, 512; March 2, 520; March 9, 525; [May 3], 677; May 8, 692; May 8, 694; June 18, 846; June 20, 864; June 21, 866; June 21, 870; June 28, 890; July 20, VI:26, September 7, 177; September 7, 178; September 7, 180; September 9, 187; September 13, 225; September 13, 226; September 18, 238; September 18, 239; December 2, 457.

HAY, Udny — continued.
1781, January 6, VI:553; January 31, 604; March 15, 686; April 6, 751; May 8, 850; May 28, 914; July 9, VII:66; July 26-28, 127; July 26-27; 134; [August 7], 172; August 21, 238; August 24, 246; September 6, 305; October 31, 463.
HAZARD, Ebenezer.
1776, May 29, I:234; October 11, 379.
HEATH, William.
1776, November 30, I:439; December 2, 442; December 6, 447; December 19 (per Israel Keith), 472.
1777, October 10, II:406.
1778, January 26; II:695; March 3, 831.
1779, December 2, V:390; December 3, 396; December 16, 421; December 19, 422; December 20, 423; December 27, 433; December 31, 438.
1780, January 24, V:461; January 25, 464; February 2, 474; February 15, 491; October 17, VI:301; November 1, 365; November 2, 371; November 5, 382; November 7, 392; November 13, 411; November 17, 418; November 23, 438; November 29, 446; December 5, 473; December 7, 480.
HEATH, William —continued.
1781, March 17, VI:704; April 7, 755; August 27, VII:262; August 29, 269; September 3, 293; September 3, 294; September 5, 302; September 15, 332; September 17, 335; September 18, 337; September 20, 341; September 23, 352; September 23, 354; September 27, 362; October 3, 371; October 3, 372; October 6, 374; October 11, 391; October 12, 394; October 14, 399; October 17, 410; October 19, 418; October 21, 431; October 26, 441; October 28, 453; October 30, 459; November 1, 468; November 7, 488; November 7, 489; November 8, 491; November 8, 494; November 11, 497; November 13, 502; November 26, 525; November 30, 529; December 7, 563; December 7, 564; December 19, 604; December 24, 622; December 25, 625.
HENRY, John.
1778, February 15, II:754; March 29, III:96.
HERKEMER, George.
1778, June 30, III:502.
HILL, Robert.
1777, July 6, II:78.
HILLEGAS, Michael.
1778, March 25, III:80.
HILTON, William.
1778, March —, II:824.

HOBART, John Sloss.
1776, October 17, I:382.
1777, October 9, II:396.
1778, August 4, III:608.
1780, November 6, VI:387.
1781, February 20, VI:652; March 25, 718; May 10, 854.
HODGE, John.
1777, July 11, II:104.
HOFFMAN, Herman.
1777, November 20, II:531.
1780, April 27, V:656.
HOLLAND, F.
1780, March 24, V:554.
HOLLY, William.
1778, October 8, IV:147.
HOLT, John.
1780, April 15, V:622.
HOORNBEEK, Jacob.
1777, January 1, I:517.
HOPKINS, Roswell.
1776, December 29, I:505.
1778, June 9, III:441.
1780, July 12, VI:7; August 19, 125.
1781, May 1, VI:818.
HOWE, Robert.
1779, August 17, V:194.
1780, March 15, V:541; March 11, 552; April 3, 580; April 3, 582; April 10, 596; April 14, 647; April 21, 647; April 28, 659; April 30, 661; June 6, 801; June 15, 826; June 16, 832; June 16, 833; June 19, 852; June 26, 888; July 29, VI:66.
HOWELL, G.
1781, September 17, VII:336.
HOWELL, Hezekiah.
1776, August 12, I:308.
HOWELL, Hezekiah, Jr.
1776, July 28, I:277.
HUBBY, David.
1781, March 17, VI:707.
HUGHES, Hugh.
1777, May 2, I:782; June 8, II:9; June 13, 29; June 16, 34; [July 12], 108; September 9, 293; [October 11], 411; October 11, 417; [October 12], 418; October 22, 469; November 13, 515; December 16, 579.
1778, January 7, II:652; January 12, 672; January 22, 688; February 3, 707; February 27, 818; March 11, III:21; March 13, 51; April 19, 191.
1779, September 1, V:254.
1780, December 1, VI:454.
1781, March 4, VI:670; April 4, 738; May 21, 898; June 16, VII:27; November 17, 507; November 24, 524.
HUGHES, James M.
1781, May 13, VI:860.
HULL, William.
1781, January 25, VI:595.
HUMFREY, Cornelius.
1776, September 25, I:362.
HUMFREY, William.
1777, August 28, II:261.
HUMPHREYS, David.
1781, January 11, VI:564.

HUNT, Jesse.
1778, May 15, III:345.
HUNTER, Elijah.
1780, April 17, V:639.
HUNTER, James.
1779, May 15, IV:822.
HUNTINGTON, Samuel.
1779, October 3, V:301; October 9, 315; October 20, 324; October 30, 336; December 15, 420.
1780, January 12, V:453; May 19, 722; May 29, 772; June 3, 793; June 15, 828; June 22-23, 872; August 24, VI: 137; September 3, 168; September 10, 189; October 6, 278; October 7, 283; October 16, 296; October 20, 327; October 26, 340; November 9, 399; November 13, 410; November 16, 417; November 17, 418; December 4, 462; December 22, 507.
1781, January 9, VI:556; January 13, 569; January 24, 594; January 27, 598; March 21, 709; April 4, 737; May 19, 891; May 28, 908; June 1, VII:3; June 2, 9; June 6, 15.
HUTTON, William.
1781, January 15, VI:574.
HUYCK, Gerritie (Mrs.).
1779, December 4, V:400.

INCHES, Henderson.
1779, March 17, IV:643.
JACKSON, James, Jr.
1776, October 1, I:367; October 8, 373; October 21, 388.
1778, April 1, III:107.
JACKSON, Thomas Frederick.
1781, October 8, VII:384.
JANSEN, Johannis, Jr.
1780, September 18, VI:236; September 19, 242.
JANSEN, Thomas, Jr.
[1776], August 2, I:281.
JARVIS, Arthur.
1780, November 25, VI:441.
JAY, Frederick.
1781, July 23, VII:116.
JAY, Sir James.
1781, December 4, VII:543.
JAY, John.
1777, November 15, II:521.
1778, December 10, IV:360; December 19, 405.
1779, January 13, IV:482; January 15, 484; January 31, 527; February 8, 552; February 19, 580; March 1, 598; April 4, 689; April 7, 701; April 18, 736; May 22, 840; June 1, V:7; June 1, 9; June 3, 17; June 16, 89; August 16, 193; August 18, 198; August 27, 117; September 25, 283; September 29, 288; October 7, 311.
1780, May 6, V:684; June 20, 861.
JAYCOCKS, William.
1779, April 20, IV:740.

JOHNSON, Paul.
1781, May 5, VI:845.
JOHNSTON, James.
1781, March 23, VII:713.
JOHNSTON, Robert.
1777, December 23, II:599.
1778, March 27, III:88.
JONES, John.
1777, May 2, I:786; November 23, II:541.
1778, February 9, II:730.
JONES, Margaret.
1780, December 11, VI:488.

KATHAN, John.
[1779, July —], V:170.
KEESE, John.
1780, December 25, VI:520.
1781, April 10, VI:759.
KELLOGG, Moses, Jr., and others.
[1780, June —?], V:929.
KER, Rev. Nathan.
1779, July 29, V:162.
KIERS, E. W.
1777, October 19, II:462.
KIMBALL, Levi.
1777, June 27, II:58.
KING, Walter.
1779, January 28, IV:522.
KINGSTON — Committee.
1776, December 20, I:473.
1778, February 9, II:768; February 9, 770.
KINGSTON — Reformed Dutch Church, Minister, etc.
[1777, August 2], II:161.
KINGSTON — Trustees.
1778, October 27, IV:211.
KLOCK, Jacob.
1778, May 1, III:251; June 5, 402; June 22, 475.
1779, September 30, V:304.
1780, March 17, V:546; April 4, 587; April 5, 589; May 12, 701; May 23, 740; July 5, 918.
1781, February 6, VI:635; April 18, 789.
KNAPP, Israel, Jr.
1779, January 15, IV:486.
KNOX, Henry.
1779, October 19, V:325.

LAIDLIE, Archibald.
1777, November 21, II:532.
LAMB, John.
1779, August 19, V:199.
1780, January 4, V:441; October 29, V:348.
1781, March 10, VI:678; August 10, VII:188; October 6, 376.
LANSING, John, Jr.
1778, October 26, IV:207; December 24, 420.
1780, October 18, VI:305.
LAURENCE, August.
1777, April 19, I:722.
LAURENS, Henry.
1777, November 1, II:495; November 8, 505; November 28, 553; December 3, 561; December 23, 601.
1778, January 2, II:670; February 13, 751; February 24, 801; March 24, III:77; April

LAURENS, Henry — 1778 — continued.
20, 197; April 26, 218; May 8, 277; May 11, 303; May 16, 314; June 9, 433; June 20, 471; June 25, 489; July 12, 547; September 27, IV: 99; October 7, 141; November 16, 279; December 2, 328.
LAWRENCE, Daniel.
1777, July 18, II:120.
LAWRENCE, Jonathan.
1778, January 17, II:681.
LAWRENCE, Jonathan, Jr.
1780, January 6, V:442.
1781, March 25, VI:719; April 14, 769.
LAWRENCE, William.
1777, July 8, II:83.
LEAYCRAFT, George.
1780, July 6, V:922.
LEDYARD, Isaac.
1781, March 22, VI:710.
LEEK, Philip.
1778, May 15, III:345.
1779, March 30, IV:675.
LEGGETT, Gabriel.
1780, August 8, VI:87.
LEONARD, George.
1777, March 22, I:674.
LESTER, Lois.
[1779, November —], V:387.
LEWIS, Francis.
1778, August 21, III:676; December 1, IV:321.
1779, January 21, IV:514; February 19, 580; February 20.
LEWIS, Francis — 1779 — continued.
583; February 24, 585; March 13, 658; April 3, 685.
LEWIS, Morgan.
1778, March 7, II:875; April 28, III:234; October 28, IV: 218.
1780, May 19, V:727; May 23, 743; June 17, 844; June 24, 884; July 3, 911.
L'HOMMEDIEU, Ezra.
1780, November 17, VI:419.
1781, April 10, VI:757; May 2, 823; May 3, 830; July 31, VII:149; August 7, 174; August 16, 210; September 7, 308; September 26, 359; September 26, 360.
LINCOLN, Benjamin.
1777, [January 5], I:536; October 28, II:487.
1778, January 24, II:710.
LIVINGSTON, Abraham.
1777, August 20, II:236.
1778, March 31, III:102.
LIVINGSTON, Gilbert.
1777, November [24], II:544.
LIVINGSTON, Henry.
1781, April 16, VI:785; July 3, VII:56.
LIVINGSTON, Henry, Jr.
1778, March 16, III:45.
LIVINGSTON, Henry B.
1777, November 14, II:519; December 25, 605.
1778, February 14, II:752.
1780, August 20, VI:127;

LIVINGSTON, Henry B.—1780 — continued
[October —], 317; [October —], 318.
LIVINGSTON, Henry Philip.
1778, May 24, III:352.
LIVINGSTON, Rev. Dr. J. H.
1775, May 23, I:193.
LIVINGSTON, James.
1780, September 11, VI:210.
LIVINGSTON, John.
1778, April 12, III:156.
1781, July 2, VII:56.
LIVINGSTON, John R.
1780, November 22, VI:427.
LIVINGSTON, Peter R.
1778, June 12, III:452; June 13, 453; July 28, 591; July 29, 593; November 3, IV: 263.
LIVINGSTON, Robert.
1778, January 8, II:654.
LIVINGSTON, Robert R.
1776, August 18, I:312; September 17, 354.
1777, April 11, I:709; November 19, II:530.
1778, May 2, III:254; September 23, IV:75; November 4, 249.
1779, March 14, IV:633; November 30, V:382.
1780, May 18, V:717; June 16, 837; June 29, 896; December 10, VI:430.
1781, February 26, VI:656; February 28, 661; November 6, VII:486; December 19, 603.
LIVINGSTON, Walter.
1777, October 2, II:358.
1778, October 15, IV:176.
1779, August 30, V:223.
LIVINGSTON, William.
1777, January 15, I:552.
1778, March 29, III:93.
1779, August 23, V:203.
1780, April 3, V:583; August 18, VI:124.
1781, August 31, VII:279.
LIVINGSTON, William S.
1778, March 28, III:90; May 15, 311.
1781, March 12, VI:680.
LOCKWOOD, Eliphalet.
1778, June 26, III:494.
LOCKWOOD, James.
1779, March 25, IV:668.
LOGAN, Samuel.
1776, July 25, I:272.
1777, June 14, II:30; June 14, 32.
1779, August 16, V:214.
1781, August 14, [*not* James], VII:205.
LORD, Lynde.
1779, March 16, IV:641.
LORING, Jotham.
1778, April 22, III:206.
LORING, Seth.
1778, March 28, II:832.
LOUDON, Samuel.
1781, July 21, VII:101.
LUDINTON, Henry.
1778, February 16, II:761;

LUDINTON, Henry — 1778 — continued.
February 20, 784; May 1, III: 247.
1779, July 11, V:128.
1781, May 1, VI:816; September 19, VII:340; September 21, 343.
LUSH, Stephen.
1778, April 30, III:237.
1779, April 15, IV:724; April 26, 757.
1780, April 12-13, V:614; October 12, VI:288; November 7, 393; December 17, 503.
1781, September 12, VII:322.
LYON, Samuel.
1778, December 10, IV:361.

MABBITT, Samuel.
1779, May 14, IV:816.
McARTHUR, Alexander.
[1777, May 26], I:840.
McCARTY, David.
1781, December 4, VII:542.
McCLAGHRY, James.
1776, March 25, I:229.
1779, August 16, V:214; August 26, 215.
1780, January 15, V:459; April 11, 859.
McCLAUGHRY, John.
1781, March 16, VI:688; April 21, 792; June 13, VII:22.
McCLUNG, John.
1781, May 19, VI:885.
McCRAKEN, Joseph.
1780, September 19, VI:247.
1781, August 8, VII:178.
McCREA, John.
1780, September 13, VI:227.
McDONALD, John.
[1778, January —], II:682.
Mac DONELL, Allan.
1779, November 16, V:361.
McDOUGALL, Alexander.
1777, April 21, I:724; April 23, 729; April 27, 741; May 5, 798; June 18, II:37.
1778, April 3, III:128; April 5, 131-132; April 7, 146; April 13, 166; April 15, 169; April 19, 194; April 22, 204; April 26, 232; April 28, 227; April 29, 233; May 2, 255; May 6, 273; May 11, 294; July 5, 522; November 5, IV:244; December 2, 346; December 4, 351; December 6, 355; December 15, 377; December 15, 383; December 28, 430; December 31, 438.
1779, January 20, IV:501; January 27, 520; February 6, 547; February 16, 578; March 1, 598; March 3, 610; March 10, 626; March 14, 630; March 24, 664; March 25, 667; April 3, 687; April 22, 745; April 27, 763; May 24, 844; May 25, 666; May 30, 860; May 31, 871; June 1, V:4; June 5, 39; June 7, 48; June 11, 76.

McDOUGALL, Alexander — continued.
1780, October 2, VI:273.
1781, March 12, VI:683.
McFARLAN, Andrew.
1778, March 24, III:78.
1780, May 16, V:711.
1781, April 29, VI:811.
McFARREN, Thomas.
1781, December 29, VII:627.
MACHIN, Thomas.
1777, May 2, I:787; July 25, II:133.
1778, March 12, III:29.
1780, September 12, VI:216.
1781, December 16, VII:586.
McKEAN, Thomas.
1781, July 12, VII:71; August 8, 176.
McKEEN, Robert.
1778, January 25, II:695.
McKESSON, John.
1775, June 7, I:194; June 8, 198; June 14, 203; June 17, 204; June 24, 206; July 27, 210; July 31, 211.
1776, August 7, I:296; August 16, 310; September 15, 348; September 17, 350; September 23, 358; September 24, 359; September 29, 365; October 11, 378; October 18, 383; October 19, 385; October 27, 393; October 30, 395; October 31, 404; November 3, 409; November 5, 417; November 9, 419; November 9,
McKESSON, John — 1776 — continued.
420; November 15, 424; November 26, 432; December 10, 460.
1777, March 13, I:657; March 25, 682; July 8, II:88; July 17, 112; July 25, 133; July 29, 144; August 9, 205; August 13, 220; October 4, 359; October 4, 364.
1778, August 6, III:614; October 27, IV:209; November 8, 253.
McKINNY, Matthew.
1777, March 7, I:650.
McKINSTRY, John.
1781, May 4, VI:839; July 22, VII:102; September 3, 297.
McNITT, Alexander.
1778, August 14, III:639; November 25, IV:307.
1781, August 8, VII:178.
MAGAW, Robert.
1780, April 11, V:859.
MAGUIRE, Hugh.
1781, August 29, VII:268.
MALCOM, William.
1777, March 12, I:656; April 19, 722; July 5, II:76; October 24, 478; December 10, 568; December 14, 607.
1778, March 3, II:833; March 23, III:75; June 29, 501; August 16, 656; August 19, 667; September 7, IV:7; September 16, 41; September 27, 102; October 4, 134; October 23, 193; October 25, 200;

MALCOM, William — 1778 — continued
November 20, 301; November 27, 311; December 1, 325; December 1, 348; December 6, 357; December 10, 362.
1779, January 8, IV:476; January 26, 519; April 21, 743; June 4, V:20; June 7, 49.
1780, October 31, VI:416.
1781, April 26, VI:798.
MARSHALL, Elihu.
1781, April 17, VI:785; August 27, VII:265; September 12, 326; September 27, 363; October 17, 413.
MARVIN, Elihu.
1778, November 14, IV:275.
1781, January 22, VI:655.
MASON, Rev. John.
1777, August 5, II:182.
MASSACHUSETTS BAY — Board of War.
1778, February 5, II:716; July 22, III:579.
1779, July 7, V:124.
MASSACHUSETTS BAY — Council.
1778, May 28, III:372.
1779, July 6, V:120.
MASSACHUSETTS BAY—General Assembly (General Court).
1779, January 16, IV:489; January 21, 515; February 15, 569; September 28, V:285.
MATHEWS, John.
1780, June 2, V:781; June 12, 813; June 19, 855; August 16, VI:108; August 19, 115.
MATHEWS, Vincent.
1779, November 29, V:377.
MATIGNY, Charles de.
1779, January 17, IV:494.
MEAD, John.
1779, November 30, V:381.
MENZIES, Thomas.
1779, August 9, V:184.
1781, April 16, VI:781.
MILLER, Benjamin.
1778, May 15, III:345.
MILLER, James.
1779, June 12, V:77.
MILLER, William.
1778, February 6, II:721; December 1, IV:320.
MINOTT, Samuel.
1779, May 4, IV:792; May 25, 846; June 8, V:63; July 28, 156.
1780, April 11, V:605; May 2, 671.
MITCHELL, Hugh.
1778, July 29, III:592; August 15, 640.
1781, September 3, VII:294; September 10, 319.
MOFFAT, Thomas.
1776, February 29, I:226; July 24, 266.
1777, October 8, II:386.
1778, April 6, III:135; April 9, 151.
1780, November 8, VI:397.
1781, July 29, VII:146; December 5, 549.
MONELL, James.
——, — —, IV:532.

MONTGOMERY, Mrs. Richard.
[1779, —— —], I:739.
MOODIE, Andrew.
1780, December 4, VI:472.
1781, December 12, VII:580.
MOORE, Charles.
1778, February 10, II:740.
1779, December 1, V:388.
MOORE, Daniel.
1781, August 29, VII:268.
MORISON, Malcom.
1779, September 11, V:272.
MORISON, Mary.
[1780, January —,] V:464.
MORRIS, Gouverneur.
1776, December 31, I:511.
1778, February 17, II:766; May 28, III:371; June 16, 460; July 21, 567; August 21, 676; September 1, 713; September 2, 724; September 6, 740; September 27, IV:100; December 1, 321; December 1, 323; December 10, 360.
1779, January 21, IV:514; February 20, 584; March 2, 606; [May 23], VI:917; June 1, V:9; June 6, III:419.
MORRIS, Lewis.
1780, May 7, V:690; September 9, VI:187.
MORRIS, Lewis, Jr.
1779, November 13, V:355.
1781, September 7, VII:309.
MORRIS, Lewis R.
1780, June 3, V:791; June 18, 844; August 24, VI:136.
MORRIS, Lewis R.—continued.
1781, May 1, VI:814; November 24, VII:523.
MORRIS, Richard.
1777, September 19, II:336.
1779, December 6, V:403.
1780, October 31, VI:358.
MORRIS, Robert.
1777, January 9, I:543; April 17, 714.
MORRIS, Robert, Superintendent of Finance.
1781, July 6, VII:63; July 25, 121; July 27, 138; August 15, 207; October 19, 421.
MOSS, Isaac.
1780, September 13, VI:227.
MOTT, Ebenezer.
1781, February 20, VI:652.
MOTT, Gershom.
1777, July 7, II:83; July 15, 111; September 2, 270; September 10, 302; October 11, 418.
1778, February 16, II:760.
MOTT, William.
1778, February 9, II:732.
MOYLAN, John.
1781, October 1, VII:365; November —, 470; December 16, 585.
MUIRSON, Heathcote.
1780, July 8, V:951.
1781, June 19, VII:32.
MULLER, Christopher.
1781, July 15, VII:82.
MULLER, Cornelius S.
1778, August 15, III:641.

MYRICK, Joshua.
1780, December 29, VI:528.

NEWKIRK, Jacob.
1778, July 10, III:539.
1780, July 8, V:937; August 2, VI:73; September 23, 249.
NEWLAND, Trevor.
1777, February 9, I:585.
NEWMAN, Elizabeth.
1781, September 4, VII:299.
NEW YORK STATE — Assembly.
1777, October 7, II:376.
1778, October 15, IV:176.
1779, September 4, V:262.
NEW YORK STATE — Committee of Safety.
1776, August 19, I:315; November 2, 406; December 10, 460; December 12, 462; December 25, 492.
NEW YORK STATE — Convention.
1776, August 16, I:310; September 24, 359; December 19, 472; December 21, 479; December 25, 491.
1777, March 18, I:671; April 17, 716.
NEW YORK STATE — Convention, Commissioners of.
1776, July 20, I:264.
NEW YORK STATE — Council of Safety.
1777, May 22, I:836; June 10, II:10; [July —], 62; July 9, 105; July 24, 128; August 12, 215; August 12, 216; August 13, 218; August 14, 226; October 10, 404; October 10, 405; October 13, 427; October 15, 438; October 21, 466.
NEW YORK STATE — Council of Safety — 1777 — cont'd.
NEW YORK STATE — Senate.
1777, October 7, II:376.
[1778, October —], IV:173.
1779, September 1, V:256.
NICHOLSON, John.
1777, September 23, II:343.
NICHOLSON, Robert.
1777, September 4, II:278.
NICOLL, Isaac.
1776, February 29, I:224; February 29, 225; July 20, 263.
1778, February 24, II:802; July 5, III:522; November 14, IV:278.
1779, January 16, II:683; January 17, IV:497; February 24, 587; March 5, 618; April 13, 718; May 16, 827.
1780, March 28, V:568; April 11, 605; November 20, VI:424.
1781, February 19, VI:647; May 4, 834; July 24, VII:120.
NICOLL, John.
1776, August 20, I:316; September 19, 355.
1778, March 12, III:34; December 21, IV:406.
NICOLL, Leonard D.
1778, May 17, III:319.

NIVEN, D.
1781, November 22, **VII**:513.
NORTHEAST PRECINCT, Dutchess County — Committee.
1778, March 9, **III**:7.
NORTON, Nathaniel.
1780, August 15, **VI**:103.
NOURSE, Joseph.
1779, October 22, **V**:326.

ORANGE COUNTY — Committee.
1778, March 14, **III**:38.
ORANGE COUNTY — Supervisors.
1780, July 31, **VI**:69; December 15, 500.
ORD, John.
1777, September 8, **II**:289.

PACKWOOD, Joseph.
1780, October 21, **VI**:328.
PAINE, Brinton.
1777, December 8, **II**:567.
1778, October 23, **IV**:194.
1781, April 16, **VI**:775; June 10, **VII**:19; July 21, 100; August 8, 178.
PAINE, Ephraim.
1781, March 9, **VI**:677.
PALFREY, William.
1778, October 9, **IV**:150.
PALMER, George.
1780, September 13, **VI**:227.
PALMER, Thomas.
1778, January 20, **II**:686; February 20, 782; March 19, **III**: 61; April 21, 202; May 17, 317.
PARKS, Arthur.
1780, July 8, **V**:950.
PARSONS, Samuel H.
1776, October 30, **I**:398.
1777, October 24, **II**:479; December 26, 606; December 28, 609.
1778, February 15, **II**:755; February 16, 763; February 20, 785; February 21, 789; February [24], 803; February 28, 819; March 5, 859; March 10, **III**:15; March 11, 25; March 12, 28; March 16, 49; June 22, 483.
1779, January 2, **IV**:459; June 7, **V**:46.
1780, February 21, 505.
1781, September 7, **VII**:307.
PATERSON, Eleazer.
1779, May 5, **IV**:800.
1780, July 20, **VI**:25; September 11, 213.
PATTERSON, John.
1777, November 7, **II**:502.
PAULDING, William.
1776, December 2, **I**:442; December 6, 448.
PAWLING, Albert.
1778, April 10, **III**:284.
1779, June 13, **V**:81; July 22, 150; July 24, 160.
1780, November 4, **VI**:381.
1781, August 17, **VII**:225; December 11, 574.
PAWLING, Levi.
1776, December 3, **I**:443.

PAWLING, Levi — continued.
1777, February 20, I:611; March 1, 639; March 6, 647; March 17, 667; March 23, 677.
1778, September 5, III:738; December 5, IV:354.
1779, May 24, IV:845.
1781, August 13, VII:190.
PEABODY, Nathaniel.
1780, June 2, V:781; June 12, 813; June 19, 855; July 13, VI:9.
PEARCE, Nathan.
1777, November 22, II:538.
PEEK, George.
1777[?], —— —, I:572.
PEENPACK — Committee.
1777, April 8, I:705.
PELL, Philip, Jr.
1780, July 10, V:953; August 24, VI:133.
PELL, Samuel T.
1781, January 12, VI:567.
PENDLETON, Solomon.
1778, January 24, II:692; September 16, IV:40; September 30, 126.
1781, February 26, VI:656; November 12, VII:498; December 7, 556.
PETERS, William.
1781, September 8, VII:313.
PETRY, William.
1780, December 2, VI:456.
PHELPS, Charles.
1779, December 28, V:436.
1780, September 1, VI:160.
PHILLIPS, Moses.
1778, September 29, IV:121.
PICKERING, Timothy.
1780, December 12, VI:492.
1781, August 26, VII:255.
PLATT, Zephaniah.
1777, October 22, II:470.
1778, July 4, III:520.
POPHAM, William.
1781, September 8, VII:312; September 15, 333, October 1, 367.
PORTER, John.
[1777], July 13, II:108.
POSEY, Thomas.
1778, September 23, IV:139.
POWELL, Jeremiah.
1778, May 28, III:372; July 16, 553.
1779, January 16, IV:489; January 21, 515; February 15, 569; July 6, V:120; September 28, 285; December 2, 394.
PROVOOST, Rev. Samuel.
1780, April 3, V:583; May 10, 695.
PRUYN, Arent.
1781, June 4, VII:10.
PRUYN, John F.
1780, September 18, VI:251.
PUNDERSON, Cyrus.
1780, September 1, VI:162.
PUTNAM, Daniel.
1777, July 21, II:121.
PUTNAM, Israel.
1777, August 4, II:185; August 14, 225; October 6, 375;

PUTNAM, Israel — 1777 — continued.
October 8, 384; October 18, 460; November 18, 528; December 17, 581.
1778, January 24, II:690.

QUACKENBUSH, Nicholas.
[1780, November —?], VI:401.

RAPALJE, Garrit.
1781, January 6, VI:641.
RAYMOND, Ebenezer.
1780, December 29, VI:530.
READE, *see* RHEAD.
REDDICK, Christopher.
1777, September 19, II:338.
REED, James.
1778, February 24, II:801; June 25, III:492; November 16, IV:283.
1779, March 23, IV:661; March 27, 670; December 27, V:432.
REED, Joseph.
1778, February 17, II:766.
1780, April 12, V:608.
REGNIER DE ROUSSI, Pierre.
1776, November 21, I:429.
1777, July 12, II:106.
1778, April 31 [*sic*], III:239; August 15, 648; August 31, IV:3.
1779, January 31, IV:530.
REMSEN, Henry.
1779, August 2, V:173.
1780, February 21, V:507.
RHEAD (READE), Jacob.
1777, September 18, II:335.

ROBERDEAU, Daniel.
1781, June 15, VII:23.
ROBINSON, Beverly.
1779, September 21, V:279.
ROBINSON, Ebenezer.
1779, December 10, V:409.
ROCKENFELLER, Thyll.
1778, June 14, III:456.
ROOSEVELT, Isaac.
1777, January 19, I:558.
ROSEBOOM, Myndert.
[1778, September 1], III:714.
ROSEKRANS, James.
1776, July 16, I:259.
1779, May 27, IV:853.
1780, July 19, VI:24.
ROUSE, Casper.
1778, March 9, III:7.
RUDDOCK, John.
1777, October 8, II:387; October 12, 421.
1778, July 11, III:537.
RUMSEY, Anne.
1781, August 3, VII:157.
RUSSELL, Ebenezer.
1778, August 17, III:688.
1780, October 20, VI:326.
RUSSELL, John.
1781, November 16, VII:505.
RUSSELL, Thomas.
1778, September 5, III:734.
RUTGERS, Anthony.
1777, November 9, II:509.
RUTGERS, Henry, Jr.
1777, June 24, II:48.
RYSDYK, Rev. Isaak.
1779, April 21, IV:740; April 21, 742.

SACKETT, Joseph.
1779, June 4, V:19.
1781, October 7, VII:382.
SACKETT, Nathaniel.
1781, July 1, VII:54; December 11, 575.
SACKETT, Richard.
1781, May 15, VI:872.
SANDS, Cornwall.
1780, September 4, VI:170.
SANDS, Joshua.
1780, April 26, V:655.
SARGENT, Cl.
1780, April 11, V:597.
SCHENECTADY— Citizens.
1778, June 15, III:459.
SCHENECTADY— Committee.
1778, March 24, III:78.
SCHENK, Henry.
1777, June 10, II:11.
SCHERMERHORN, Jacob.
1778, July 28, III:590.
SCHOONMAKER, Cornelius C.
1780, August 1, VI:71.
SCHOONMAKER, Cornelius E.
1777, May 2, I:788.
SCHUYLER, Philip.
1776, December 7, I:448.
1777, August 6, II:199.
1778, March 16, III:44; April 17, 177; June 2, 384; July 20, 565; July 26, 585.
1779, January 9, IV:477; March 2, 602; September 11, V:273.
1780, April 18, V:642; May 15, 708; May 20, 729; May 26, 759; May 28, 767; June 2, 781; June 12, 813; June 12,
SCHUYLER, Philip — 1780 — continued.
815; July 13, VI:9; October 20, 324; October 27, 343; October 31, 358; November 1, 364
1781, May 4, VI:840; May 19, 890; May 21, 898; August 9, VII:184; September 10, 318; October 12, 395; October 15, 404.
SCOTT, John Morin.
1777, June 11, II:21; November 7, 503; November 21, 532.
1778, May 5, III:272; May 16–21, 312; July 12, 546.
1779, November 26, V:371.
1780, June 2, V:777; June 5, 797; June 16, 837; September 26, VI:254.
1781, May 10, VI:852; May 23, 905; August 22, VII:241; December 1, 532.
SEDGWICK, Theodore.
1776, July 20, I:264.
SERGEANT, John.
1780, August 30, VI:149.
SHAW, George.
1776, August 5, I:294; August 7, 292.
SHAW, Nathaniel.
1778, November 30, IV:319.
SHERBURNE, Henry.
1778, May 9, I:810.
SHERWOOD, Adiel.
—— —— —, II:731.
SILLIMAN, Gold Selleck.
1780, June 20, V:860.

SKINNER, Abraham.
1779, November 13, V:355.
1780, January 7, 450.
1781, October 24, VII:439.
SLEIGHT, Hend. J.
1776, August 10, I:307.
SMALL, John.
1779, December 7, V:404.
SMITH, Benjamin.
1781, January 1, VI:545.
SMITH, James.
1778, November 27, IV:313.
SMITH, John.
1780, March 30, V:574.
SMITH, Melancton.
1777, February 28, I:636.
SMITH, Thomas.
1777, April 27, I:742; December 7 [?], II:566; December 25 [24?], 604.
[1778, September 26], IV:101.
SMITH, William.
1775, October 10, I:214; ——, 215.
1776, June 7, I:197.
1777, October 28, II:484.
SMITH, William.
1776, August 19, I:315.
SMYTH, George.
1780, October 26, VI:339.
SNOW, Ephraim.
1781, October 22, VII:433.
SNYDER, Catharina.
1781, February 23, VI:654.
SNYDER, Jeremiah.
1778, October 15, IV:164.
SNYDER, Johannes.
1776, August 9, I:299.
SNYDER, Johannes — continued.
1778, May 12, III:297; [June —], 509.
1780, August 11, VI:99.
1781, March 9, VI:673; April 29, 812.
SPOTTEN, William.
1781, September 5, VII:300.
STAATS, Barent J.
1780, October 18, VI:305.
STARK, John.
1781, August 18, VII:228; August 31, 278.
STEUBEN, Friedrich Wilhelm Augustus, Baron von.
1779, April 20, IV:738; July 12, V:131.
STEVENS, Ebenezer.
1778, February 28, II:820; March 25, III:84; May 11, 295.
1781, July 11, VII:67.
STEVENS, Nathaniel.
1780, August 25, VI:138.
STEVENSON, Gloriana.
1778, April 9, III:152.
STIRLING, Lord.
1781, October 23, VII:437; October 24, 438; October 27, 447; November 3-6, 478.
STOCKWELL, Levi.
1779, May 30, IV:863.
STODDERT, Ben.
1780, November 15, VI:415.
STOUTENBURGH, Isaac.
1780, July 4, V:918; October 19, VI:321.

STRANG, John.
1780, January 25, V:463.
STRANG, Joseph.
1778, July 4, III:520; August 30, 668.
STRINGER, Samuel.
1780, July 22, VI:43; September 28, 266.
1781, August 27, VII:261; August 30, 271; September 8, 310; September 11, 320; September 19, 339; September 25, 356.
STUART, Rev. John.
1781, August 30, VII:274.
SUFFERN, John.
1777, October 15, II:437.
SWART, Dirck, and others.
[1778, April — ?], III:209.
1780, September 13, VI:227.
SWARTWOUT, Barnardus.
1778, November 18, IV:299.
1780, May 4, V:682.
SWARTWOUT, Jacobus.
1776, October 17, I:381.
1777, February 28, I:636.
1778, September 14, IV:32.

TALLMADGE, Benjamin.
1780, November 11, VI:403.
TAPPEN, Christopher.
1775, June 10, I:201.
1776, August 14, I:309.
1777, February 28, I:637; May 29, 849; July 7, II:79; July 11, 100; [August 1], 156;
TAPPEN, Christopher — 1777 — continued.
August 8, 194; December 13, 577.
1781, March 10, VI:679.
TAPPEN, Mary.
1776, November 10, I:421.
TAPPEN, Peter.
1776, August 19, I:314; September 9, 342; September 23, 358; September 27, 363; October 11, 377.
1777, October 11, II:416; November 23, 543.
TAYLER, John.
1777, September 22, II:340.
1778, July 24, III:584; August 9, 616; September 22, IV:70; December 12, 363; December 18, 405.
1780, May 16, V:711; May 23, 744; June 17, 838; December 9, VI:483.
1781, September —, VII:303; October 16, 405.
TAYLOR, Andrew.
1777, April 26, I:738; June 18, II:38; July 3, 72; July 5, 77; September 26, 345; September 29, 353.
1778, January 28, II:698; February 24, 796; February 26, 810; April 2, III:115; April 17, 180; May 8, 282; December 26, IV:425.
TAYLOR, John.
1778, February 13, II:750.

TEN BROECK, Abraham.
1776, December 19, I:472; December 21, 479; December 25, 491.
1777, January 2, I:521; March 18, 671; September 17, II: 330.
1778, February 5, II:744; February 19, 778; February 26, III:11; March 20, 68; March 25, 97; May 21, 336; May 31 (*two letters*), 380; [June 7], 421; June 20 473; June 27, 495; June 30, 504; July 1, 513; July 11, 536; July 19, 558; July 20, 562; August 1, 599; August 24, 689; August 29, 701; September 5, 735; September 13, IV:31; September 18, 53; September 24, 79; September 29, 121; October 23, 187; November 8, 254; November 13, 266; November 17, 290.
1780, March 25, V:558; March 29 (per Jeremiah Lansingh), 569; April 15, 629; May 22 (per Jeremiah Lansingh), 736; May 23 (per Jeremiah Lansingh), 738; May 24 (per Jeremiah Lansingh), 746; July 6 (per Jeremiah Lansingh), 921; August 3, VI:79; October 19, 320; October 19, 321; October 26, 338; October 29, 344; October 30, 350; November 3, 376; November 3, 378; November 7, 393.
1781, November 2, VII:475.
TEN BROECK, Abraham — 1780 — continued.
TEN BROECK, Dirck.
1777, September 29, II:349.
1778, March 21, III:73; April 28, 228; December 14, IV: 374.
TEN BROECK, Peter.
1780, February 26, V:518.
TEN BROECK, Samuel.
1781, May 4, VI:837.
THOMAS, Richard.
1778, May 6, III:275.
THOMAS, Thomas.
1777, September 16, II:325.
1778, February 19, II:777.
1780, March 13, V:539; September 9, VI:187; December 4, 463; December 4, 464; December 25, 521.
1781, April 25, V:794; August 11, VII:189; December 20, 605.
THOMPSON, Amos, Jr.
1781, March 17, VI:705.
THOMPSON, Ebenezer.
1777, December 31, II:618.
THOMPSON, Enos.
1780, July 17, VI:20.
THOMPSON, Israel.
1776, August 20, I:317.
1777, June 17, II:36.
THOMSON, Charles.
1778, December 10, IV:359.

THOMSON, Charles — continued.
1780, February 1, V:471; June 20, 863.
1781, July 10, VII:66.
THROOP, Josiah.
1780, November 3, VI:378.
TILLMAN, John, Sr.
1779, December 11, V:411.
TILLOTSON, Th.
1781, February 15, VI:644.
TOBEY, Benjamin.
1778, November 24, IV:305.
TOMPKINS, Jonathan G.
1778, August 30, III:668.
1781, April 16, VI:782.
TOWNSEND, Eliza.
1781, October 8, VII:387.
TOWNSEND, Keziah.
1781, October 30, VII:460.
TOWNSEND, Micah.
1779, February 14, IV:563; April 7, 693; June 9, V:67; July 5, 108.
1780, April 10, V:595; April 12, 616; May 4, 681; July 19, VI:21.
1781, May 16, VI:874.
TOWNSEND, Samuel.
1779, May 1, IV:789; June 7, V:47; June 21, 92.
1780, VI:148.
1781, March 26, VI:720.
TREAT, Dr. M.
[1778, —— —], III:508.
1779, November 26, V:370.
1780, May 20, V:731; July 29, VI:67.
TREDWELL, Thomas.
1780, May 17, V:714.
TROUP, Robert.
1777, December 2, II:561.
1778, May 24, III:353.
TRUMBULL, Jonathan.
1777, December 15, II:579.
1778, April 10, III:154; July 28, 590; November 25, IV: 319.
1779, August 5, V:184.
1780, March 10, V:528; September 6, VI:174; September 19, 243; December 25, 523.
1781, March 9, VI:671; April 27, 803; September 15, VII: 331.
TRUMBULL, Jonathan, Jr.
1778, June [July] 3, III:518.
TRYON COUNTY — Commissioners for Conspiracies.
1781, October 16, VII:407.
TRYON COUNTY — Commissioners of Sequestration.
1780, March 7, V:521.
TRYON COUNTY — Committee.
1777, September 7, II:283.
1778, February 10, II:741; January 27, 746; April 20, III: 196.
TUPPER, Benjamin.
1776, October 22, I:390.
TURNBULL, Catharine.
1778, May 4, III:271.
1780, November 27, VI:445.
TUSTEN, Benjamin, Jr.
1776, December 30, I:507.
1777, April 6, I:698.

TUSTEN, Benjamin, Jr.— cont'd.
1778, March 29, **III**:95; May 22, 344; July 5, 522; July 10, 539; September 1, 717.
1779, April 27, **IV**:762.

ULSTER COUNTY — Commissioners for Conspiracies.
1780, August 1, **VI**:71.
UMPHREY, James.
1776, July 29, **I**:279.
UNDERHILL, Nathaniel.
1780, May 2, **V**:676.
UNITED STATES — Board of Treasury.
1780, April 15, **V**:622.
UNITED STATES — Board of War.
1777, November 2, **II**:497; November 25, 616; November 28, 553; December 22, 594.
1778, July 21, **III**:606; August 20, 670.
1779, April 22, **IV**:744.
1780, February 23, **V**:511; June 30, 898.
UNITED STATES — Congress.
1780, May 19, **V**:722; June 15, 828.
UNITED STATES — Congress, Committee.
1778, February 17, **II**:766.
1780, June 2, **V**:781; June 12, 813; June 19, 855; July 13, **VI**:9; August 16, 108; August 19, 115.

VAN ALEN, John E.
1778, August 1, **III**:600.
VAN ALSTINE, Abraham J.
1778, September 18, **IV**:63.
1780, July 6, **V**:922.
1781, December 26, **VII**:626.
VAN ALSTYNE, Alida.
1779, December 13, **V**:418.
VAN BERGEN, Anthony.
1781, May 12, **VI**:856.
VAN BUNSCHOTEN, Elias.
1779, May 29, **IV**:861.
1781, May 9, **VI**:852; May 13, 861; July 26, **VII**:137.
VAN BUREN, Annatie.
1779, December 4, **V**:399.
VAN BUREN, Leonard.
1780, April 4, **V**:586.
VAN CORTLANDT, Fred.
1781, March 31, **VI**:730.
VAN CORTLANDT, Philip, *see* Cortlandt.
VANDENBURGH, James.
1781, August 22, **VII**:242.
VAN GAASBEEK, Peter.
1780, June 23, **V**:880.
VAN NESS, David.
1780, April 27, **V**:656.
VAN NESS, Peter.
1778, June 16 (with others), **III**:490; August 10, 619; August 24, 687; August 26, 699.
1780, April 15, **V**:618; July 13, **VI**:9.
1781, July 16, **VII**:85; July 17, 89.
VAN ORDEN, Hezekiah.
1781, May 14, **VI**:863.

VAN RENSSELAER, Jeremiah.
1778, July 15, III:553; July 24, 583; July 29, 592; August 15, 640; August 20, 669.
1779, September 15, V:276.
1780, September 28, VI:266.
VAN RENSSELAER, Philip.
1780, August 28, VI:251.
VAN RENSSELAER, Robert.
1778, April 24, III:212; May 2, 255.
1780, [June — ?], V:788; June 3, 790; June 4, 794; [June 4], 795; July 5, 919; July 28, VI:63; August 6, 107; September 4, 169; October 13, 291; October 18, 302; [October —], 319; [October —], 320.
1781, April 16, VI:779; December 21, VII:618.
VAN SCHAACK, David.
1780, December 23, VI:517.
VAN SCHAACK, Henry.
1780, December 23, VI:517.
VAN SCHAICK, Goose.
1778, February 22, II:790; August 15, III:648.
1779, September 7, V:267; September 15, 275; October 26, 329; December 7, 405.
1780, March 21, V:545; March 23, 550; April 4, 584; April 15, 628; May 10, 696; May 17, 715; May 19, 719; May 27, 761; June 24, 882;
VAN SCHAICK, Goose — 1780 — continued.
July 1, 902; July 28, VI:62; September 5, 171; September 12, 223.
1781, August 25, VII:250; October 25, 440.
VAN VEGHTEN, Cornelius.
1780, September 13, VI:227.
1781, August 27, VII:263.
VAN WAGENEN, G. H.
1779, December 14, V:419.
VAN WAGENEN, Teunis.
1781, January 3, VI:546; October 14, VII:401.
VAN WYCK, Theodorus.
1778, March 16, III:45.
VAN ZANDT, Jacobus.
1776, July 16, I:254; July 25, 273.
[1778, July —], III:560.
VARICK, Richard.
1778, September 28, IV:116.
1780, October 6, VI:282.
VEEDER, Abraham.
1778, March 15, III:42.
VERMONT — Commissioners.
1781, October 27, VII:444.
VISSCHER, Matthew.
1777, October 14, II:430.
1778, April 4, III:126; July 29, 592; August 20, 669; September 8, IV:9; September 10, 20; September 23, 73; October 30, 216; November 2, 219.
1780, July 22, VI:43; October 31, 358.

VISSCHER, Matthew — continued.
1781, April 18, 787; May 18, 884.
VROMAN, Peter.
1780, July 24 (with others), VI:53; August 24, 135.
VROMAN, Tuenes.
1778, August 16, III:650.

WADSWORTH, Jeremiah.
1777, July 26, II:141.
1778, November 20, IV:302.
1779, February 10, IV:558; March 16, 639; May 9, 833; August 12, V:190; September 5, 265; October 3, 302; October 11, 318; —— —, 469.
WALES, Ebenezer.
1779, March 17, IV:643.
WALKER, Benjamin.
1780, November 2, VI:371.
WALLACE, William.
1781, March 28, VI:727.
WARD, Ebenezer.
1777, May 9, I:801.
WARD, Stephen.
1779, August 31, V:250.
1781, August 22, VII:241.
WASHINGTON, George.
1776, July 26, I:275.
1777, April 23, I:730; April 26, 735; July 1, II:61; July 25, 131; August 1, 185; October 15, 383; December 29, 614.
1778, February 16, II:757; May 29, III:388; July 21, 571.
WASHINGTON, George — continued.
1779, March 3, IV:615; March 4, 615; March 6, 619; March 15-16, 636; May 3, 796; August 3, V:177; December 13, 413.
1780, February 5, V:477; February 20, 503; March 26, 564; April 5, 588; April 12, 612; May 23, 747; June 2, 779; June 15, 830; June 30, 897; September 26, VI:256; October 1, 270; October 18, 309; November [6], 384; November 6, 391; November 14, 412; November 27, 441; December 10, 485.
1781, January 4, VI:547; January 13, 571; January —, 592; February 8, 637; February 19, 649; April 15, 771; May 7, 848; July 30, VII:147; August 5, 166; August 10, II:634.
WATERBURY, David.
1781, December 18, VII:598.
WATERBURY, Silv.
1777, March 14, I:659.
WATERBURY, Solomon.
1777, April 28, I:748.
WATKINS, John W.
1777, April 27, I:748.
WATSON, J.
1779, May 12, IV:809.
WEARE, Meshech.
1778, December 24, IV:423.
1780, April 25, V:652.
1781, February —, VI:668.

WEBB, Samuel B.
1777, November 10, II:512.
1779, June 3, V:13.
1781, August 24, VII:245.
WEBSTER, Alexander.
1778, May 19, III:330; August 14, 639; November 25, IV: 307; November 26, 308.
1780, September 1, VI:163; September 14, 229; October 24, 331.
WEISSENFELS, Charles F.
1780, December 28, VI:528.
1781, February 12, VI:639.
WEISSENFELS, Frederick.
1779, January 17, IV:513.
1780, May 14, V:703; July 11, VI:3; July 16, 19; July 22, 47; August 21, 128; November 6, 388; November 15, 414; [November] 21, 425; December 4, 466; December 9, 480.
1781, July 31, VII:148; August 21, 239; August 25, 254; August 29, 270; September 1, 280; October 3, 371.
WEISSENFELS, G. P.
1781, August 15, VII:206.
WELSH, Peter.
[1781, September —], VII:328.
WEMPLE, Arent.
1777, August 23, II:250.
WESTCHESTER COUNTY — Commissioners for Conspiracies.
1777, April 7, I:703.
1778, August 30, III:668.
WESTCHESTER COUNTY — Committee.
1777, September 30, II:353; December 6, 564.
1778, April 1, III:106.
WHITING, W. B.
1778, August 31, III:708.
1780, July 7, V:933.
WILEY, John.
1780, August 6, VI:84.
1781, August 2, VII:156.
WILKINSON, James.
1779, August 9, V:187; August 20, 201.
WILKINSON, Thomas.
1777, September 11, II:316.
WILLETT, Marinus.
1779, March 22, IV:656; October 23, V:327.
1780, July 11, VI:4; September 12, 216.
1781, May 19, VI:893; July 15, VII:78; August 6, 170; August 19, 230; August 25, 252; September 2, 288; September 22, 350; October 2, 370; October 22, 434; November 2, 472; November 4, 481; November 7, 487; November 16, 504; December 16, 587; December 17, 596; December 18, 600.
WILLIAMS, Abraham.
1780, May 7, V:689.
WILLIAMS, Daniel.
1781, May 16, VI:881; December 2, VII:534.

WILLIAMS, Ezra.
1778, April 27, III:223.
WILLIAMS, Henry.
——, —— —, II:639.
WILLIAMS, John.
1778, March 14, III:39; April 25, 213; May 4, 262; June 8, 429.
1780, May 3, V:680; July 21, VI:39.
1781, June 5, VII:11.
WLLIAMS, William.
1781, August 29, VII:268.
WILLS, William.
1781, December 7, VII:560.
WILLSON, Frederick Slater Randolph.
1781, April 28, VI:809.
WILSON, Jesse.
1780, June 14, V:824.
WINDEE, Jacob.
1778, January 20, II:685.
WINDS, William.
1777, October 18, II:459.
WISNER, Henry.
1776, March 5, I:227; September 17, 354; October 4, 368; November 4, 416.
1777, April 6, I:697.
1778, February 19, II:778; April 3, III:122; July 5, 522; July 10, 539.
1779, September 24, V:281.
1780, April 11, V:604; November 10, VI:402.
1781, August 6, VII:168.
WOLCOTT, Oliver.
1779, July 30, V:166.
WOOD, Daniel.
1777, February 19, I:609.
WOOD, John.
1779, March 11, IV:627.
1780, February 16, V:498.
WOODHULL, Ebenezer.
1777, April 7, I:702.
WOODHULL, Jesse.
1777, April 14, I:713.
1778, December 2, IV:350.
1780, —— —, V:555; July 10, VI:57; December 2, 456.
WOOLSEY, Melancton Lloyd.
[1781], May 12, VI:858.
WORTHINGTON, William.
1779, November 22, V:368.
WRIGHT, Job.
1781, December 8, VII:568.
WYCKOFF, Hendrick.
1777, February 18, I:605; September 3, II:277.
1780, June 20, V:864.
1781 [1782], January 13, VI:568.
WYNKOOP, Adrian.
1779, November 9, V:352.
1780, May 12, V:699.
WYNKOOP, Cornelius D.
1778, February 12, II:794; February 20, 786; February 27, III:10; April 2, 117; May 5, 273; June 14, 457.
WYNKOOP, Cornelius E.
1780, August 1, VI:71.
WYNKOOP, Dirck.
1781, March 17, VI:703.
WYNKOOP, Dirck, Jr.
1776, October 5, I:369.

WYNKOOP, Dirck, Jr.— continued.
1777, June 14, II:31; October 10, 408.
1779, June 24, V:102.
WYNKOOP, Jacobus.
1777, August 6, II:188.
1781, October 17, VII:409.

YATES, Abraham, Jr.
1778, April 16, III:183; April 21, 203; November 28, IV: 334; December 12, 363; December 15, 389.
1779, January 9, IV:477; June 6, V:39.
1780, March 23, V:550; April 15, 627; April 18, V:645; July 8, 945; July 20, VI:34; August 14, 101.
YATES, Peter.
1780, July 15, VI:17.
1781, August 28, VII:265.
YATES, Robert.
1776, November 18, I:426.
YATES, Robert — continued.
1778, August 4, III:608; October 23, IV:187; November 4, 237; November 22, 306.
1779, May 2, IV:790; August 1, V:171.
1780, October 31, VI:358.
1781, January 1, VI:545; January 13, 573; May 6, 847; August 31, VII:302; November 29, 527; December 25, 608.
YOUNG, John.
1776, September 29, I:364.
YOUNG, Joseph.
1777, September 16, II:326.
YOUNGLOVE, John.
1781, February 17, VI:646; June 20, VII:34; November 2, 477.

ZIELE, Pieter, and others.
1780, July 24, VI:53.

MISCELLANEOUS LETTERS.

lxxix

MISCELLANEOUS LETTERS.

ABBOTT, John, to Henry Van Rensselaer.
1781, December 16, VII:585.

ALBANY: City — Common Council, to John Stark.
1778, May 20, III:332.

ALBANY COUNTY — Commissioners of Sequestration, to William Butler.
1778, August 31, III:706.

ALDEN, Ichabod, to William H. Ballard.
1778, August 7, V:414.

[*Idem*], to John Stark.
1778, August 12, V:416; August 26, 416.

ALLEN, Ebenezer, to Robert Van Rensselaer.
1780, —— —, V:788; June 3, 790.

ALLEN, Ira, to inhabitants of Vermont.
1778, November 27, IV:396.
1779, July 13, V:132.

ALLISON, William, to Jesse Woodhull.
1777, September 9, II:292.

[*Idem*], to Elihu Marvin.
1777, October 4, II:364.

ALSOP, John, and others, to New York Provincial Congress.
1776, June 27, I:242.

ANONYMOUS, on battle of Germantown.
1777, October 5, II:367.

[*Idem*], to John McNamara Hayes.
1778, March 19, III:56.

[*Idem*], to John M. Beeckman.
1778, —— —, II:851.

[*Idem*], on spies.
1779, January 15, IV:485.

[*Idem*], on Indians and Tories.
[1779?], June 13, V:78.

[*Idem*], on British ideas of the war.
1779, November 30, V:379.

[*Idem*] to William Carmichael.
1780, March 30, V:446.

[*Idem*], on advance to Yorktown.
1781, September 12, VII:325.

ARNOLD, Benedict, to Horatio Gates.
1776, October 12, I:386.
1777, August 23, II:255.

[*Idem*], to Nathaniel Stevens.
1780, August 24, VI:139.

ATLEE, Samuel J., to Samuel Minott and others.
1779, June 23, V:97.

[*Idem*], to Thomas Chittenden.
1779, June 28, V:112.

BAKKER, Joseph, to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1778, July 29, III:594.

BALLARD, William Hudson, to George Washington.
1779, November 26, **V**:418.
BANCKER, Evert, to New York Delegates in Continental Congress.
1781, January 17, **VI**:580.
BANCKER, Flores, to William Butler.
1778, August 31, **III**:706.
BANCKER, Gerard, to Robert Benson.
1781, May 2, **VI**:827; May 15, 873; July 12, **VII**:72.
BANISTER, Seth, to Michael Jackson.
1779, January 17, **IV**:491.
[*Idem*], to Cl. Sargent.
1780, April 9, **V**:599.
BARCLAY, John, to President of New York Council of Safety.
1777, August 9, **II**:201; August 11, 209.
[*Idem*], to John Stark.
1778, May 20, **III**:332.
[*Idem*], to Horatio Gates.
1778, May 21, **III**:337.
BARNS, John, to Goose Van Schaick.
1780, May 17, **V**:720.
BARNS, Stephen, to James Clinton.
1777, September 14, **II**:322.
[*Idem*], to Jonathan Fitch.
1778, June 10, **III**:445.
BEAUMARCHAIS, Baron de, to Continental Congress.
1777, September 10, **II**:303.
BECKER, Jost, to John Stark.
1778, May 30, **III**:377.
BELDING, Simeon, to Uriah Mitchell.
1779, November 23, **V**:370.
BELLINGER, Peter, to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1778, June 26, **III**:504.
[*Idem*], to Jacob Klock.
1778, September 16, **IV**:39.
[*Idem*], to Edward Hand.
1778, November 22, **IV**:304.
[*Idem*], to Henry Glen.
1780, September 1, **VI**:172.
BENSON, Egbert, to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1777, May 1, **I**:763.
[*Idem*], to John Jay.
1779, July 6, **V**:113.
BENSON, Robert, to John Barclay.
1778, April 28, **III**:229.
[*Idem*], to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1778, September 23, **IV**:72.
[*Idem*], to Gerard Bancker.
1781, May 18, **VI**:828.
BETTS, William M., to Udny Hay.
1780, June 15, **V**:847.
BIDDLE, Clement, to Charles Pettit.
1778, September 6, **IV**:24.
BIRDSALL, Benjamin, to Samuel H. Parsons.
1778, February 9, **II**:805.
BLACK, James, to Peter T. Curtenius.
1780, January 9, **V**:451.
BLAINE, Ephraim, to Committee of Continental Congress.
1780, August 15, **VI**:110.

BLAINE, Ephraim — continued.
[*Idem*], to Samuel Huntington.
1780, October 17, VI:298.
1781, January 19, VI:599.
BRANT, Joseph, to Peter Vroman.
1780, August 11, VI:135.
BRICKELL, John, to George Shaw.
1776, August 5, I:292.
BROOME, Samuel, to John Jay.
1778, March 2, II:830.
BROWN, Mathew, to Peter Vroman.
1780, July 14, VI:30.
BURGOYNE, John, to Horatio Gates.
1777, October 14, II:440.

CAMPBELL, Samuel, to Marquis de Lafayette.
1778, March 31, III:104.
[*Idem*], to John Stark.
1778, June 5, III:409.
CANTINE, John, to L. Nicols, and H. Vankeuren.
1778, August 12, III:626.
CHERRY VALLEY—Committee to Marquis de Lafayette.
1778, March 31, III:104.
CHILDE, Margaret, to New York Delegates in Continental Congress.
1778, August 18, III:662.
CHILDS, Silas, to John Chipman.
1780, March 26, V:570.
CHIPMAN, John, to Goose Van Schaick.
1780, March 22, V:551; March 26, 569; June 28, 893; July 2, 905.
CHIPMAN, John — 1780 — continued.
CHITTENDEN, Thomas, to Samuel Huntington.
1780, July 25, VI:431.
[*Idem*], to Brinton Paine.
1781, June 9, VII:20.
[Idem], to Peter Yates.
1781, August 24, VII:266.
[*Idem*], to John Van Rensselaer.
1781, to September 13, VII:389.
[*Idem*], to Henry Denker.
1781, November 22, VII:512.
[*Idem*], to John Stark.
1781, December 15, VII:583.
CLARK, Ebenezer, to Goose Van Schaick.
1780, May 17, V:720.
CLINTON, Charles, to James Clinton.
1779, January 25, IV:517.
CLINTON, Sir Henry, to John Burgoyne.
1777, October 8, II:414.
[*Idem*], to Lord George Germain.
1779, January 11, IV:480; May 22, V:22; August 21, V:208.
1780; July 4, V:876.
CLINTON, James, to Committee at New Windsor.
1776, July 13, I:247.
[*Idem*], to Walter N. Butler.
1779, January 1, IV:457.
[*Idem*], to Mary (Mrs. James) Clinton.
1779, June 13, V:82; July 6, 122.

CLINTON, James — continued.
[*Idem*], to Robert Cochran.
1781, May 16, VI:878.
[*Idem*], to Philip Cortlandt.
1781, May 16, VI:879.
CLINTON, Mary (Mrs. James), to James Clinton.
1778, December 26, IV:428.
CLYDE, Samuel, to Marquis de Lafayette.
1778, March 31, III:104.
[*Idem*], to John Stark.
1778, June 5, III:409.
COBLESKILL — Inhabitants, to James Clinton.
1779, January 7, IV:474.
COCHRAN, Robert, to James Clinton.
1781, May 13, VI:877; May 14, 878.
CONNOLLY, Michael, to Gershom Mott.
1778, February 13, II:761.
[*Idem*], to James Black.
1780, December 5, VI:477.
COOPER, Gilbert, to Levi Pawling.
1777, February 18, I:611.
[*Idem*], to Thomas Smith.
1778, September 25, IV:86.
COPP, John, to ————.
1779, February 24, IV:586.
CORTLANDT, Philip, to Charles Graham.
1780, July 19, VI:146.
CURTENIUS, Peter T., to Robert Benson.
1780, December 27, VI:525.
CUYLER, A. C., to Isaac Man.
1778, March 11, III:20.
CUYLER, Jacob, to President of New York Council of Safety.
1777, October 17, II:454.
[*Idem*], to Royal Flint.
1778, September 18, IV:91.
[*Idem*], to C. Elmendorph.
1779, July 7, V:127.
[*Idem*], to Henry Cuyler.
1780, April 14, V:617.
[*Idem*], to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1780, April 14, V:633.
[*Idem*], to Robert Benson.
1781, October 2, VII:369.

DAVIS, Isaac, to ————.
1779, May 11, IV:807.
DAVIS, John, to John Grenell.
1781, August 14, VII:198.
DAY, Luke, to James Clinton.
1779, May 11, IV:811.
DEANE, James, to Philip Schuyler.
1778, May 25, III:356; June 15, 457.
D'WITT, A., to James Clinton.
1779, January 27, IV:521.
DEYGERT, Peter S., to Philip Schuyler.
1777, May [August] 6, II:191.
[*Idem*], to Chairman of Committee of Albany.
1777, August 9, II:203.
[*Idem*], to New York Council of Safety.
1777, September 10, II:300.
DIETZ, William, to John Stark.
1778, May 30, III:377.

DIGGES, Dudley, to Robert Forsyth.
1780, August 17, VI:120.
DIMON, David, to Israel Putnam.
1777, September 12, II: 317.
DUBOYS, Lewis, to Robert Van Rensselaer.
[1780, October —], VI:318.
DU SIMITIÈRE, Pierre Eugene, to President of Continental Congress.
1780, July 20, VI:32.
DYKEMAN, John, to G. P. Weissenfels.
1781, August 10, VII:206.

ECKERSON, Thomas, and others to John Stark.
1778, May 30, III:377.

FERRIS, John, to William Heath.
1780, December 16, VI:502.
FISHER, Frederick, to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1778, June 5, III:405.
[*Idem*], to Abraham Wemple.
1778, September 18, IV:47; September 19, 82.
[*Idem*], to Goose Van Schaick.
1780, April 3, V:585.
FISHER, George, to Robert Benson.
1778, September 22, IV:69.
FLETCHER, Samuel, to John Stark.
[1781, October —], VII:438.
FLINT, Royal, to George Washington.
1780, January 3, V:455.
FLOYD, William, and others to New York Provincial Congress.
1776, June 27, I:242.
FONDA, Jelles, to Henry Glen.
1778, June 5, III:407.
[*Idem*], to Goose Van Schaick.
1778, November 14, IV:287.
[*Idem*], to Stephen Lush.
1779, April 29, IV:782.
[*Idem*], to Abraham Yates, Jr.
1780, April 12, V:628.
FORD, Jacob, to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1778, July 18, III:555; July 19, 558.
FORMAN, David, to George Washington.
1780, June 17, V:853.
FRANKLIN, Benjamin, to John Jay.
1779, October 4, V:408.
[*Idem*], to United States Commissioners of Navy for Eastern Department.
1779, October 17, V:408.

GANSEVOORT, Peter, to Horatio Gates.
1777, August 22, II:254.
[*Idem*], to Thomas Conway.
1778, April 4, III:125.
[*Idem*], to Henry Van Rensselaer.
1781, December 5, VII:554.
[*Idem*], to Peter Yates.
1781, December 5, VII:554.
[*Idem*], to officer of Vermont militia.
1781, December 18, VII:602.

GATES, Horatio, to Israel Putnam.
1777, September [October] 15, II:439.
[*Idem*], to John Vaughan.
1777, October 19, II:459.
[*Idem*], to John Stark.
1778, April 17, III:179.
GLEN, Henry, to Lord Stirling.
1781, October 26, VII:443.
GOES, Helena, to Robert Van Rensselaer.
1781, April 14, VI:767.
GOES, John D., to Albany County Commissioners for Conspiracies.
1780, September 2, VI:166.
GORDON, James, to Goose Van Schaick.
1778, November 14, IV:287.
GRAHAM, Daniel, to New York Council of Safety.
1777, December [4], II:563.
GRAHAM, John, to Goose Van Schaick.
1780, July 27, VI:59.
GRAHAM, Morris, to Robert Benson.
1778, May 4, III:264.
[*Idem*], to Horatio Gates.
1778, May 23, III:347; May 23, 348; May 27, 360.
GRAHAM, Robert, to Timothy Pickering.
1781, July 30, VII:216.
GREENE, Nathanael, to ———.
1779, June 24, V:95.
[*Idem*], to Udny Hay.
1780, June 27, V:888.
GREENE, Nathanael — continued.
[*Idem*], to President of Continental Congress.
1781, April 22, VI:910.
GROUT, Hilkiah, to Micah Townsend.
1779, February 21, IV:696.
"GUSTAVUS" to "John Anderson."
[1780], September 15, II:725.

HAMILTON, Alexander, to George Washington.
1777, November 12, II:542; November 15, 542.
HANCOCK, John to Marinus Willett.
1781, August 2, VII:171.
HARING, John, to Thomas Smith.
1778, September 25, IV:86.
[*Idem*], to Alexander McDougall.
1779, May 20, IV:840.
HARPER, Alexander, to [his wife].
1780, April 8, V:579.
HARPER, John, to President of New York Council of Safety.
1777, August 20, II:238.
[*Idem*], to Goose Van Schaick.
1780, May 22, V:737.
HATFIELD, Richard, to Israel Putnam.
1778, January 25, II:693.
[*Idem*], to Alexander McDougall.
1779, May 29, IV:861.
HATHORN, John, to James Clinton.
1778, April 14, III:167.

HAY, Ann Hawkes, to Commanding Officer at Fort Montgomery.
1777, March 23, I:678.
HAY, Udny, to John Tayler.
1777, September 22, II:341.
[*Idem*], to William Humfrey.
1779, February 11, IV:567.
[*Idem*], to inhabitants on both sides of Hudson river,
1780, June 14, V:848.
[*Idem*], to Supervisors, Assessors, etc., of New York State.
1780, June —, V:848.
[*Idem*], to George Trimble.
1780, July 9, VII:5; July 13, 5.
[*Idem*], to Robert Livingston.
1780, November 20, VI:461.
[*Idem*], to George Washington.
1780, November 23, VI:442.
[*Idem*], to Pierre Van Cortlandt.
1781, January 6, VI:554.
[*Idem*], to President of Board of War.
1781, April 27, VI:804.
[*Idem*], to assistants.
1781, June 24, VII:43.
[*Idem*], to Timothy Pickering.
1781, July 5, VII:213; July 25, 129; August 8, 217; August 11, 222; August 14, 222; August 16, 223.
[*Idem*], to Robert Morris.
1781, August 15, VII:208.
HAYES, John McNamara, to ——.
1778, March 18, III:55,
HEATH, William, to George Washington.
1779, August 30, V:243.
HILLEGAS, Michael, to Abraham Yates.
1780, August 2, VI:75.
HOORNBEEK, Jacob, to Levi Pawling.
1777, April 18, I:721.
HOWE, Robert, to George Washington.
1780, June 30, VI:13.
HOWE, Sir William, to George Washington.
1778, February 5, II:570; February 14, 570; March 10, 572; March 15, 573; February 5, III:304; February 14, 306.
[*Idem*], to Lord George Germain.
1778, March 24, II:574; March 24, III:306.
HUGHES, Hugh, to Andrew Taylor.
1777, May 31, III:115.
[*Idem*], to Samuel H. Parsons.
1778, March 11, III:27.
[*Idem*], to ————.
1781, October 3, VII:373.

INGRAHAM, Benjamin, to Daniel Taylor.
1777, July 31, II:401.
IRVINE, William, to George Washington.
1780, January 4, V:457.

JACKSON, Michael, to Alexander McDougall.
1779, January 17, IV:491.

JANSEN, Dirck, to New York Council of Safety.
1777, August 7, II:193.
JANSEN, Johannis, Jr., to Henry Godwin.
1781, August 11, VII:193.
JAY, John, and others to ————.
1777, June 2, I:855.
[*Idem*], to George Washington.
1778, November 19, IV:300.
JEFFERSON, Thomas, to Sir Guy Carleton.
1779, July 22, V:195.
JOHNSON, William, Jr., to Samuel Clyde.
1778, January 19, II:693.

KEESE, John, to Hugh Hughes.
1778, February 20, II:787.
KIP, Richard, Jr., to Alexander Hamilton.
1778, April 15, III:173.
KLOCK, Jacob, to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1778, May 31, III:382; June 6, 414; July 19, 559.
1780, May 23, V:739.
[*Idem*], to Frederick Fisher.
1778, September 16, IV:39.
[*Idem*], to Goose Van Schaick.
1780, March 17, V:545; April 5, 631.
KNOWLES, Charles, to Thomas Thomas.
1776, October 18, I:382.
KNOX, Henry, to George Washington.
1780, November 13, VI:413.
LAFAYETTE, Marquis de, to Chairman of Committee of Albany.
1778, March 3, II:852.
LAWRENCE, Jonathan, Jr., to Samuel Drake.
1780, October 24, VI:332.
LEEK, Philip, to Egbert Benson.
1779, March 30, IV:676.
LEFEVER, Simon, to Charles De Witt.
1780, November 24, VI:563.
LEGGETT, Abraham, to Timothy Pickering.
1781, August 9, VII:221.
LEWIS, Francis, and others to New York Provincial Congress.
1776, June 27, I:242.
LEWIS, Morgan, to Jacob Cuyler.
1780, May 27, V:763.
LIVINGSTON, Henry B., to Robert R. Livingston.
1777, August 4, II:168.
LIVINGSTON, John R., to Robert R. Livingston.
1777, August 12, II:219.
LIVINGSTON, Peter R., to Robert Benson.
1778, June 10, III:447.
[*Idem*], to Stephen Lush.
1778, November 4, IV:262.
LIVINGSTON, Robert, to Udny Hay.
1780, November 16, VI:460.
LIVINGSTON, Walter, to John A. Fonda.
1777, November 22, II:536.

LORING, Joshua, to Gold Selleck Silliman.
1778, January 6, II:648.
LUCAS, William, to Nathaniel Delivan.
1781, August 4, VII:228.
LUDINTON, Henry, to David Dimon.
1777, September 10, II:317.
[*Idem*], to Israel Putnam.
1777, September 12, II: 318.
[*Idem*], to Jacobus Swartwout.
1778, September 8, IV:33.
LUSH, Stephen, to Morris Graham.
1777, September 3, II:275.
[*Idem*], to Jelles Fonda.
1779, April 14, IV:758.
LYMAN, Daniel, to Robert Benson.
1780, December 17, VI:502.

McARTHUR, Alexander, to Henry Godwin.
1781, August 31, VIII:281.
McCRAKEN, Joseph, to Goose Van Schaick.
1780, May 16, V:719.
McCREA, John to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1780, March 29, V:570.
McDOUGALL, Alexander, to James Clinton.
1777, April 23, I:729.
[*Idem*], to Thomas Conway.
1778, April 21, III:200.
[*Idem*], to Officer Commanding New Levies at Fishkill.
1779, May 15, IV:822.

MADISON, James, to Edmund Randolph.
1782, June —, IV:448.
MAGAW, Robert, to William Heath.
1780, February 10, V:491.
MALCOM, William, to Israel Putnam.
1778, October 23, IV:202.
[*Idem*], to Daniel Putnam.
1778, October 24, IV:203.
[*Idem*], to Robert Van Rensselaer.
1780, October 13, VI:292.
MEAD, John, to Horatio Gates.
1778, May 23, III:347.
MERELY, Charles, to Alexander McDougall.
1779, April 1, IV:681.
MILES, Samuel, to Hugh Hughes.
1781, October 22, VII:434.
MILLEN, James, to Robert Howe.
1780, March 9, V:552.
MITCHELL, Hugh, to Peter Vroman.
1780, July 18, VI:30; July 19, 31.
MOFFAT, Thomas, to James Clinton.
1777, October 5, II:365.
[*Idem*], to Andrew Taylor.
1778, February 10, II:739.
[*Idem*], to James Clinton.
1778, March 30, III:101.
MORRIS, Gouverneur, to President of New York Council of Safety.
1777, July 16, II:115.

MYNDERSE, Reyneir, to Philip Schuyler.
1777, August 5, II:187.

NEWKERK, Jacob, to John Cantine.
1778, August 14, III:633; August 21, 678.
[*Idem*], to John Hathorn.
1778, August 14, III:653.
NEW YORK STATE — Council of Safety to George Washington.
1777, July 25, II:136.
NEW YORK STATE — Delegates in Continental Congress to New York Provincial Congress.
1776, [June —], I:236; June 27, I:242.
NEW YORK STATE — Legislature to Delegates in Continental Congress.
1781, January 17, VI:580.
[*Idem*], to George Washington.
1781, March 30, VI:729.
NEW YORK STATE — Line Officers to New York Legislature.
1780, September 7, VI:217.
NOAILLES, Marquis de, to Lord Weymouth.
1778, March 13, III:308.

O. E., to John M. Beeckman.
[1778, —— —], III:111.
ONEIDA CHIEFS, to Cornelius Van Dyck.
1780, June 18, V:883.

PARSONS, Samuel H., to Israel Putnam.
1777, September 26, II:345.
[*Idem*], to Sir Henry Clinton.
1778, February 23, II:803.
PATTISON, James, to Sir Henry Clinton.
1779, June 9, V:22.
1780, February 21, V:448.
[*Idem*], to Viscount Townshend.
1779, June 9, V:23.
PAWLING, Albert, to Dirck Jansen.
1776, December 26, I:497.
[*Idem*], to Robert Benson.
1781, November 22, VII:512.
PAWLING, Levi, to George Washington.
1777, February 10, I:587.
PECKWELL, Henry, to Udny Hay.
1780, June 14, V:852.
PELL, Philip, Jr., to Robert Benson.
1780, December 22, VI:513.
PETTIT, Charles, to George Washington.
1778, September 10, IV:22.
PHELPS, Charles, to Samuel Huntington.
1779, December 28, V:436.
PICKERING, Timothy, to Udny Hay.
1781, July 26, VII:213; August 8, 217.
[*Idem*], to President of Continental Congress.

PICKERING, Timothy—cont'd.
1781, July 27, VII:216.
[*Idem*], to Robert Graham.
1781, August 3, VII:218.
[*Idem*], to Abraham Leggett.
1781, August 9, VII:221.
[*Idem*], to Udny Hay.
1781, August 15, VII:223; August 16, 223.
POWELL, Jeremiah, to Samuel Huntington.
1780, February 7, V:490.
PUTNAM, Daniel, to William Malcom.
1778, October 24, IV:202; October 24, 203.
PUTNAM, Israel, to Jonathan Trumbull.
1777, November 6, II:501.
[*Idem*], to Valentine Jones.
1777, November 11, II:514.
[*Idem*], to William Malcom.
1778, October 23, IV:202.
[*Idem*], to Daniel Putnam.
1778, October 24, IV:204.
PYE, David, to Theunis Cooper.
1777, September 11, II:315.

QUINCY, Josiah, to Benjamin Tallmadge.
1833, November 12, VI:257.

REED, James, to Alexander McDougall.
1779, March 8, IV:622; April 1, 681.
ROBERTSON, James, to Alexander Robertson.
1777, November 16, II:524.
ROSEBOOM, Myndert, to William Butler.
1778, August 31, III:706.

SAFFORD, Samuel, to Morgan Lewis.
1780, June 2, V:787.
ST. CLAIR, Arthur, to Philip Schuyler.
1777, June 25, II:62; June 26, 63.
SCHENECTADY—Committee, to Philip Schuyler.
1777, August 5, II:187.
SCHUYLER, Philip, to Abraham Yates, Jr.
1776, October 16, I:385.
[*Idem*], to Pierre Van Cortlandt.
1777, June 25, II:53; June 30, 63; July 5, 81; July 7, 82; July 14, 112; July 18, 117; August 4, 198.
[*Idem*], to George Washington.
1777, June 28, II:62.
[*Idem*], to New York Council of Safety.
1777, July 9, II:101; July 24, 144.
[*Idem*], to John Barclay.
1777, November 1, II:494.
[*Idem*], to Levi Stockwell.
1779, April 29, IV:779.
[*Idem*], to New York militia.
1780, November —, VI:376; November 3, 377.

SCHUYLER, Philip — continued.
[*Idem*], to James Clinton.
1781, May 15, VI:880.
SHERWOOD, Adiel, to —— Livingston.
1780, October 17, VI:408.
SIMNET, John, to James Rivington.
1780, March 11, V:539.
SMITH, Charles, to Walter N. Butler.
1778, July 27, III:617.
[*Idem*], to Joseph Brant.
[1778, July —], III:618.
SMITH, Israel, to James Clinton.
1778, February 5, II:768.
SMITH, James, to Baron de Kalb.
1778, November 25, IV:312.
SMITH, Melancton, to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1777, May 1, I:763.
SMITH, Milford, to Robert S. Jones.
1778, August 5, III:610.
SMITH, Simeon, to —— ——.
1778, November 5, IV:243.
SMITH, William, to Peter R. Livingston.
1780, May 4, V:713.
SPARKS, Jared, to Benjamin Tallmadge.
1833, November 12, VI:258.
1834, February 6, VI:260.
SPENCER, Israel, to Stephen Lush.
1781, July 23, VII:117.
STAATS, Barent J., to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1778, September 9, IV:15.
STARK, John, to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1778, May 20, III:337.
[*Idem*], to Horatio Gates.
1778, May 31, III:379.
[*Idem*], to William H. Ballard.
1778, June 23, V:413; July 4, 413.
[*Idem*], to Ichabod Alden.
1778, August 15, V:414.
[*Idem*], to Peter Gansevoort.
1781, October 11, VII:391.
[*Idem*], to Benjamin Tupper.
1781, October 22, VII:437.
[*Idem*], to Peter Yates.
1781, December 8, VII:569.
STEVENS, Ebenezer, to —— Yates.
1778, March 4, II:843.
[*Idem*], to Marquis de Lafayette.
1778, March 19, III:59.
STEVENS, Nathaniel, to George Washington.
1780, December 9, VI:485.
STEWART, Charles, to James Gray.
1780, March 16, V:697.
[*Idem*], to Robert Howe.
1780, April 4, V:587.
[*Idem*], to George Washington.
1780, September 30, VI:270.
STIRLING, Lord, to Peter Gansevoort.
1781, October 31, VII:462.
STRANG, Joseph, to Samuel H. Parsons.
1778, February 16, II:764.

SULLIVAN, John, to James Clinton.
1779, July 11, V:149.
[*Idem*], to George Washington.
1779, July 30, V:177.
[*Idem*], to James Clinton.
1779, July 30, V:178.

TALLMADGE, Benjamin, to Jared Sparks.
1833, November 16, VI:258.
1834, February 17, VI:261.
[*Idem*], to Josiah Quincy.
1833, November 18, VI:260.
TAPPEN, Peter, to Hugh Hughes.
1777, October 10, II:409.
TAYLOR, George, Jr., to Udny Hay.
1780, June 20, V:868.
TEN BROECK, Abraham, to Dutchess County Commissioners for Conspiracies.
1777, May 2, I:763.
[*Idem*], to Pierre Van Cortlandt.
1777, July 7, II:80.
[*Idem*], to Robert Benson.
1778, September 16, IV:36.
[*Idem*], to Edward Hand.
1778, November 12, IV:285.
[*Idem*], to John Williams.
1780, May 24, V:845.
TEN BROECK, Samuel, to Robert Benson.
1778, September 15, IV:33.
THOMPSON, Alexander, to Thomas Machin.
1781, June 7, VII:18.
THOMPSON, Andrew, to William Heath.
1781, October 27, VII:455.
TILGHMAN, Tench, to Henry B. Livingston.
1778, February 14, II:752.
TOMPKINS, Jonathan G., to Royal Flint.
1779, September 26, V:294.
TRIMBLE, George, to Udny Hay.
1781, June 1, VII:5.
TRUMBULL, Jonathan, to Philip Schuyler.
1777, August 1, II:147.
TRYON, William, to Archibald Hamilton.
1779, March 7, IV:621.
TRYON COUNTY — Committee to New York Council of Safety.
1777, September 10, II:300.
TUSTEN, Benjamin, Jr., to Stephen Howel.
1776, July 23, I:266.

UMPHREY, James, to Thomas Cook.
1776, July 29, I:278.
UNDERDUNCK, Garret, to Alexander McDougall.
1777, June 25, II:51.
UNITED STATES — Board of War, to Udny Hay.
1781, May 10, VI:806.
UNITED STATES — Congress, Committee, to Samuel Minott and others.
1779, June 23, V:97.

UNITED STATES — Congress, New York Delegates in, to New York Provincial Congress.
1776, [June —], I:236; June 27, 242.

VAN CAMPEN, Isaac, to Johannis Decker.
1777, April 6, I:700.
VAN CORTLANDT, Pierre, to Philip Schuyler.
1777, July 5, II:101; July 7, 101.
[*Idem*], to George Washington.
1777, July 25, II:136; July 25, 170; July 27, 171; July 30, 172.
[*Idem*], to Jonathan Trumbull.
1777, July 27, II:226.
[*Idem*], to New York Delegates in Continental Congress.
1781, January 17, VI:580.
VAN DYCK, Cornelius, to James Clinton.
1778, December 23, IV:417.
1779, January 18, IV:492.
[*Idem*], to Goose Van Schaick.
1779, October 25, V:330.
1780, July 3, V:912.
VAN EPS, John E., to Zephaniah Batcheller and Abraham Veeder.
1778, March 12, III:34.
VAN ERNAM, Jacob, to Peter Vroman.
1780, July 20, VI:31.
VAN HORNE, Abraham, to Henry Glen.
1778, June 5, III:407.
VAN NESS, ——, to Royal Flint.
1779, September 29, V:295.
VAN NESTE, Peter, to Johannis Decker.
1777, April 6, I:700.
VAN RENSSELAER, Henry, to Peter Gansevoort.
1781, October 15, VII:403.
VAN RENSSELAER, John, to Peter Gansevoort.
1781, December 4, VII:553.
VAN SCHAICK, Goose, to Philip Schuyler.
1777, August 4, II:169.
[*Idem*], to Edward Hand.
1778, November 15, IV:288.
[*Idem*], to James Clinton.
1779, May 22, IV:843; June 5, V:35.
[*Idem*], to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1780, May 24, V:746.
[*Idem*], to New York Council of Appointment.
1781, June 11, VII:20.
VAN WOERT, Lewis, to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1778, November 11, IV:268.
1780, October 28, VI:344.
VARICK, Richard, to George Washington.
1781, June 16, VII:28.
VEEDER, Volkert, to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1778, June 5, III:405.

VEEDER, Volkert — continued.
[*Idem*], to Henry Glen.
1780, October 17, VI:303.
VISSCHER, Matthew, to Abraham Yates, Jr.
1777, October 12, II:428.
VROMAN, Peter, to President of New York Council of Safety.
1777, August 20, II:238.
[*Idem*], to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1778, July 17, III:557; July 24, 583.
1780, April 12, V:632; June 14, 819; June 17, 842.
[*Idem*], to Stephen Lush.
1779, April 14, IV:723.

WADSWORTH, Jeremiah, to George Washington.
1779, August 27, V:218.
WALBRIDGE, Ebenezer, to Henry Van Rensselaer.
1781, December 17, VII:591; December 17, 592.
[*Idem*], to Peter Gansevoort.
1781, December 19, VII:611.
WASHBURN, Bethuel, to Udny Hay.
1781, October 7, VII:379.
WASHINGTON, George, to Continental Congress.
1775, July 10, I:211.
1777, May 10, I:808; November 23, II:559; November 23, 570; December 23, 597.
1778, February 8, II:750; March 16, 870; May 24,
WASHINGTON, George — 1778 — continued.
III:352; June 29, 519; November 27, IV:332.
1779, June 6, V:21; July 25, 152; August 15, 245; August 23, 204.
1780, January 5, V:454; May 27, 760; June 25, 876; September 26, VI:256; December 15, 508.
1781, January 6, VI:550; May 8, 850.
[*Idem*], to Committee of Co-operation of Continental Congress.
1780, May 25, V:755; June 11, 809; June 12, 812; June 19, 856; July 13, VI:10; August 17, 112.
[*Idem*], to Charles Lee.
1776, January 30, I:555.
[*Idem*], to Secret Committee of New York Convention.
1776, July 13, I:555.
[*Idem*], to Alexander McDougall.
1777, May 7, I:808; May 20, II:72.
1778, February 12, II:749; March 16, 869.
1779, March 17, IV:642; July 3, V:121; July 4, 121.
[*Idem*], to Israel Putnam.
1777, July 21, II:122; August 1, 149; December 2, 560.
1778, March 16, II:869.
[*Idem*], to New York Council of Safety.
1777, July 22, II:122; August 4, 170.

WASHINGTON, George — continued.
[*Idem*], to Governors of Eastern States.
1777, December 29, II:614.
[*Idem*], to Sir William Howe.
1778, February 10, III:305; March 9, II:572; March 12, 573.
[*Idem*], to Henry Laurens.
1778, March 8, II:571.
[*Idem*], to Horatio Gates.
1778, May 25, III:353; June 20, 484; June 29, 519.
[*Idem*], to Peter Muhlenberg.
1778, August 27 (per Tench Tilghman), III:696.
[*Idem*], to John Morin Scott.
1778, October 17, IV:167.
[*Idem*], to Philip Schuyler.
1778, November 20, IV:365.
1779, February 11, IV:602.
1780, May 25, V:755.
[*Idem*], to Joseph Reed.
1779, March 3, IV:615.
[*Idem*], to John Sullivan.
1779, July 1, V:149.
[*Idem*], to William Gordon.
1779, August 2, V:156.
[*Idem*], to Lord Stirling.
1779, August 21, V:205.
[*Idem*], to Henry Lee.
1779, August 23, V:205.
[*Idem*], to Count d'Estaing.
1779, September 13, V:288; October 4, 292.
[*Idem*], to Marquis de Lafayette.
1779, October 20, V:380.

WASHINGTON, George — continued.
1780, July 15, VI:10; July 16, 11; July 16, 12; July 22, 12.
[*Idem*], to William Heath.
1779, December 21, V:427.
[*Idem*], to James Duane.
1780, March 14, V:708; May 14, 11.
[*Idem*], to James Clinton.
1780, June 10, V:809; November 5, VI:407.
[*Idem*], to Robert Howe.
1780, June 10, V:806; June 15, 807; June 18, 854; June 20, 858.
[*Idem*], to Pierre Van Cortlandt.
1780, June 10, V:806.
[*Idem*], to James Bowdoin.
1780, June 14, V:807.
[*Idem*], to Samuel Huntington.
1780, June 20, V:874.
[*Idem*], to Robert R. Livingston.
1780, June 29, VI:12.
[*Idem*], to John Fellows.
1780, July 31, VI:63.
[*Idem*], to Benedict Arnold.
1780, August 3, VI:13.
[*Idem*], to Count Rochambeau.
1780, September 26, VI:257.
[*Idem*], to William Denning.
1780, November 2, VI:366.
[*Idem*], to New England States.
1781, January 5, VI:548.
[*Idem*], to Henry Knox.
1781, January 7, VI:549.
[*Idem*], to Abner Nash.
1781, January —, VI: 592.

WAYNE, Anthony, to Charles Lee.
1779, October 20, **V**:154.
WEBSTER, Alexander, to Lewis Van Woert.
1778, November 10, **IV**:268.
[*Idem*], to Thomas Chittenden.
1780, October 18, **VI**:308.
WEMPLE, Abraham, to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1778, June 2, **III**:383; June 6, 413; September 20, **IV**:82.
1780, August 2, **VI**:80.
[*Idem*], to Peter Vroman.
1780, July 18, **VI**:30.
WEMPLE, Myndert M., to Goose Van Schaick.
1780, May 23, **V**:742.
[*Idem*], to Peter Vroman.
1780, July 19, **VI**:31.
WESTBROOK, Samuel, to Johannis Decker.
1777, April 6, **I**:700.
WHITING, Daniel, to Edward Hand.
1778, November 13, **IV**:286.
WHITING, W. B., to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1778, August 26, **III**:694.
WILLETT, Marinus, to Elihu Marshall.
1781, September 7, **VII**:327; September 8, 327; September 10, 327.
WILLIAMS, John, to Jotham Loring.
1778, April 22, **III**:207.
WILLIAMS, John — continued.
[*Idem*], to Goose Van Schaick.
1780, May 16, **V**:720.
[*Idem*], to Matthew Visscher.
1781, April 15, **VI**:788.
WISNER, Henry, and others to New York Provincial Congress.
1776, June 27, **I**:242.
[*Idem*], to Andrew Taylor.
1778, April [March?] 29, **III**: 116.
[*Idem*], to Alexander McDougall.
1778, May 6, **III**:274.
WITHERSPOON, John, to Samuel Minott and others.
1779, June 23, **V**:97.
[*Idem*], to Thomas Chittenden.
1779, June 28, **V**:112.
WOODHULL, Jesse, to William Malcom.
1779, June 7, **V**:50.
WRIGHT, Job, to Abraham Ten Broeck.
1781, March 6, **VI**:671.
WYNKOOP, Jacobus, to New York Council of Safety.
1777, August 6, **II**:189.

YATES, Christopher, to Abraham Wemple.
1778, May 30, **III**:378.
YATES, Christopher P., to Abraham Yates, Jr.
1780, March 17, **V**:548; April 7, 628.
YATES, Peter, to Thomas Chittenden.
1781, August 27, **VII**:267.

YATES, Peter — continued.
[*Idem*], to Peter Gansevoort.
1781, December 12, VII:579.
YOUNGLOVE, John, to Committee of Albany.
YOUNGLOVE, John — continued.
1778, February 26, II:854.
[*Idem*], to Robert Yates.
1781, April 18, VI:788.

ANALYTICAL INDEX

A --- F

ANALYTICAL INDEX

AAHRING, Jacob, of Tryon county, N. Y., captured with his family, **VI**:79.

Aamko, Oneida chief, **V**:884.

Abaco, in the Bahamas, **VIII**:322.

Abail, *see* Abeel.

Abbet, *see also* Abbett, Abbot, Abbott, Abott.

Abbet, Jonathan James, of exempts of Albany, N. Y., **IV**:10.

Abbett (Abbit), David, in regiment of Col. Roswell Hopkins, **V**:71, 72.

Abbit, *see* Abbet, Abbett, Abbot, Abbott, Abott.

Abbot, *see also* Abbet, Abbett, Abbott, Abott.

Abbot (Abbit), Joel, **VII**:575.

Abbott (Abbit), John, colonel, **VII**: 389, 575; breaks off negotiations with Lt. Col. Henry Van Rensselaer, **VII**:585.

Abbott, Jacob, of Hillsboro county, N. H., member of New Hampshire committee of safety, **V**:654.

Abbott, Timothy, of Huntington, L. I., **IV**:200.

Abeail, *see* Abeel.

Abeel, captain, or Kagentwaghgegh, Seneca chief, deputy to Indian council at Fort Schuyler, September, 1784, **VIII**:365, 371, 373, 375, 378.

Abeel (Abell), Anthony, son of Capt. David Abeel, captured, **VI**:452; prisoner in Montreal, Canada, **VII**:227.

Abeel (Abail, Abell), David, captain, return of company, **IV**:687; exchange of, as prisoner, **VI**:451, 452, **VII**:320; capture of, **VI**: 800-801, 812; prisoner of Montreal, Canada, **VII**:227; at Albany after release, **VII**:606; affidavit of captivity and rumored negotiations between Vermont leaders and British, **VII**:607.

Abeel, Garrett, of New York city, salter, **VIII**:xxxvi.

Abeel, James, major, of first regiment of volunteers, **V**:539.

Abeel (Abeail, Abeal), John, his house in Canajoharie district burned, **VI**:80, 81, 82.

Abeel, John, of New York city, dealer in anchors, **VIII**:xxxvi.

Abeel, John, of New York city, salter, **VIII**:xxxvi.

Abeel and Byvanck, merchants in New York city, **VIII**:xxxvi.

Abercromby, James, general, British army, commanding 44th (English Foot), **IV**:509.

Abercromby, Robert, lieutenant-colonel, British army, reported killed at Monmouth, **III**:508.

Abigh, Benjamin, II:401.
Abingdon, Willoughby Bertie, fourth earl of, speech by, III:433.
Abott, *see also* Abbit, Abbitt, Abbot, Abbott.
Abott (Abot), ———, miller of Norwalk, Conn., II:499, 501.
Abrahams, Henry, of Huntington, L. I., prisoner, III:224.
Abrahams, John, mutineer, I:640.
Abraham's Plains, in Pennsylvania, V:232.
Acker, *see also* Aker.
Acker, —— (Mr.), William Duer refers Clinton to him for information, I:565.
Acker, John, loyalist, prisoner, I: 510.
Acker, John, Jr., of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., V:555.
Acker (Asler), Richard, lieutenant of second regiment, Orange county militia, V:774.
Acker, Sybert, captain of sixth regiment, Dutchess county militia, III: 264.
Acker, Wolver, of Newburgh precinct, now in Orange county, N. Y., VI:133.
Ackerly, *see also* Akely, Akerly.
Ackerly, Abraham, condemned to death as a British spy, VI:764, 765.
Ackerly, Jonathan, of Cortlandt Manor, Westchester county, N. Y., convicted of burglary, III: 181, 183.
Ackerman, Charles, joins the enemy, V:951.
Ackerman (Aukerman), Elijah, of second regiment, New York line, VI:791.
Ackerman, Gulian, assessor of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., VI:586.
Ackerman, Lawrence, of Hackensack, N. J., I:542.
Ackerman, William, assigned to tenth regiment, Albany county militia, IV:36.
Ackermans, ——, II:625.
Ackerson, *see also* Eckerson.
Ackerson, John, his wife and children permitted to go to New York city, V:678, 679.
Ackland, *see also* Acland.
Ackland, James (?), country seat of, at Corlaer's Hook, New York city, VIII:xxix.
Ackles, James, of Fredericksburgh precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., VI:286.
Acklin, Francis, of first regiment, New York line, VI:532.
Acland, *see also* Ackland.
Acland, Lady Harriet, saved when her husband's tent burns at Saratoga, II:431.
Acland, John Dyke, major, British army, burned while saving wife from tent fire at Saratoga, II:431; goes on parole to New York city, II:868.
Acquackanonck, N. J., I:271, 431, 472, 476, 477, 488, 534, 535,

Acquackanonck, N. J.— continued. 573; II:625; V:271; bridge at, I:472, VIII:399.

Acra, Greene (formerly in Albany) county, N. Y., III:525.

Adams, *see also* Addams.

Adams, ——, captain, loyalist, III: 386.

Adams, ——, captain, patriot, in charge of shipbuilding, II:36, 469, 470.

Adams, Abigail (Mrs. John), hardships in Boston, I:86.

Adams, Abraham, of Amenia precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., IV:376.

Adams, Abraham, Jr., of Amenia precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., IV:376.

Adams, C. T. M., of Caughnawaga, on Mohawk river, N. Y., III:396.

Adams, Daniel, of Claverack, N. Y., V:930.

Adams, Elisha, of Amenia precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., IV:376.

Adams, Gilbert, of Mamaroneck, N. Y., prisoner, III:225.

Adams, John, of Massachusetts, I:86, 87; II:639; VIII:37, 96, 101, 155; description of New York city by, in August, 1774, I:69-80; elected to First Continental Congress, I:92; his opinion of New Yorkers, I:93; impressions of Philadelphia, I:94-95; selects Washington as commander-in-chief, I:116-117; signs treaty with England, I:170; appointed on

Adams, John — continued. committee to collect evidence about evacuation of Ticonderoga, II: 261, 343; reports eleven British men-of-war are bound for America, III:326; attempts to negotiate peace with Great Britain, V:289.

Adams, John, deputy commissary of prisoners, III:455, 464; IV:57, 186, 219, 243; commissioned by Elias Boudinot to purchase twenty thousand bushels of wheat for prisoners at New York, II:833.

Adams, John, Jr., employed in iron works of Robert Livingston, V: 753.

Adams, Jonas, recommended for second lieutenant, VII:188.

Adams, Joseph, of Amenia precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., IV:376.

Adams, Major, private in seventh Dutchess county militia, V:825; prisoner, suspected of felony, VI: 836.

Adams, Robert, requests permit for his daughter, Mrs. Mulligan, to come out of New York city, IV: 221.

Adams, Samuel, I:77, 78, 93, 116; II:639; draws up resolutions of remonstrance against stamp act, I:33; seconded nomination of Washington as commander-in-chief, I:117; president of Massachusetts senate, VIII:65, 262, 269.

Adams, William, prisoner in Poughkeepsie jail, VI:836.

Adams, William (Dr.), in charge of hospital at New Windsor, Orange county, N. Y., VII:386.

Adamson, William, lieutenant of New York volunteers, loyalist, as ensign requests Clinton for permission to enter New York on parole, II:502; absconded from his lodgings while on parole, II:569; recaptured, II:581-586; accused of horse stealing, III: 293-294; to be exchanged, III:464.

Adamson, William, patriot, III:177.

Addams, *see also* Adams.

Addams, Ebenezer, of Rhinebeck precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., V:372.

Addison, Blandina (Miss), of Kingston, N. Y., II:614.

Addison (Addisson), John, principal of Kingston Academy, accompanies Mrs. Clinton to camp, I:421; writes Clinton on behalf of inhabitants of Kingston, I:473-474; his complimentary letter to Clinton, II: 613-614; Clinton recommends his academy, III:733.

Adgate, Matthew, on auditing committee of provincial congress which approved Clinton's expenses to Philadelphia, I:664; chairman of committee to explore lead mines at New Canaan, III:394; elected assemblyman from Albany county, VII:322-323.

Adiquitanga (Adoquetangy), Indian name of Charlotte river, Delaware county, N. Y., V:188.

Adjutoa (present Conesus, Livingston county), N. Y., unfortunate Boyd expedition dispatched from, V: 238, 239, 240.

Adkins, Samuel, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., II:823.

Adkins, Williams, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., II:822.

Admiralty Court, Boston, records destroyed by mob, I:37.

Admiralty, State Courts of, to be informed of cessation of hostilities, VIII:253.

Adriance, Cornelius, V:168.

Adriance Cornelius, lieutenant of second regiment, Dutchess county militia, VI:763.

Adsit (Adtset), George, in regiment of Col. Roswell Hopkins, V:71, 72.

Adsit (Adeset, Adsitt), Henry, in regiment of Col. Roswell Hopkins, V:71, 72.

Adsit, Samuel, III:242.

Adsit, Stephen, III:243.

Adye, Stephen S., aide-de-camp, British army, V:388.

Agar, Edward, druggist in New York city, VIII:xxxiv.

Agar, Henry, taken captive at Breakabeen, Schoharie county, confined in Canada, VI:660.

Agler, Anderess (Andress), of Coxsackie exempts, III:137, 139.

Agnew, James, general, British army, killed at battle of Germantown, II: 384.

Agnew, William, major, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II: 450.

Agontenayea, or Elequegonteneayea, a rift on Onondaga river, N. Y., VIII:359.

Aitken, Robert, printer in Philadelphia, I:60.

Akart, Peter, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., III:299.

Akely, *see also* Ackerly, Akerly.

Akely, Thomas, VI:453.

Aker, Jacob, prisoner, VI:660.

Akerly, *see also* Ackerly, Akely.

Akerly, ——, prisoner, II:584, 585.

Akin, *see also* Vanakin.

Akin, David, of Dutchess county exempts, IV:63.

Akins, Benjamin, of Quaker Hill, Dutchess county, N. Y., IV:465, 470.

"Albany," the, British man-of-war, at Fort Cumberland, Nova Scotia, V:452.

Albany, N. Y., mentioned as probable capital of state, II:526; objections to, as capital, II:639; local treasury empty, in March, 1778, II:839; Schenectady committee charges favoritism against, III:63-66; Chief Justice Jay at, in May, 1778, III:309; plan for reducing prices in force at, V:115; inhabitants petition for permission of Dr. Henry Van Dyck to return there, V:274, 859; Clinton at,

Albany, N. Y.— continued.
January, 1780, V:460; address of welcome from, to Clinton, V: 467-468; Clinton's response to welcome, V:468-469; Clinton at, October 18, 1780, VI:304, 306; address and freedom of city to Clinton, VI:338; Clinton at, in January, 1781, VI:603; Clinton accepts freedom of city, VI:606-607; Clinton intends to visit, in February, 1783, VIII:65; address of citizens to Clinton on restoration of peace and establishment of independence, VIII:230-231; commissioners of Indian affairs here discuss approaching council, VIII: 345-346; former council of Six Nations at, recalled by Indians in 1784, VIII:361, 366; Washington goes there, VIII:411; Washington arrives there, VIII:413.

city hall, VI:233, 632, 733; VII: 228.

courts, Supreme, III:231; proceedings, July, 1778; III:608-610; convictions in, III:608-610.

hospital (British), II:581; III:110; protest against its removal to New York, III:81-82, 83; medicine for, III:264.

jail (see also *prisoners*), III:321, 328, 334, 354, 701; IV:121, 164, 219, 253, 410, 413, 845; V:386, 676.

legislature, sessions at, in 1780, I: 100, V:460, 468, 473, 481,

Albany, N. Y.— *legislature* — continued.
499, 509, 519; prevented by snowdrifts from meeting there, January, 1780, V:444-446; summoned to meet there, January 3, 1781, VI:742.
levies, see *militia*.
mayor's court, I:18.
military affairs, General James Clinton ordered there, May, 1780, I:17; capture of, designed by French in 1689, I:123; capture of, early a part of British plan, I:127; constituted base of operations, I:143; Burgoyne within striking distance, I:195; early days of war, I:195; loyalists from, aid in capturing Convention at Kingston, I:718; disaffected persons confined at, removed to fleet, II:101; reinforcements from Ulster and Dutchess counties ordered to, II:150, 151-152, 167; Colonel Greaton in command at, 1777, II:170; Schuyler at, August, 1777, II:206; panic from threatened Burgoyne invasion, II:209-211; capture of, would bring over Indians on British side, II:210; George Clinton at, August 25, 1777, II:253; Putnam suggests relief against invasion, II:384-385; Gates at, October, 19, 1777, II:459, 465; Lincoln at, October 28, 1777, II:487-488; cannon to be brought from Ticonderoga to, II:680, 795, 835, III:6, 10, 11, 151;

Albany, N. Y.— *military affairs* — continued.
gondolas and gunboats to be built near or at, II:691, 715, 755, III:25, 26; suit for damages incurred while Gates's army was encamped on William Hilton's farm, II:824-826; heavy ordnance in artillery park, II:843; protection needed for arsenal and stores, II:871, III:129, 144, 184, 200, 333; Conway in command, March, 1778, III:78-79; McDougall's orders to Conway, III:200-202; ordnance conditions, III:69, 123, 421-423; Conway at, April, 1778, III:108; alarm on account of unprotected state, III:183, 186; plans for protection, III:189, 200-202; Clinton protests to Washington as to uncovered condition of, III:205-206; Stark to command at, April, 1778, III:232; cannon from, shipped to West Point, III:290, 295; ordnance stores from, sent to Valley Forge, III:290, 295; Burgoyne at, III:307; Stark at, May 20, 1778, III:333; alarm over threatened raid by Indians and tories, III:380-381, 399; advised by Clinton to rely on militia for defense, III:387-389; why selected as military post, IV:60-61; distress of, in 1778, IV:178; citizens ask aid for Cherry Valley sufferers, IV:363-364; Washington orders provisions laid in at, IV:368; flour from, carried to Tryon

Albany, N. Y.— *military affairs* — continued.
county, IV:478; General Robert Van Rensselaer ordered to examine rumors of threatened Indian raids, V: 332-333, 336; designated by Washington as commissary station, V:565, 784; depot for army supplies VI:273; supplies from, in transit to Schenectady, VI:321; General James Clinton to command at, November, 1780, VI:368, 380, 385, 405; tory women to be sent to Canada, VI:369; Schuyler dispatches express rider from Saratoga to, VI:377-378, 380; report on difficulty of procuring shingles, boards and glass there for Clinton, VI:454-455; Washington orders ammunition for ordnance depot at, VI:650; supplies arrive at, VI: 855-856; General Van Rensselaer ordered to, May 19, 1781, VI: 892; Colonel Willett reports to Clinton on levies at, VI:893; reported threatened destruction of, by Sir John Johnson, VII:340, 404; to be connected by chain of expresses with Continental Village, VII:395; Captain Marshall prepared to meet enemy at, VII:413-414; Gansevoort and Van Rensselaer ordered to march there, VII: 448; citizens hold convocation for defense of western frontiers, VII: 619-620.

militia and *levies* (see also *troops*), four hundred to rendezvous at, II: 689, 711, 745; return of, February 19, 1778, II:780; number available at, in May, 1778, III: 333; ordered to Schoharie, III: 599; associated exempts, IV:9-11, 208-209, 241; ordered to protect frontiers, IV:293; return of, March 20, 1779, IV:654; returns, 1778-1779, IV:680; levies ordered to, IV:822; return of levies, June, 1780, V:796-797, 881-882; drafted men for, V:884; exempts, V:911; respond to alarm, VI:79; eleven from, at Schoharie, VI:53; sent into Tryon county, VI:79; levies for frontier duty rendezvous at, VI:97-100; return of quota for continental army, November 29, 1780, VI:448; three companies to be consolidated into two, VI:733; destitute of arms, VI: 765-766; levies ordered to, VI: 859; Willett's regiment of levies at, VI:893-897, 900, 901; city regiment under arms on account of Indian and tory raids, VII:304; return of levies in, September 12, 1781, VII:326.

prisoners, Burgoyne arrives a prisoner at, II:454; their immediate removal recommended by Conway, III: 124, 142; in jail at, III:82, 83, 84, 107, 109, 110, 134, 184, 187, 321, 328, 334, 335, 354, 616, IV:413, V:676, VI:883; Walter Butler, tory, escapes from,

Albany, N. Y.— *prisoners* — continued.
III:204; confined in fort, III:552, 655; loyalists confined at, IV:50; plan for exchange, IV:186-187; two spies sentenced to be hanged near barracks, VI:337; names of those at, VI:731; sent from, to West Point, VII:558.
secretary of state, office of, removed to, I:11.
surveyor general, office of, removed to, VIII:394.
taverns, excise ordinance for, I:85-86.
troops (see also *militia and levies*), complaints against quartering them, I:218; shifted to Highlands from, III:113-114, 131, 186-190; Greaton's regiment returns to, III: 226, 258; protest against removal, III:332-333; desired for protection, May, 1778, III:335-338; the mayor and General Ten Broeck urge stationing of continental troops at, III:380-381; ordered to relieve militia of Ten Broeck's brigade at, III:474; Posey's riflemen at, July 28, 1778, III:588; return of fourth Pennsylvania regiment at, July 28, 1778, III:589; Lafayette to command three thousand regulars at, III:713; John Barclay, mayor, protests against billeting two thousand, IV:27-29; Clinton's answer to protest, IV: 60-61; sent from, to reinforce Fort Edward, V:569; James Clinton's
Albany, N. Y.— *troops* — continued. brigade ordered to, V:768, VI: 391, 392; provisions for troops scarce, VI:475; discontented, VI: 598; six companies from, ordered by Washington to march to headquarters, VI:651; Colonel Willett's regiment ordered to, VI:813; mutiny among first regiment at, VII:70.
Albany congress, 1754, I:29-30, 175.
Albany County, N. Y., lead mines in, II:498, III:393; crops lost and families threatened, III:266-267; land tenure in, IV:27; disputed election returns, VII:322-323; taxes paid, from declaration of independence to October 1, 1781, VII:366; wheat tax cannot be collected in, VII:464.
commissioners for conspiracies, enlistment of rangers to be under their command, III:184; prisoners released at Philadelphia, to be delivered to, V:425; loyalist appeal to Clinton against action of, VI: 517-519; letters from Clinton to, July 21, 1778, III:572; August 12, 1778, III:627; September 20, 1778, IV:58; October 26, 1778, IV:206-207; September 15, 1779, V:276-277; July 24, 1780, VI:45; September 7, 1781, VII:273-274; September 25, 1781, VII:355-356; letters to Clinton from, July 24, 1778, III:583; July 29, 1778, III:592-

Albany County, N. Y.— *comrs. for consp.*— continued.
593; August 15, 1778, III:640-641; August 20, 1778, III:669-670; September 28, 1778, IV:112-113; October 30, 1778, IV:216-217; July 22, 1780, VI:43-44; August 30, 1781, VII:271-273; September 19, 1781, VII:339; September 25, 1781, VII:356-357.

commissioners of sequestration (middle district), prevent Colonel William Butler from selling seized cattle, III:706; commended by Clinton for conduct toward Butler, IV:11-12.

county committee (committee of the city and county of Albany), character of men composing it, I:143; voracity charged against, I:198; instructed to aid commanding officers of militia, I:387; empowered to crush insurrections and disaffection, I:802, 812; commended by committee of Litchfield, Conn., II:177-178; unable to respond to appeal for help from Schenectady, II:201; represents to council of safety exposed condition of county, II:201-202, 209-211; appeals for aid to New England, II:202; receives news of battle of Oriskany, II:203-204; appealed to for help by German Flats committee, II:204; Clinton's reply to congratulatory address from, II:204-205; address from, to Clinton,

Albany County, N. Y.— *county committee* — continued.
II:231-232; criticised by Schoharie committee, II:239; Gates orders Van Schaick's regiment from Fort Schuyler at request of, II:430-431; advised of plot against city, II:848-853, III:107-112; oppose injury to inoffensive persons by whigs, II:853, 856-859; informed of flogging of tories in Cambridge district, II:854-856; advised by Clinton for suppression of lawlessness, II:877-879; advises Clinton on disposal of British and loyalist prisoners, III:81-82; withdraws request to retain Van Schaick's regiment in Tryon county, III:86; suggest removal of British hospital and prisoners from Albany, III:109-110; protests against removal of continental troops from Albany, III:175.

courts, Oyer and Terminer, III:614; Inferior Court of Common Pleas, VII:610.

legislature, returns for members of assembly from, VII:322.

levies, see *militia*.

military affairs, appeals to New England for succor during Burgoyne crisis, II:158-161; movement, in August, 1777, to enlist loyalist battalions, II:159; insurrections in, suppressed, II: 217; raids of enemy in, II:262-263; tory plots and disaffection in, II:848-858; petition for protection, III:210; In-

Albany County, N. Y.— *military affairs* — continued.
dian depredations, III:378, 424-425, 427; exposed to ravages of enemy, IV:154, 156, 555-556, VII:316; members for county advised by Clinton to provide relief for Cherry Valley sufferers, IV: 336, 346; scarcity of ammunition in department of, IV:437-438; inhabitants on frontier threaten to remove, IV:555-556; wheat, flour and meal in, to be seized for army, IV:691, 717-718; support for sufferers on frontiers, IV:709, 712, 832-833, 758-759, 832-833, V: 147, 439; families of disaffected on frontiers, a menace, V:276-277; frontier exposed to ravages of enemy, V:331; Helderberg tories apprehended, VI:31; James Clinton ordered to command at, November, 1780, VI:368-369, 372; desolation committed by enemy in, VI:373.

militia and *levies* (see also *troops*), with rangers pursue tories, I:384; ordered to march to North Castle, I:479-481; one thousand from, with Schuyler, II:196, 234; return of, February 19, 1778, II: 780; slow to respond, III:68; association of exempts at Coxsackie, III:137-139; petition from twelfth regiment, III:265-267; tardiness of levies, III:318; dilatory, III:424-425, 427; return of tenth regiment, June 10, 1778, III:446-

Albany County, N. Y.— *militia* and *levies* — continued.
447; to defend frontier, III:467-468, IV:78-79, V:948; exempted from serving under Gates, III:468; association of exempts in Kings district of, III:627-630, 672-674, 731-732; association of exempts in western district of Claverack, III:641-643; exempts in Schoharie and Duanesburgh, III: 650-651; association of exempts in, IV:9-11, 208-209; one-fourth to be kept on frontier duty, IV:78, 85-86, 154; exempts, IV:239-240; returns of Ten Broeck's brigade, March 20, 1779, IV:654; in 1778-1779, IV:680; levies in continental battalions to be ascertained, IV:766; levies in continental battalions to defend frontiers, IV:829, 850; deficiency in levies nearly one hundred and fifty, V: 150, 165; estimated for frontier defense, V:322; ordered for frontier service, V:566-567, 568; jeopardized in field for want of provisions, V:716; at Schenectady, May, 1780, V:745; returns of levies, June 4, 1780, V:796-797; reported attack by guards of, V: 800; return of three months' levies, 1780, V:881-882; divided into two brigades, V:894-895; levies for frontiers deficient, VI:45; levies intended for continental army to be retained for frontier service, VI: 95-96; levies to be stationed at

Albany County, N. Y.— *militia* and *levies* — continued.
Fort Schuyler, VI:225; at Saratoga, VI:394; return of, November 29, 1780, for service in the line during war, VI:448; with Van Rensselaer in Mohawk Valley, VI:693, 700, 701, 702, 703; destitute of arms and ammunition, VI:765-767; levies in Willett's regiment, VI:807, VII:315; raises over four hundred men for Willett's regiment, VI:893; return of Van Rensselaer's brigade, May 24, 1781, VI:906; levies in, commanded by Willett, VII:143-144; return of levies, September 12, 1781, VII: 326; reinforce Willett, VII:443; to defend Schenectady, VII:448.
prisoners (see also *military affairs*), III:328, IV:253, V:386, 676, VI:731.
supervisors, VI:448.
troops (see also *militia*), half of regiments to be ready to march, I:376; four hundred men to be raised, III: 163; protest against their removal to Fishkill, III:175; protest against billeting them, IV:27-29; regiments of, VI:97, 776; gratuities of clothing from, for New York brigade, VI:224, 235; three regiments of New York brigade ordered to, VI:391, 392; activity in raising quotas in, VI:504.
Albeas, Conraedt, prisoner, VI:731.
Albertie, Barnard, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment, IV:35; bearer of letter to Clinton from Robert R. Livingston, IV:75, 76.
Albertie, Baranard — continued.
Albertson, Reed, of Newburgh, Orange county, N. Y., VI:787.
Albertson, William, of Shelter Island, N. Y., VII:346.
Albison, Daniel, of Southampton, Suffolk county, N. Y., requests permission to remove to the Wallkill, VI:157.
Albony, —— (Mrs.), her mother permitted to return to New York city, VI:441.
Albright, John, corporal, of fifth regiment, New York line, V:926.
Alcock, *see also* Allcock, Allicocke.
Alcock, John D., captain, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.
Alcock, Wastain (Weston), lieutenant, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.
Alcott (Olcott), Peter, agent of northern parts of New Hampshire grants, VI:744; VII:165.
Alden, Ichabod, colonel, of seventh Massachusetts continental line, his regiment at Albany, III:124, 128; General McDougall willing to leave regiment at Albany, III:194-195, 212; his regiment at Halfmoon with Conway, III:226; ordered back to Albany, III:258; returns from Fort Schuyler, III: 586; detachment on way to Cherry Valley, III:591; his regi-

Alden, Ichabod — continued.
ment at Cherry Valley, III:596, 600, 632, IV:49, 80, 118; two hundred from his regiment pursue enemy, IV:82; displays activity and prudence in dealing with disaffected, IV:260; reported as attacked by enemy at Cherry Valley, IV:267, 289; killed at Cherry Valley, IV: 284, 292, 293; directions to scouting party under Captain Ballard, V:414-416; examination of tories taken by Ballard, V:414-416; reports to Stark on Ballard's expedition, V:416; letter to Stark on captured tories, V:416; proceedings of court of inquiry called by, V:417-418.

Alden, Judah, captain, of second Massachusetts regiment, VI:293.

Alder, Joseph, British surgeon's mate, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II: 451.

Aldridge (Aldrige), Peter, charged with harboring enemies, I:790, 791; acquitted, II:635.

Aldridge, Peter, sergeant, of Ulster county exempts, V:3.

Aldridge, Robert, of fourth regiment, Ulster county militia, II:109.

Alen, *see* Allan, Allen, Allin, Allyn.

Alers, C. A., captain, German officer with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II: 452.

Alexander, James, of New York city, supporter of John Peter Zenger during trial, I:55.

Alexander, William, *see* Stirling, Lord.

Alexandria, Va., V:507; and transaction of Washington at, I:188; place of rendezvous for Virginia militia, II:814.

Alger, Yebler, of Mohawk district, Tryon county, N. Y., IV:700.

Aligh, Jacob, corporal, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment, IV:36.

Allan, *see also* Allen, Allin, Allyn.

Allan, ——, loyalist, III:193.

Allcash, Thomas, II:401.

Allcock, *see also* Alcock, Allicocke.

Allcock, John, II:401.

Allegheny (Aligany, Allegany) river, Pa., IV:367; Indians resident there, V:381.

Allen, *see also* Allan, Allin, Allyn.

Allen, David, of Albany county, III: 210.

Allen, Ebenezer, of Col. Roswell Hopkins's regiment, V:71, 72.

Allen, Ebenezer, major, of Vermont, VI: 394; commands party of one hundred from the grants near Ticonderoga, III:207, 213; at Putnam's creek, V.:570, 790, 791; arrives at Mount Independence with reinforcements, V:776-777; discovers signs of Sir John Johnson's raiders near Crown Point, V: 788, 789, 905-906; joins Clinton in pursuit of Johnson's raiders, V:819, 822; acknowleges benevolence of Clinton to him, VI:39; friend of Clinton, VII:12; seeks commission under New York, VII:

Allen, Ebenezer — continued.
12; rumor that he had gone to Quebec to join the British, VII: 607.

Allen, Ebenezer, tory, attached to Joseph Brant, V:163.

Allen, Elisha, of Albany county, N. Y., III:210.

Allen, Ethan, general, of Vermont, I: 200; II:513; IV:394, 396, 481. 695; V:196; VI:309, Washington's proposal for exchange while prisoner, II:573, 574; conveys Vermont prisoners to Stark, III: 553, 572; Gouverneur Morris opposes granting commission to him, IV:100; misrepresents to Congress sentiment of New Hampshire towns, IV:322; his statement of Vermont controversy in Hartford newspaper, IV:565; Col. Eleazer Paterson accuses him of creating violences, IV:801; commits acts of violence on New York officers, IV: 846-848, V:53, 55, 59, VII: 632; Henry Laurens in Congress declares against his veracity, V:18; reports that two-thirds of congress favor Vermont, V:64; defies Clinton, V:68; James Duane suggests that he be court-martialed, V:85; Clinton's reasons for not arresting him, V:95-96; troops mustered and levied by him against New York, V:175; member of commission to present to congress Vermont's claim to statehood, V:325-326, sent by Vermont with letters

Allen, Ethan — continued.
to general court of Massachusetts, V:436; his position in Vermont controversy, V:437; denies authority of congress and New York, VI: 40; Clinton requests Schuyler to investigate his conduct in incursions, VI:276; his scouts discover enemy's ships on Lake Champlain, VI:331; disbanded his militia, VI: 358; accused of disloyalty, VI: 359, 362, 375, 394, 406, 775-777, 787-788, 841, VII:607; rumor that Vermont assembly withheld his commission, VI:885; active at White Creek in behalf of Vermont, VI:890; said to be desirous of commission from New York, VII:12; affidavit of his violent attitude toward New York, VII:613-614.

Allen, Ezra, of Col. Roswell Hopkins's regiment, II:627; V:71.

Allen (Alen), Ezra, of associated exempts, Kings district, Albany county, III:628, 629, 630.

Allen, Heman, captain, of Vermont, III:226, 430; at Crown Point, IV:309; petitioner for Vermont's claim to statehood, VI:609.

Allen, Henry, deserter from Capt. Bateman's company, I:484.

Allen, Ira, colonel, of Vermont, IV: 565; address to Vermonters on union with sixteen towns east of Connecticut river, IV:395-398; presents address on Vermont's

Allen, Ira — continued.
claim, V:132-143; proposals to New York for surrender of jurisdiction over Vermont, VI:431, 742; secretary of Vermont, VI: 642; on committee of Vermont council to convention at Cambridge, N. Y., in May, 1781, VI: 761; active in stirring up people in districts around Cambridge, N. Y., VI:789; represents Vermont's claims before congress, September 19, 1780, VII:165, 517; absent at hearing of September 27, 1780, VII:165, 517; member of commission on admission of Vermont, VII:445; commissioner to adjust boundaries with New Hampshire and New York, VII:446, 447; accused of negotiating with British, VII:607.

Allen, Isaac, lieutenant-colonel, of second battalion New Jersey volunteers, loyalist, VIII:317.

Allen, John, of Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster county militia, II:109.

Allen, John, Jr., of Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster county militia, II: 249.

Allen, Lothrop, captain, of Kings district, Albany county, N. Y., engaged in defending western frontiers of state, V:732; his company at Fort Dayton, VI:6; pursues raiders in Mohawk valley, VI:169.

Allen, Solomon, lieutenant, guard over Major John André, VI:258.

Allenton, Thomas, of Col. John Hathorn's Orange county militia, fined by court martial, IV:272.

Allentown, N. J., British army at, III:496.

Aller, John, of third regiment, Ulster county militia, VI:37.

Allerton, Jonathan, IV:401. *See also* Atherton.

Allerton, Reuben (Dr.), surgeon, II: 266.

Alley, Peter, of Charlotte precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., IV:576.

"Alliance," the, American man-of-war, V:408; VIII:101.

Allicocke, John, of New York city, dealer in wines, etc., VIII:xxxiv.

Allies, The French, army, fleet, troops (*see also* France; Treaties of alliance), V:830, 875; VI:114, 509, 710; VII:155, 203; Washington empowered by congress to procure militia from states to cooperate with d'Estaing's fleet, III: 547-548; disappointment of, because preparations for vigorous campaign were not made, V:259; Washington suggests to d'Estaing attack on New York, V:292-293; hourly expected, V:855, 857, 873; arrival of fleet and army, VI: 116; second division of, expected, VI:115, 118; providing supplies for, VI:14, 180, 182, 242-244, 460, 508, 666; inconveniences and injuries received by, VI:410, 891, 892; service of, to patriot cause, VI:664; aid of, to be relied

Allies, The French — continued.
on, **VI**:667; assembling in Westchester county, **VII**:60; forage in Westchester county for, **VII**:309, 358, 363, 385, 452, 567; advance on Yorktown, Va., **VII**: 325-326; report of engagement with British fleet of the Chesapeake, **VII**:341, 353, 355, 357, 360, 379, 494; success at surrender of Cornwallis, **VII**:484.

Allin, *see also* Allan, Allen, Allyn.

Allin, Ezra, of Great Nine Partners, Dutchess county, N. Y., **VI**:593.

Allin, James, of thirteenth regiment, Albany county militia, **VI**:38.

Allison, Benjamin, of Haverstraw, N. Y., **V**:471.

Allison, Henry, of Col. John Hathorn's Orange county militia, fined by court martial, **IV**:272.

Allison, John, of Haverstraw, N. Y., **V**:471.

Allison, Joseph, of Haverstraw, N. Y., **V**:471.

Allison, Mary, wife of Col. William Allison, seeks permission to visit her husband in captivity, **III**:291, 292, **IV**:825, 826, **VI**:221-222, 232.

Allison, Peter, of Haverstraw, N. Y., **V**:471.

Allison, William, of Haverstraw, N. Y., **V**:471.

Allison, William, colonel, **I**:355, 356, 524, 547; maintains his regiment has turned out its proportion of men, **I**:319-320; ordered to capture two suspected persons, **I**:

Allison, William — continued.
348; informs General Clinton of Arnold's fight on Lake Champlain, **I**:384; reports tories swarming around Fishkill, **I**:391; appointed on committee to aid obstructing the Hudson, **I**:437; reports that his regiment is gathering slowly, **I**: 465-466; ordered to march to Orangetown, **I**:471-472; at Tappan, **I**:475, 476; convinced militia will go home in three days, **I**:499; entreated by Clinton to keep his men from deserting, **I**:504-505; three tories surrender to, **I**:554, 555-557; ordered to Fort Montgomery, **II**:61, 64, 155, 156, 180; recommends officers for promotion, **II**:281; writes on unwillingness of militia to do duty, **II**:292; ordered to Sydnam's bridge at Ramapo, **II**:324; ordered to dispatch militia to Fort Montgomery, **II**:350; complains of inefficient force at Fort Clinton, **II**:364; captured when Fort Montgomery fell, **II**: 404, 424, 623; movement to exchange him, **II**:606, 717; prisoner, **III**:292, **IV**.826, **V**:459, 564, 605, 859; joins in petition for relief from Long Island, **V**:750-752; account of money sent for relief of prisoners, **VI**:158, **VII**:481.

—— Allison's regiment, **I**:468; **II**: 180, 423, 464; **III**:102, 539, 540, 545, 718, 720; **IV**:571; **V**:322; **VI**:58, 500; returns of,

—— Allison's regiment—continued. II:80, 800, V:733; returns of detachments, III:443, V:37; returns of levies, V:921, VI:54; raising of levies, V:37; returns of levies, almost completed, VII:168.

Allwood, Silas, V:360.

Allyn, *see also* Allan, Allen, Allin.

Allyn, Adam, comedian at John street theatre, New York city, VIII:xx.

Alsop, John, delegate to continental congress, I:244; IV:451; his character described, I:74, 75.

Alstyne, Jeronemus, fireman of New York city, VIII:303. [Also written Van Alstyne.]

Altgelt, John, V:105.

Alton, Ray, of Vermont, commissioned to negotiate with congress, VII:203.

Alyea, Abraham, of associated exempts, Orange county, III:735.

Amberman, Cornelius, of fourth regiment, New York line, V:924.

Amberman, Derick, of Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Ambler, Adam, killed and scalped by Indians, IV:17.

Ambler, Benjamin, ensign, of second regiment, Westchester county militia, VI:622.

Amboy. N. J., Gen. Howe arrives at, I:622; enemy driven to, I: 623; British embark at, I:743; American moderation at, II:858; commissioners for exchange of prisoners to meet at, IV:332; meeting

Amboy, N. J.— continued. for exchange of prisoners at, April, 1779, V:764; Pennsylvania mutineers invited to negotiate with enemy at, VI:565; Washington at, May 22, 1776, VIII:398.

Amenia precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., blockhouses built in, for confining tories, I:711; prisoners confined at, III:686, IV:401.

Ament, Eldert, of Schenectady, N. Y., VI:334.

"America," the English man-of-war, arrival at New York, VI:11.

Ames, George, of Dutchess county militia, IV:283.

Ames, Nathan, of exempts in Wallkill, Ulster county, III:471.

Amey, Jehonas, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., III:355.

Amey, Jeremiah, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., III:355.

Amey, Philip, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., III:355.

Amey, Philip, Jr., of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., III:355.

Amherst, Jeffrey, general, British army, at Crown Point, I:210; route chosen by him for invasion of Canada, IV:366.

Amherst, N. H., New York tories in prison at, II:618.

Ammerman, James, of fifth regiment, New York line, V:926.

Ammunition, description of cartridge boxes and cannisters, III:92-93; requisition for, III:530; New York purchases one ton of powder, V:319; capture of, by British at Fort Montgomery, V:597-598; New York legislature passes act to impress, V:758-759; scant supply, VI:650; Albany militia destitute of, VI:765-767.

"Amphion," the, British man-of-war, off New York, VIII:314; off Staten Island, VIII:315, 316, 319, 322.

Amsterdam, Holland, prepares form of treaty with United States, IV:619.

Anagwol's (Anagwola's) lake, Niagara county, N. Y., VIII:359, 360.

Anburey, Thomas, captain, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Ancram, Columbia county, N. Y., lead mine at, II:498; iron works at, II:752, V:753.

Ancrum, Earl of, II:504.

Anderson, *see also* Andrews.

Anderson, ——, II:644.

Anderson, —— (Mr.), V:299.

Anderson, —— (Mrs.), V:299.

Anderson, Archibald, major, of Maryland line, killed at Guilford court house, VI:739.

Anderson, Daniel, of Ulster county exempts, III:499; IV:126.

Anderson (Anders, Andries), George, captivity of, III:635-636, 638, 665, 666, 693, 698.

Anderson, James, at Fort Montgomery, I:278.

Anderson, John, *see* André, John, major.

Anderson, Joseph, designated a cow-thief, VI:630.

Anderson, Stephen, military prisoner at New Windsor, for plundering, II: 429, 436; at Hurley, II.467, 476.

Anderson, Thomas, of associated exempts in Poughkeepsie district, IV:235.

Andersonville, Ga., VI:722.

Andonie, *see also* Anthoney, Anthony.

Andonie, Caspar, of Albany county militia, V:538.

André, John, major, deputy adjutant general and aide-de-camp, British army, II:513; V:388; VIII:418; author of the "Cow Chace," I:63; as an actor, I:83; hung as a spy, I:100; personal representative of Sir Henry Clinton in treasonable correspondence with Arnold, II:724; awaits Arnold at Dobbs Ferry, II:725; signs correspondence as "John Anderson," II:725; meets Arnold and remains within American lines over night, II:727; changes uniform at Arnold's suggestion and carries treasonable papers for New York, II:727; capture of, II:728; at

André, John — continued.
capture of Verplanck's Point, V:21; demands surrender of Fort Lafayette, V:25; avows his identity, VI:256; Washington's account of his capture, VI:256-257; correspondence with Major Tallmadge about his capture and execution, VI:257-264; illustration of, VI: opposite 272; death sentence approved by Washington, VIII:406; execution announced in evening orders, October 1, 1780, VIII:407.

Andreastown (Anderstown, Andrewstown, Andrewtown, Andrustown, Andersons 'Purchase), Otsego county, N. Y., destroyed by enemy, III:475, 476, 559, 563, 565, 570, 574, 581, 582, IV:117, 260, 758, VII:74; in the route of Sir John Johnson's party, October, 1780, VI:319.

Andrews, *see also* Andros, Andrus.

Andrews, ——, of Boston, continental clothier, VI:498, 499, 500.

Andrews (Anderson, Andress), Benjamin, military prisoner at New Windsor, for plundering, II:429, 436; at Hurley, II:467, 476.

Andrews, Joab (Jacob), courtmartialed at Fort Montgomery, I:818, 819, 824.

Andrews, John, of Saratoga district, N. Y., V:262.

Andrews, Thomas, Jr., of Claverack, N. Y., V:930.

"Andria Doria" (Andrew Dorey), American vessel, I:247, 270.

Andros, *see also* Andrews, Andrus.

Andros, Edmund, colonial governor, I:8.

Andrus, *see also* Andrews, Andros.

Andrus, Abraham, of Claverack, N. Y., V:930.

Andrus, Ebenezer, of Saratoga district, N. Y., IV:770.

Andrus, Elisha, of Saratoga district, N. Y., III:211, IV:770; adjutant in Albany county militia, V:773, 916.

Andrus (Andris), John, of thirteenth regiment, Albany county militia, VI:38.

Andrus, Joseph, of Claverack, N. Y., V:930.

Andrus, Rawnel, of Claverack, N. Y., V:930.

Andrus (Andruss), Samuel, of associated exempts of Claverack, III:625, IV:240, V:930.

Andrus, Speary, of Claverack, N. Y., V:930.

Andrus (Andruss), Titus, of Saratoga district, N. Y., IV:770.

Angell, John, of Virginia, VII:340.

Anger's corner, on Boston road, near Watertown, Mass., II:450.

Angevine, John, loyalist, IV:302, 363.

Angevine (Angewine), John, VI:503.

Angevine, Peter, loyalist, IV:302; aided British at Crooked Billet massacre, IV:363.

Angevine (Angewine), Sally, **VI**: 503.
Anguilla, West Indies, **V**:271.
Anker, —— (Mr.), **III**:521.
Annapolis, Md., federal convention of, **I**:173, 174; suggested as national capital, **VIII**:192, 193; chosen for temporary seat of congress, **VIII**:247, 267, 268; Washington resigns military commission at, **VIII**:307, 310, 312, 413; Washington at, November 22, 1781, **VIII**:411.
Anne Arundel County, Md., **VIII**: 192.
Anquish, John, petitioner of Tryon county, **V**:179.
Anson, Robert, of Col. Roswell Hopkins's regiment, **V**:72.
Anspach, Peter, of second artillery regiment, **VII**:188.
Anspach (Anspackers), Germany, **VIII**:317.
Anspackers, German troops, stationed on Long Island, **II**:420.
Anstruther, John, lieutenant-colonel, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**:450.
Anthoney, Samuel, of associated exempts of Albany, **IV**:241.
Anthony, *see also* Andonie, Anthoney.
Anthony, —— (Dr.), refugee from Long Island, **IV**:582.
Anthony, Anne, granted permission to leave Kingston with her children, **V**:275.
Anthony, John, of Marbletown,
Anthony, John — continued.
Ulster county, N. Y., **III**:401, **IV**:52, 370, 439.
Anthony, Nicholas, of associated exempts in Poughkeepsie district, **IV**:235.
Anthony, Nicholas W., of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., **IV**:813.
Anthony (Antony), Richard, of thirteenth regiment, Albany county militia, **VI**:38.
Anthony, Willemintie (Miss), granted a pass to go to Poughkeepsie, **IV**:813.
Anthony, or Shononghrigo, warrior, at Fort Schuyler council, September 4, 1784, **VIII**:353.
Anthony's Nose (St. Anthony's), on Hudson river, forts erected opposite, **I**:129, 131, 134; obstruction in river at, recommended, **I**:147; works thrown up at pass at, **I**:299, 308, 317-318, **III**: 652; supposed cost of boom and chain at, **V**:598.
Anthony's Nose, on Mohawk river, tory Indian raid near, **V**:739, 745; enemy encamped at, **VI**:694, 701; enemy make appearance opposite, **VII**:443.
Antigua, West Indies, **VIII**:161.
Antilles, the, **V**:730.
Antwerp, Simon J., of Schenectady, N. Y., **VI**:334.
Aorson, *see also* Aurson, Ausen.
Aorson (Aorsen), Aaron, captain, of third regiment, New York line, desertions from his command, **IV**:664;

Aorson, Aaron — continued.
offers resignation, V:479; joins in movement to secure pay of line officers, VI:731.
Aple, George, loyalist, prisoner, VI: 731.
Appleby, Joseph, Washington's headquarters at house of, July 6, 1781, VIII:409.
Appletown, N. Y., Sullivan's army encamped there, September 5, 1779, V:237.
Apthorpe, Charles Ward, of New York city, loyalist, I:74; V:159.
Aquaga, *see* Oquaga.
Aranjues, Spain, John Jay at, V:684, 861.
Arbuthnot, Marriot, admiral, British navy, sails for America, V:156; arrives at New York, V:288; reported arrival at Sandy Hook, V:854; reinforced by Admiral Graves, VI:11.
Archer, ——, of first regiment, Westchester county militia, VI: 730.
Archer, David, of Saratoga district, N. Y., IV:770.
Archer, Henry W., aide-de-camp, issues orders for movements, etc., of troops upon Stony Point, V:154-156.
Arden, Abijah, his exchange arranged, II:575.
Arden, Charles, of Hempstead, Long Island, loyalist, V:159.
Arden, Jacob, Jr., of Orange county, N. Y., IV:172.
Arcot [misprinted Aneati], British India, storming of, by Hyder Ali, VII:232.
Arelus, John, mutineer, I:642.
Arend, J. G. P., captain, German officer, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:452.
Arhart, George, of Westchester county, N. Y., III:159.
Arkson, John, petitioner of Tryon county, V:179.
Arlington, Vt., embraced in Baum's expedition, II:242, 243; seat of government, IV:801, VI:21, 430, 777, VII:95.
Armand, Charles Trefin, Marquis de la Roueire, colonel of third cavalry, Pulaski legion, corps of, IV:370, VI:342; successful raid to Williamsbridge, N. Y., V:401.
Armitage, ——, of Essex county, N. J., captive in Canada, VI:605.
Armitage, James, of Acra, N. Y., associated exempt of Coxsackie district, III:137, 138; deposition of, relating to tory designs, III: 525-528, 537, 573; his wife, III:526.
Arms, John Willard, of Brattleborough, Vt., prisoner, III:224.
Armstrong, Andrew, loyalist, captured on the west branch of the Susquehannah, V:524.
Armstrong, George, lieutenant of third Maryland regiment, V:206, 208.
Armstrong, James, acquitted at court martial of delinquency, V:687.

Armstrong, John, of White Creek, N. Y., VII:277.

Armstrong, John, of associated exempts, Orange county, III:735.

Armstrong, John, general, of Pennsylvania militia, at battle of Germantown, Pa., II:367, 368, 370, 371.

Armstrong, John, major, of Pennsylvania, author of mutinous addresses to army officers, VIII:117.

Armstrong, Richard, of Westchester county, N. Y., III:159; VI:623.

Armstrong, Robert, of associated exempts, Charlotte county, IV:447.

Armstrong, Thomas, of Saratoga district, N. Y., IV:770.

Armstrong, Thomas, captain, of fifth North Carolina regiment, IV:857; V:21.

Armstrong, Thomas, major, of Charlotte county militia, III:429; reports the enemy on Lake George, IV:266.

Army, The American, *see* United States, army; *also* Battles.

Army, The English, *see* Great Britain, army; *also* Burgoyne, Sir Henry Clinton, Cornwallis, Lord Howe, New York.

Army, The French, *see* France, army.

Arndt, Abraham, petitioner of Tryon county, V:179.

Arnold, Benedict, major-general, ordered to West Point, I:100, VI: 13, 14, 138; marches for Fort Schuyler, I:141, II:253, 254;

Arnold, Benedict — continued.
treason of, I:156; his dispute with Captain Wyncoop, I:324-327; his naval battle on Lake Champlain, I:125, 384, 385, VI:451; report on naval battle, I:386; assigned to northern department, II:173; reported resignation, II:206; in Saratoga campaign, II:243, 244; at Fort Dayton, II:246, 252; Tryon county militia ordered to join him, II:247-248; in pursuit of St. Leger, II:255-256; wounded in leg at Bemus Heights, II:384, 430, 471; disapproves invasion of Canada in 1778, II: 713; relations with André, II:724-728, VIII:418; escorts Washington from King's Ferry to Peekskill, September 18, 1780, II:725; his wife meets him at house of Joshua Hett Smith, II:726; treason disclosed to Washington, II:728, VIII:406; informs wife of his treason and plight, II:728; tried Walter N. Butler as a spy, III: 204; sits for portrait to Du Simitière, IV:534; Du Simitière sends letter by, IV:607; author of comedy, IV:609; value of services in Saratoga campaign, V:13; British losses in action with his fleet on Lake Champlain, V:599; correspondence leading to appointment at West Point, VI:12-13; Washington's instructions to, VI: 13-14; importance of operations

Arnold, Benedict — continued.
against St. Leger, VI:35; headquarters at Robinson house in Highlands, VI:139, VIII:417; reports one day's supply of beef at West Point, VI:139; portrait, VI: opposite 145; his attention called to depredations by cowboys in Westchester county, VI:188, 189; Washington informs Clinton of treason, VI:256-264; Washington informs congress of treason, VI: 256-257; Washington informs Rochambeau of treason, VI:257; correspondence of Colonel Tallmadge relative to treason, VI:257-264; reticence of André concerning him, VI:263; application for boards not granted, VI:274; relations with Lieutenant-Colonel Varick examined by court of inquiry, VI: 282-283; enemy stimulated by his treason, VI:294; congress recommends day of thanksgiving for delivery from his plot, VI:327-328; John R. Livingston explains relations with, VI:427-429; Pennsylvania mutineers spurn idea of inviting him, VI:550; ravages Virginia and destroys public stores, etc. in Richmond, VI:579; in danger of capture, VI:709; expedition against New London, VI: 871; reported losses in engagement with French, VII:353.

Arnold, Charles, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., V: 869.

Arnold, Eli, of Albany, N. Y., III: 327.

Arnold, Jonathan, member of continental congress from Rhode Island, VIII:69, 70, 71, 72.

Arnold, Seymour, corporal, of seventh regiment, Dutchess county militia, VII:343.

Arnold, William, of Marbletown associated exempts, IV:32.

Arnout, Nathan, of Goshen, N. Y., of fourth regiment, Orange county militia, arrested for disobedience to orders, VI:488-489.

Arnut, Jacob, of Orange county associated exempts, VI:628.

Arquath, Ginze, wife of loyalist, requests passport to Canada, V:843.

Arsball, James, of Col. John Hathorn's Orange county militia, fined by court martial, IV:272. [correct name perhaps Ashel or Ashbell.]

Arse, Isaac, loyalist, prisoner, VI: 731.

Arthor, Samuel, of New Windsor, N. Y., IV:407.

Arthur, Samuel, debtor to Clinton, II:610.

Articles of Confederation (*see also* United States), submitted to New York legislature by Clinton, II: 676; delegates to congress from New York empowered to ratify them, II:807.

Articles of war, I:103, 112; IV:51; V:458, 601, 893; VI:147; VII: 578.

Artillery, *see* United States, and names of states.
Artillery parks, *see* Fishkill, West Point.
Ascough, *see* Ayscough.
Asharago, or Lodowick, warrior, at Fort Schuyler council, September 4, 1784, **VIII**:353.
Ashbell, *see* Arsball.
Ashel, *see* Arsball.
Ashley, ——, of New Hampshire, trustee of proposed Clinton College at Schenectady, **VI**:536.
Ashley, Moses, major, of fifth Massachusetts regiment, **IV**:133; **VII**: 115.
Ashley river, S. C., **V**:96.
Ashokan, *see* Shokan.
Ashton, *see also* Aston.
Ashton, James, major, of sixteenth regiment, Albany county militia, **V**:689, 871; **VII**:35.
Ashton, John, of Stillwater, Saratoga county, N. Y., prisoner at Kingston, **II**:329; petitioner, **IV**:770.
"Asia," the, British man-of-war, **I**:10, 196, 202, 204; **II**:876; verses commemorating its attack on New York, **VIII**:306.
Askins, *see* Erskine, Haskin.
Asler, *see* Acker, Richard.
Aston, *see also* Ashton.
Aston, Abraham, prisoner, suspected of inimical correspondence, **II**:319.
"Astree," the, French man-of-war, **VII**:112.
"Atalante," the, French man-of-war, **V**:730.
Atherton, John, of Amenia, Dutchess county, N. Y., **IV**:400.
Atkinson, James, corporal, of first regiment, New York line, **VI**:532.
Atkinson, Samuel, captain, of Boscawen, N. H., **IV**:396.
Atlee (Allee), Samuel John, colonel, delegate to continental congress from Pennsylvania, 1778-1782, on committee of congress to visit Vermont, **III**:420, **V**:19, 94, 102; desires subjects of New York to guard Vermont frontier, **V**:97-98, 108, 111; appeals to Governor Chittenden to observe agreement, **V**:112-113; on committee to deal with revolt in Pennsylvania line, **VI**:549.
Atoghsenonge, Oneida deputy at Fort Schuyler council, September 10, 1784, **VIII**:371.
Atsiaklatye, or Jacob or Preed, warrior, at Fort Schuyler council, September 4, 1784, **VIII**:353.
Attwell (Atwell), Joseph, of associated exempts, King's district, Albany county, **III**:673, 731, 732.
Atwater, James, of Claverack associated exempts, **III**:642; **IV**:652.
Atwell *see* Attwell.
Atyatoghharongevia, or Lieutenant-Colonel Louis, warrior, at Fort Schuyler council, September 4, 1784, **VIII**:353.
Atyatonneatha, or Peter, sachem, at Fort Schuyler council, September 4, 1784, **VIII**:353.

Auak(?), Richard, of Haverstraw, N. Y., V:471.

Auchmuty, Samuel, British officer, captured at Stony Point, V:153.

Auchmuty, Samuel (Rev. Dr.), rector of Trinity church, New York city, V:153.

Auger, Amy, under sentence of death, Clinton grants her a reprieve, II: 684, IV:497, 498.

Augusta, Ga., VI:912; probable capture of, by Pickens, VII:28, 29.

Aurson, *see also* Aorson, Ausen.

Aurson, Robert, loyalist of Durlach (Torloch), Tryon county, VII: 80.

Ausen (Ausom, Aussem, Crussem, Ossen), Johannis (Dr.), loyalist, prisoner, charged with treason, escapes, I:582, 596-598, 785; again a prisoner, I:808, II:635.

Austin, Abner, of New Haven, Conn., I:373.

Austin, Joseph, lieutenant, member of court martial at Fort Montgomery, II:18.

Avery, ——, captain, II:321.

Avery, —— (Mr.), at Papacton river, II:644, III:626.

Avery, Ebenezer, lieutenant, of fourth regiment, Westchester county militia, VII:510.

Avery, Elisha, deputy commissary general of issues, II:190; IV:70.

Avery, John, Jr., secretary of Massachusetts Bay, III:222, 326, 468;

Avery, John, Jr.— continued. IV:130, 162; V:698; VI:659; VIII:65, 269, 395.

Avery, John, of Halifax, Vt., III:17.

Avery, John, of associated exempts, King's district, Albany county, III:673.

Avery, Jonathan, of associated exempts, Kings district, Albany county, III:731, 732.

Avery, Nehemiah, of Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Avery, Samuel, of sixth regiment, Dutchess county militia, V:71, 72.

Awl, Johannas, captured by Indians, VII:27.

Axtell, William, of New York city, loyalist, V:159; VIII:188.

Axtell, William, colonel, loyalist, VII:481.

Ayeaghwatha, or William, sachem, at Fort Schuyler council, September 4, 1784, VIII:353.

Ayes, —— (Mr.), VI:670.

Ayrer, George, prisoner in Canada, VI:726.

Ayrer, Jacob, prisoner in Canada, VI:726.

Ayres, Ephraim, British prisoner, captured by Arnold on Lake Champlain, VI:451.

Ayres, Thomas, sergeant, of Col. Albert Pawling's levies, V:176; of Col. William Malcom's levies, VI: 370.

Ayrs, Peter, of associated exempts, Kings district, Albany county, III: 732.

Ayscough (Asscough), Nancey (Miss), granted a pass to go to Murderer's creek, Orange county, IV:813.

BAAF, ——, captain, of Albany, N. Y., owner of sloop detained in New York, III:55.

Babcock, Benjamin, loyalist, prisoner at Ramapo, N. J., I:496.

Babcock, John, ensign, loyalist, stationed at Ramapo, N. J., I:485.

Babcock (Badcock), Stephen, of Col. Roswell Hopkins's regiment, V:71, 72.

Babcock, Timothy, of associated exempts in Poughkeepsie district, IV:235.

Babcock's Heights, Westchester county, N. Y., IV:124.

Bache, Richard, son-in-law of Benjamin Franklin, I:59.

Bache, Theodore, of Kings county, N. Y., loyalist, V:159.

Bache, Theophylact, merchant in New York city, loyalist, V:159; VIII:xxxiv.

Bachus, *see also* Backus.

Bachus (Backus), George, of first regiment, New York line, VI:532.

Backer, ——, of Arlington, Vt., IV:729.

Backer, Petrus, lieutenant, of first regiment, Ulster county militia, IV:819; V:917.

Backus, *see also* Bachus.

Backus, John, of Tryon county, N. Y., VI:278.

Bacon (Backen, Bakon), Jeremiah, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., IV:410, 675, 721, 787.

Bacon, Samuel, lieutenant, of Saratoga minute men, III:210; V:916.

Badeaux, Jacob, loyalist, at Fort Clinton, IV:302.

Badgley, Stephen, of Charlotte precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., VI:576, 890.

Badlam, Ezra, lieutenant-colonel, of second and eighth Massachusetts regiments, VII:115; letter to Clinton on destitution of his troops, II:520-521; removed to Hackinsack, V:22; writes Clinton for permission to export flour to Massachusetts Bay, VI:293.

Badlock, James, loyalist, prisoner, captured in Wyoming valley, Pa., V:523.

Bähr, A. H., auditor in Burgoyne's German auxiliaries, II:453.

Bärtling, —— von, captain, German officer with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:452.

Bagley, David, of ninth regiment, Albany county militia, drafted for Willett's levies, V:126.

Bagley, Josiah [also misprinted Jonah], lieutenant, of third regiment, New York line, V:480; VI:62, 220.

Bagnall, Elizabeth, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., V:62, 63; her husband a prisoner in Albany jail, IV:410.

Bagnell, Richard, ensign, of seventh Massachusetts regiment, V:417.

Bagnell, Samuel, loyalist, of Butler's corps, prisoner, VI:451.

Bahamas, the, loyalists sent to, VIII: 271.

Bailey, *see also* Baillie, Baily, Baley, Bayley.

Bailey, ——, lieutenant, British officer, bearer of message to Clinton, V:279.

Bailey (Baley), —— (Mrs.), of New City, now in Rockland county, N. Y., desires to enter New York city, V:678, 679.

Bailey (Bayley), Dudley, sutler to seventh regiment, Dutchess county militia, II:318, 319.

Bailey, Henry, adjutant, of fifth regiment, Dutchess county militia, serves as judge advocate at court martial, VI:589, 591.

Bailey (Bayley), Jacob, general, of New Hampshire, III:468; VII: 607; return of brigade at Saratoga, October 16, 1777, II:456; presents petition to legislature of New Hampshire in March, 1779, V: 135.

Bailey, John, colonel, of second Massachusetts regiment, III:62; en route to join Clinton at New Windsor, II:491, 492; ordered to reinforce Washington in New Jersey, II:511, 520, 521.

Bailey, John, Jr., of associated exempts in Poughkeepsie district, IV: 235, 236; supervisor of Poughkeepsie, VI:586.

Bailey, Jonathan, lieutenant, of associated exempts of Goshen, N. Y., IV:627.

Bailey, Nathaniel, acquitted of delinquency at court martial, V:686.

Bailey (Bailis), Richard, lieutenant, of fourth regiment, Orange county militia, IV:570.

Bailey, Samuel, of associated exempts, Kings district, Albany county, III:628, 629, 630.

Bailis, *see* Bailey.

Baillie, *see also* Bailey, Baily, Baley, Bayley.

Baillie, Alexander, captain, of ninth regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Baily, *see also* Bailey, Baillie, Baley, Bayley.

Baily, ——, farmer, resident in the Highlands, near Fort Montgomery, suspected of aiding British, I:283.

Baily, ——, of Essex county, N. J., prisoner in Canada, VI:605.

Baily, Nathaniel, of Stephen Conkling's company, mutineer, I:642.

Bain, Peter, of Claverack district, N. Y., V:619, 621.

Baird, James (Sir), captain, of seventy-fourth regiment, British army, IV:161.

Baits, *see* Bates.

Bakeman, *see* Beeckman, Beekman.

Baker, *see also* Becker.

Baker, ——, V:425.

Baker, ——, of Saratoga district, N. Y., V:262.

Baker, Albert, justice of inferior court of common pleas, Charlotte county, N. Y., and assemblyman, III:218; IV:215; VI:47.

Baker, Andrew, of eighth regiment, Albany county militia, V:383.

Baker, Asaph, of sixth regiment, Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Baker, Benjamin, of Albany, N. Y., potash maker, refuses to take oath, III:605.

Baker, Edey, of thirteenth regiment, Albany county militia, III:210.

Baker, Edmund, captain, of seventh regiment, Dutchess county militia, overseer of poor in Fredericksburgh, VII:341.

Baker, Ephraim, taken prisoner, III: 738, 742.

Baker, Gideon, mention of his petition to Clinton for pardon, VII:328, 469.

Baker, Jacob, of Ulster county, N. Y., believed to be captured by Indians, IV:16.

Baker, James, of second regiment, Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Baker, James, lieutenant, of Willett's levies, VI:895.

Baker, John, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., prisoner in Poughkeepsie jail, VI:836, 889.

Baker, Joseph, of garrison at Westmoreland which surrendered to Col. John Butler, III:521.

Baker (Bakker), Joseph, major, III: 599; reports presence of prowling Indians near Schoharie, III:594-595.

Baker (Bakker) — continued.

Baker, Joseph, sergeant, of Ulster county exempts, V:3, 4.

Baker, Maria, of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., IV:684.

Baker, Marian, permitted with her children to enter enemy's lines, V: 275.

Baker, Peter, II:256.

Baker, Phinehas, of associated exempts of Dutchess county, IV:63.

Baker, Reuben, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., VI:889.

Baker, Richard, of fourth regiment, Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Baker, Samuel, of Halifax, Vt., III: 17.

Baker, Samuel, of Albany county, N. Y., certificate of character issued to, V:543.

Baker, Solomon, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., British spy, prisoner in Poughkeepsie jail; VI:836; trial and sentence of death, VI:889-890.

Baker, Thomas, lieutenant, of Halifax, Vt., in first Cumberland regiment, III:17; VI:26.

Baker's Brook, Vt., VI:215.

Baker's reach, on Hudson river, I:126.

Balcarres, Alexander, Earl of, lieutenant-colonel, twenty-fourth regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:245, 450.

Bald Hill, Westchester county, N. Y., occupation of, suggested, I:395, 396, 405, 419; five thousand of enemy advance there, V:21.

Balding, Josiah, captain, of North Killingsworth, Conn., VII:77.

Baldon, Sarah, of Rhinebeck precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., wife of loyalist, II:531.

Baldwin, ——, captain, prisoner, his exchange proposed, V:386.

Baldwin, Alexander, captain, of thirteenth Albany county militia, III:210; VI:38.

Baldwin, Amos, of Essex county, N. J., VI:606.

Baldwin, Henry, lieutenant, of forty-seventh regiment, British Army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Baldwin, Hezekiah, of associated exempts, Kings district, Albany county, III:673, 731, 732.

Baldwin, Isaac, of Connecticut, lawyer, desires to rent Clinton house at New Windsor, VII:54, 55.

Baldwin, Jacob, of Rombout precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., III:182, 183.

Baldwin, Lewis, of Essex county, N. J., VI:606.

Baldwin, Loammi, colonel, of twenty-sixth continental infantry, I:413.

Baldwin, Thomas, justice of peace, Dutchess county, N. Y., II:734; V:402; VI:529.

Baldwin, William, prisoner, V:74.

Baldwin's Creek, Chemung county, N. Y., V:235, 236.

Baley, *see also* Bailey, Baillie, Baily, Bayley.

Baley, Oliver, delinquent of fourth regiment, Orange county militia, IV:272.

Ball, —— (Mrs.), permitted to go to New York city, VI:439.

Ball, Burgess, lieutenant-colonel, of first Virginia regiment, V:207.

Ball, Eliphalet, trustee of Clinton College, Schenectady, N. Y., VI:536.

Ball, George, merchant in New York city, VIII:xxxvi.

Ball, Johannes, of Schoharie, N. Y., distributor of relief to Cobleskill sufferers, IV:723, 833, V:439; reports of relief disbursed, IV:856.

Ball, John, lieutenant, of third regiment, New York line, requests permission to resign, II:665-666, 839.

Ball, John, sergeant, sentenced for delinquency, V:686.

Ball, Lebbeus, major, of Col. William Shepard's Massachusetts regiment, IV:134.

Ball, Samuel, of Tryon county, N. Y., he and wife captured by Indians, VI:79; Clinton requests liberation of Mrs. Ball, VI:725.

Ball, Shaderick (Shadrack?), loyalist, acts as pilot to scouting parties, VI:214, 215.

Ballard, Thomas, of Albany county, N. Y., III:211.

Ballard, William Hudson, major, charged with felonious seizure of cattle at Cherry Valley, IV:21; Washington refers charges and documents to Clinton, V:413-418; Clinton's opinion of his conduct, V:510-511.

Ballston, Saratoga county, N. Y., steps taken to protect, III:210, 267, 268, V:304, 893; Sir John Johnson at, VI:289, 325; buildings destroyed by enemy at, VI: 306, 308, 346, 351, 390; tories at; VI:333, 360, 361, 363; strength of enemy at, VI:353; company of Willett's levies at, VI:895, 901; inhabitants captured, VII:28, 319, 331, 342; enemy expected to pass through, VII:332.

Baltholmai, ——, de, German lieutenant, in action at Kingsbridge, VII:58.

Baltic Sea, naval operations in, V:408.

Baltimore, Md., Cornwallis suspected of planning advance against, VII:175; Washington proceeds with army to, VII:312; British prisoners may embark at, VIII:156; Washington at, September 8 and 9, 1781, VIII:410.

Banbury, Abraham, lieutenant, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Bancker, Abraham B., commissary of prisoners, and deputy secretary of state, ordered to remove prisoners to Wawarsing, II:408; empowered to bring to state treasury one hundred thousand dollars advanced by congress, IV:294, 295–297, 321, 393, 402; escort provided to safeguard him, IV:299; arrives at Goshen with entrusted specie, IV:356; entrusted by congress with one thousand dollars to be used in proving infractions of Saratoga convention, IV:392.

Bancker, Elizabeth (Mrs.), granted permission to pass up Hudson river and embark, V:360, 370, 375; permission requested for her to enter New York city from New Jersey, VII:245–246; Governor Livingston denies her request, VII:279; Clinton approves veto of her request, VII:563.

Bancker, Evert, appointed on committee of safety to confer with Schuyler, I:387; appointed on council of safety, October 7, 1777, II:379; president pro tempore of council of safety, II:525–526; joins appeal for Cherry Valley sufferers, IV:363–364; speaker of the assembly, V:502, VI:583, VII:519; Alexander Hamilton asks him for information about state's finances, VIII:25.

Bancker, Flores, Albany commissioner of sequestration, III:706,

Bancker, Flores — continued.
714, IV:12; writes Clinton about disturbances of Vermonters, VII: 300–301.

Bancker, Gerard, state treasurer, V:173, 802, 952; VI:29, 140, 392, 828, 874; directed to pay four hundred pounds to Colonel Cantine, III:667; ordered to provide for troops at Poughkeepsie, IV:382, 383, 385; land transaction between him and Clinton, VI:825, 826; certifies pay-roll of fifth New York regiment, VII: 17-18; forwards report of delinquent class money received, VII:72-73, 84-85; issues financial statement of the state, October 1, 1781, VII:366-367; issues financial statement of Clinton's transactions, December 5, 1781, VII:548; attends conference on defence of western frontier, VIII: 619.

Bancker (Banker), John, captain, of Col. John Lasher's regiment, I:484.

Bancker, Richard, merchant in New York city, VIII:xxxiv.

Bancker (Banker), Thomas B., captain, of second regiment, Albany county militia, III:66.

Bandel, ——, German ensign, under Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:453.

Banister, John, III:705.

Banister, Seth, captain, of fourth regiment, Massachusetts line, demands straw and blankets for troops, IV:

Banister, Seth — continued.
491-492; forwards estimate of British losses from beginning of war, V:598-600.

Bank of North America, act of congress incorporating, VII:628-629.

Banker, *see* Bancker.

Banks, —— (Mrs.), pass requested for her to New York city, V:618.

Banks, James, of Middle Patent, Westchester county, N. Y., rejects oath of allegiance, III:699.

Banks, Paul, captain, of twentieth regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Bank's Bridge, in Ulster county, N. Y., II:76; artillery park at, II: 418.

Banta, ——, captain, II:625.

Banyar, Goldsbrow, of New York city, his wife allowed to go to New York, II:547; suspected of loyalism, V: 159.

Bar, Christian, prisoner, VI:731.

Barbados, the, IV:599.

Barbar, ——, II:699.

Barber, ——, VIII:222.

Barber, ——, servant of William Wood, of Cocksing clove, in Shawangunk mountains, Ulster county, N. Y., I:771.

Barber, —— (Mrs.), of Ulster county, N. Y., widow, sufferer by Indian depredations, IV:683.

Barber, Francis, lieutenant-colonel, of third and first New Jersey regiments, notifies Clinton of arrangement for exchange of prisoners,

Barber, Francis — continued.
III:66-67; wounded at battle of Monmouth, III:508; describes battle of Newtown, V:242-243; forwards letter to wife through Clinton, V:243; reports failure of Col. Pawling to join General Clinton, V:244-245; wounded at Yorktown, VII:459.

Barber, John, lieutenant of Ulster county militia, I: 834; III:262.

Barber, Patrick, commissioner of sequestration of Ulster county, N. Y., II:269; solicits Clinton's interest for his son, William, III:75; desires to send two women to New York city, V:813-814; seeks advice of Clinton about property of Benjamin Smith and asks about his sons, VII:458; informed by Clinton about sons and Smith's estate, VII:459.

Barber, Rubin, of third Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Barber, Simeon, of Albany county, N. Y., III:211.

Barber, Valentine, of associated exempts, Kings district, Albany county, III:629.

Barber, William, VI:640.

Barber, William, major of brigade to Conway, aide to General Alexander, recommended to Clinton, III: 67, 75, 101; recommended by Conway, III:114; wounded at Yorktown, VII:459.

Barber, William, sergeant, of second

Barber, William — continued.
Ulster county militia, deposition, II:86-87.

Barclay, *see also* Barkley.

Barclay (Berkley), David, bearer to congress of New York act ratifying articles of confederation, III:16, 23, 24; bearer of United States lottery tickets to York, Pa., III: 245; ordered to secure effects of Hazard, a suspect, VII:454; suggested as bearer of despatches between Poughkeepsie and Fishkill, VII:533.

Barclay, John, chairman of Albany committee, portrays situation along frontier to council of safety, II: 201-202, 209-211; presents address of welcome to Clinton, II: 231-232; receives deserter from continental army, II:494, III: 323; mayor of Albany, II:794, 877; communicates with Clinton about loyalists, III:80-83; withdraws request for keeping Van Schaick's regiment in Albany, III: 86; protests against removal of troops from Albany, III:175, 332-333, 336, 337-338; informed of Clinton's efforts to protect Albany and frontier, III:189-190, 229; asks Clinton's aid in procuring protection, III:380-381; advised to rely on militia, III:387-389; informs Clinton of ravages at Cobleskill and near Sacondoga, III:424; correspondence with Clinton on stationing troops in Al-

Barclay, John — continued.
bany, IV:27-29, 60-61; member of court of oyer and terminer of Albany county, IV:189.
Barclay, Thomas, commercial agent in France, VII:251, VIII:101, 102; offers to act as agent for New York, VII:251.
Barclay (Berkeley), Thomas, his summer seat near Morrisville, Pa., Washington's headquarters, Dec. 8:1776, VIII:399.
Barclay, Thomas H., debtor to Clinton, II:610.
Bard, John (Dr.), at Hyde Park, Dutchess county, N. Y., requests Clinton to allow his son to receive provisions in New York city, II: 522; Clinton denies request, II: 523; notices groundless aspersion, IV:445-446; supplies sent from New York to him by flag of truce, V:360.
Bard, P., his congratulatory letter to Clinton, VII:498.
Bard, Samuel (Dr.) of New York city, certifies to serious illness of William Ray, V:684.
Bardsley, *see* Beardsly.
Bare mountain (Bare hill), one of of western peaks of Highlands, N. Y., I:149; V:28, 41.
Baremore, —— (Mr.), state prisoner, V:355.
Barenhart, Cornelius, prisoner at Hurley, N. Y., II:473, 477.
"Barfleur," the, British war vessel, arrives at Sandy Hook, VII:293.
Barhuyt, Nicholas, of Schenectady, N. Y., III:66.
Bark, William, captain of the guard, October 19, 1777, at Hurley, N. Y., II:462.
Barkar, ———, of Cochecton, Sullivan county, N. Y., III:633.
Barker, James, returned as assemblyman of Albany county, on disputed list, VII:322.
Barker, James, captain, of Coxsackie associated exempts, III:138.
Barker (Berkshire), Peter, lieutenant, of seventeenth regiment, Albany county militia, VI:625.
Barker, Thomas, master of sloop on Hudson river, IV:812.
Barker, William, of Westchester county, N. Y., loyalist, V:159.
Barker, William, of associated exempts of Goshen, Orange county-IV:628.
Barker, William, lieutenant-colonel of sixth regiment, Dutchess county militia, as major of Graham's regiment signs remonstrance to Clinton, I:335; signs charges against Lt. Robert Wood, IV:376; recommended as agent to seize wheat, IV:661; member of court martial, V:472; writes Clinton about draft exemptions, VI:7-8.
Barkley, *see also* Barclay.
Barkley, John, of associated exempts, Hanover precinct, Ulster county, III:499; IV:126.
Barkley, Samuel, of associated ex-

Barkley, Samuel — continued.
empts, Hanover precinct, Ulster county, III:499; IV:126.
Barkley, Solomon, lieutenant, of Willett's levies, VI:894.
Barlow, Elisha, captain, of Graham's regiment, I:335.
Barlow, Gilbert, loyalist, IV:302.
Barnam, *see also* Barnum.
Barnam, —— (Dr.), VI:561.
Barnam, Noah, of third Dutchess county militia, II:734.
Barnard, George, III:544.
Barnard, Johannis, of Pepacton, Delaware county, N. Y., III:544.
Barnes, *see also* Barns.
Barnes (Barns), James, prisoner, V:73.
Barnes (Barns), John, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., IV:445; VI:460; VII:587; his wife receives care of Mrs. George Clinton, II:409, 416; visits DuSimitière in Philadelphia, VII:413.
Barnes, Joshua (John), captain of Emmerich's chasseurs, loyalists, prisoner, II:678, III:225; charged with treason, V:406.
Barnes, Samuel, prisoner, V:74.
Barnes, Thomas, captain, reports capture of Oliver Delancey, Jr., III:341-342, 355.
Barnet, John, petitioner of Dutchess county, N. Y., III:676.
Barney, Joshua, captain, of American ship "Washington," VIII:100; in charge of money borrowed from France, VIII:101, 103.
Barnhart, George, on Delaware river, arrest ordered, III:626.
Barnhart, John, loyalist, with Brant, V:163.
Barnhout, Harmanus, of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., loyalist, VII:80.
Barns, *see also* Barnes.
Barns, Glean, of fourth regiment, Dutchess county militia, V:825.
Barns (Barnes), John, captain, of Charlotte county, N. Y., suggested to command new county company, II:793; raising of his company, III:214, 215, 257, 258, 267, 295, 640; his company to protect frontier, III:268; accuses Col. John Williams of oppressing friends of America, III:329-330; reconnoiters northern frontier, IV:372; accused of wrongfully seizing goods, IV:727, 728; forwards news of British designs against Fort Stanwix, V:720-721.
Barns, Stephen, deputy commissary of purchases, requests authority to purchase supplies, II:322; complains of speculators in beef, III:445-446.
Barnum, *see also* Barnam.
Barnum, Azor, captain, of third regiment, Dutchess county militia, VI:529.
Barnum, Joshua, captain, of third regiment, Dutchess county militia, in action at Wards, Westchester county, March 27, 1777, II:732, 734.

Baron's tavern, in Connecticut, march of French army to, VII:107.
Barope, Thomas, of Schenectady, N. Y., III:66.
Barr, John, ensign, of fourth regiment, New York line, V:704, 924; offers resignation, V:480.
Barras, Louis, Count de, French naval commander, French seamen on American ships to be delivered to, VII:72; to join Count de Grasse, VII:112, 308; in action off Chesapeake, VII:341.
Barré, Isaac, colonel, English statesman in parliament defends Americans, I:34; defends John Wilkes, I:59; portrait, IV:opposite 306.
Barrell, William, of Philadelphia, Pa., I:95.
Barren Hill, Pa., Lafayette overcomes attempt to cut off his retreat at, III:352; Sir Henry Clinton commands British forces at, III:352.
Barrenger, Jacob, of Weissenfels's New York levies, VI:272.
Barrett (Barritt), Bartholomew, of ninth regiment, Albany county militia, V:126.
Barrett, James, lieutenant, of fourth regiment, New York line, recommended to promotion, II: 519, 549; at Fort Plank, IV:between 788-789; at Morristown, N. J., V:704.
Barrett, Oliver, ensign of Vermont, Warner's additional continental regiment, VI:291.
Barrett, Thomas, of associated exempts of city of Albany, IV:209.
Barrett, William, of Malcom's levies, VI:370.
Barry, John, captain, American naval officer, his successful captures, III: 33.
Barth, Nicholas, of Tryon county, N. Y., V:179.
Bartel, Philip, of exempts of Claverack, Albany county, III:642.
Bartlet, Jacob, of fourth regiment, Dutchess county militia, VI:589.
Bartlet, Moses, selectman of Chatham, Conn., VII:49.
Bartlet, Samuel, of light horse, Cornwall, Orange county, I:551.
Bartlett, Josiah, of New Hampshire legislature, reports measure to remedy depreciation of soldiers' pay, V:653, 655.
Bartlett, Richard, of Dutchess county, N. Y., suspect, IV:29.
Bartlett, Robert, tried by court martial, VI:591.
Bartly, Samuel, of Orange county, N. Y., IV:149.
Bartolf, Henry, ensign, of third regiment, Orange county militia, IV: 272.
Bartolf, Peter, captain, of fourth regiment, Orange county militia, trial of delinquents in his company, I: 599, 600, 615; stationed at Nyack, N. Y., I:740; member of court martial, III:718.
Barton, Anne, permitted to enter enemy's lines, V:275.

Barton, Isaac, taxed for son who joined the enemy, VI:626.

Barton, Joseph, of Mamakating precinct, N. Y., lieutenant-colonel of New Jersey volunteers, loyalist, to co-operate with British forces, I: 694, 717-718; arrest ordered, I: 696; kidnaps patriots in Orange county, I:740-741; prisoner, II: 606, 717, 718, III:654.

Barton, William, lieutenant, of Maxwell's New Jersey brigade, V:237.

Bartow, William, his knowledge of robbery of Arent Van Schaack, III:701, IV:189-191.

Bascome, George, of Bermuda, describes relations of Bermuda to impending contest, I:207-208.

Basehaur, Jacob, sufferer by burning of German Flats, N. Y., IV:343.

Basey, *see* Bassey

Basha (Bashe), squaw, after whom Bashusville was named, V:229.

Basha's Land (West Brookville, Sullivan county, N. Y.), IV:122; V: 229. *See also* Bashusville.

Basher, *see* Basha.

Basher's Land, *see* Basha's Land.

Bashusville (West Brookville, Sullivan county, N. Y.), V:229. *See also* Basha's Land.

Basic (Basick, Beasex, Bostick, Pasick), Albany county, N. Y., III: 617, V:880, 886, VI:31.

Baskingridge, N. J., III:661.

Basly, ——, of Fredericksburg, Dutchess county, N. Y., loyalist,

Basly, —— — continued.
enlisted in Rogers's rangers, II: 321.

Bass, Daniel, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county, loyalist, prisoner, quoted as to threatened tory raids, III:109, 110-111.

Basset, Caesar, of fourth regiment, Dutchess county militia, in Pawling's levies, V:825.

Bassey, Ebenezer, of Cambridge, N. Y., in sixteenth regiment, Albany county militia, maltreats loyalists, II:857; petitioner, III:210.

Batavia, Greene county, N. Y., III: 526, 527, 528.

Batchellor, Zephaniah, of Mohawk district committee, Tryon county, N. Y., described as inactive, II: 621; delivers buried goods to commissioners of sequestration, II:846, III:34, 42-43; warns Clinton of threatened attack on Caughnawaga, III:395-396; asks advice as to treatment of tory families, VI:276-277; furnishes list of Tryon county inhabitants in hands of enemy, VI: 659-660.

Bateman, John, adjutant, captain and lieutenant, of Harper's New York levies, I:484; under arrest, VI: 212.

Bateman, Richard, ensign, of twentieth regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Bateman's Patent, *see* Beekman's Patent.

Bates (Baits), ——, I:825, 833, 842.
Bates (Baits), David (?), captain, V:893.
Bates, John, of Fredericksburgh precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., loyalist, IV:358.
Bates, Zubah, of Fredericksburgh precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., wife of John Bates, IV:358.
Batey, Thomas, of third regiment, New York line, I:450.
Bat Men (or Baw-Men), definition of, II:243; usefulness of, V:247.
Batten Kill, Washington county, N. Y., VI:336; Burgoyne's army encamped at, II:245, 254.
Battersby, James, lieutenant, of twenty-ninth regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II: 451.

BATTLES:
Barren Hill, Pennsylvania, 20 May, 1778, III:352.
Bemis Heights, New York, 19 September, 1777, II:341, 344, 345, 432; 7 October, 1777, II:384.
Bennington, Vermont (Walloomsac, N. Y.), 16 August, 1777, II:241-242, 245, 449, V:599.
Bonhamtown, New Jersey, 23 February, 1777, I:623.
Brandywine, Pennsylvania, 11 September, 1777, II:323, 324.

BATTLES — continued.
Brooklyn (Long Island), 27 August, 1776, Howe's report, also map, I:328.
Bunker Hill, Massachusetts, 17 June, 1775, I:161, 276, II:308.
Butts Hill, Rhode Island, 29 August, 1778, III: 660.
Camden, South Carolina (second action Hobkirk's hill), 25 April, 1781 VII:28.
Cherry Valley, New York, 11 and 14 November, 1778, IV:284-285, 286-287, 289.
Cobleskill, New York, 30 May, 1778, III:377, 378.
Crooked Billet, Pennsylvania, 1 May, 1778, IV:363.
Eutaw Springs, South Carolina, 8 September, 1781, VII:373.
Forts Clinton and Montgomery, Highlands of the Hudson, New York, 6 October, 1777, II: 380-383, 387, 389-395.
Fort Schuyler, New York, invested, 3 August, 1777, II: 145; siege raised, 22 August, 1777, II:252, 254.
Fort Slongo, Long Island, 3 October, 1781, VII:375.
Fort Washington, New York city, 16 November, 1776, I:435.
Germantown, Pennsylvania, 4 October, 1777, II:367, 383.
Guilford Court House, North

BATTLES: *Guilford Court House* — continued.
Carolina, 15 March, 1781, VI:738-739.
Harlem Heights (Plains), New York city, 16 September, 1776, I:352-353.
Kingsbridge, New York, 16 September, 1778, IV:124; 3 July, 1781, VII:58-59.
Kings Ferry, Stony Point, New York, 31 May, 1779, IV: 857.
Kings Mountain, South Carolina, 7 October, 1780, VI:348.
Kingston, New York, 16 October, 1777, II:457.
Klock's Field, New York, 19 October, 1780, I:183.
Lake Champlain (Valcour Island), New York, 11 October, 1776, I:384, 385, 386, 387.
Minisink, New York, 20 and 22 July, 1779, V:162, 217.
Monmouth, New Jersey, 28 June, 1778, III:508.
Morristown, New Jersey, 4 and 5 January, 1777, I:537.
Newtown (Chemung), New York, 29 August, 1779, V: 224, 228, 235-237.
Oriskany, New York, 6 August, 1777, I:140-141, II:191.
Paulus Hook, New Jersey, 19 August, 1779, V:204-208.
Princeton, New Jersey, 3 January, 1777, I:531.

BATTLES — continued.
Quibbletown, New Jersey, 21 February, 1777, I:622.
Saratoga, New York, 19 September and 7 October, 1777, *see* Saratoga, battle of.
Springfield, New Jersey, 19 December, 1776, I:479; 23 June, 1780, V:876, 877.
Stony Point, New York, 16 July, 1779, V:152-154.
Ticonderoga, New York, 6 July, 1777, evacuation of, II:80, 82, 101, 102.
Trenton, New Jersey, 26 December, 1776, I:509.
Walloomsac, New York (Bennington, Vermont), 16 August, 1777, I:145, II:241-242, 245.
White Plains (Chatterton Hill), New York, 28 October, 1776, I:413, VIII:399, 415.

Bauer (Baner), Hendrick, sergeant, of tenth Albany county militia, IV:35.

Baum, Friedrich, lieutenant-colonel, German officer, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, defeat, at Bennington (Walloomsac), I:145; death, I:146; Clinton's account of defeat, II:241-242; Burgoyne's account of defeat, II:241; Burgoyne's instructions to him, II: 242-243.

Bauman, Adam, refugee from German Flats, N. Y., IV:342.

Bauman, Jacob, refugee from German Flats, N. Y., IV:341.
Bause, ———, German surgeon, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:453.
Bautle, Philip, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., IV:652.
Baxter, Isaac, of Westchester county, N. Y., III:159.
Baxter, Stephen, of Bedford, Westchester county, N. Y., suspect, III:699.
Bay of Biscay, *see* Biscay.
Bay, John, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:642, IV:652.
Bay, John, of New York levies, VI:370.
Bayard, James, mutineer, I:640.
Bayard, John, of Pawling's Ulster county militia, II:50.
Bayard, John, colonel, of Philadelphia, Pa., I:94.
Bayard, John, lieutenant-colonel, of King's Orange rangers, II:346, III:598.
Bayard, Nicholas, public records deposited with him in 1776, I:10; country residence of, VIII:xxvi; alderman of New York city, 1785, VIII:395.
Bayard, Robert, of New York city, suspect, V:159.
Bayard, Samuel, of New York city, loyalist, to be sent with family into New York city, III:611, 657.
Bayard, Samuel, Jr., of New York city, deputy secretary of the province, loyalist, removes archives to British man-of-war, I:9, 10; receives archives from war ships, I:11; attests proclamation of royal governor, V:644.
Bayard, Samuel, Jr.— continued.
Bayard, William, of New York city, loyalist, in close relations with Gage, I:74; property in New Jersey taken by raiders from New York, II:625; declared an enemy of American cause, V:159; residence, VIII:xxvii.
Bayley, *see also* Bailey, Baillie, Baily, Baley.
Bayley, Joseph, of tenth regiment, Albany county militia, IV:36.
Bayley, Richard (Dr.), his treatment of wounded prisoners, VIII: 265-267.
Bayley, Thomas, of tenth regiment, Albany county militia, IV:34.
Baylor, George, lieutenant-colonel, of Virginia, in third continental dragoons, men in his command slaughtered at Tappan, IV:161, 171, 431; his regiment to be stationed in Maryland, IV:333.
Bazely, James, loyalist, prisoner at Fort Montgomery, I:259.
Beach, Joel, of Connecticut, charged with passing counterfeit money, VII:331, 494.
Beach, Samuel, ensign, of Seth Warner's additonal continental regiment, IV:697.
Beach, Zophar, of Ringwood, N. J., I:501.
Beacons, at Fishkill, N. Y., V:121, 392, 689-690; at Butter hill, Or-

Beacons — continued.
ange county, N. Y., V:392, 397, 423, 424, 433.
Beadle, James, of sixth regiment, Dutchess county militia, V:72.
Beadle, Michael, quartermaster, of thirteenth regiment, Albany county militia, V:916.
Beagle, Joseph, of Rockaway, N. Y., loyalist, V:158.
Beales, James, of Fishkill Landing, N. Y., II:774.
Beaman, *see* Beeman.
Bear, Adam, prisoner at Hurley, Ulster county, II:466, 472, 477.
Beard, James, justice of peace of Fairfield county, Conn., VI:523.
Beardsly (Bardsley), John (Rev.), loyalist, permitted to go with family to New York city, II:574; receives furniture under flag of truce, IV:326, 327, 349, 353.
Beardsly (Beasly), Nehemiah, colonel, of sixteenth regiment, Connecticut militia, V:35, 52.
Bearmore, ——, major, British army, captured at Williamsbridge, V: 401.
Beasley, Henry, of Albany, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of William Rogers, III:327.
Beatty, *see also* Beaty.
Beatty, Alexander, lieutenant, of third regiment, Ulster county militia, I: 364, 857.
Beatty, David, of Hempstead, N. Y., loyalist, V:159.
Beatty, Erkuries, lieutenant, of fourth
Beatty, Erkuries — continued.
Pennsylvania regiment, extracts from journal about James Clinton's march down the Susquehanna, V: 235, 238.
Beatty, John, of Charlotte county, associated exempts, IV:447.
Beatty, John, colonel, of Pennsylvania, commissary general of prisoners, IV:186; V:181, 370, 386; prisoner of war on Long Island, II: 694; interests himself in Furman, a prisoner in New York, IV:573-574; interposes in behalf of Mrs. McDonell (or McDonald), V: 129-130, 220-222; seeks information regarding Ensign Leggett and Colonel Thomas, V:211-212; asked to exchange Lieut. Peter Drummond, V:268; makes a plea for Captain Youngs, loyalist, V: 349; member of continental congress, VIII:382, 383.
Beatty, Thomas, of Hanover, N. Y., in second regiment, Ulster county militia, III:262.
Beaty, Joseph, captain, of King's royal rangers, VI:882, 883.
Beaufort (Buford), S. C., V:96.
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin, Baron de, French author, character and career, II: 303; his plan for aiding Americans, II:304-305; financial relations with United States, II:305-307; satisfaction of his claim against United States, II: 307; his statement in September, 1777, of French interests and

Beaumarchais — continued.
American duties, II:303-315; sent French officers to America, II: 737.
Beaumont, Hammond (Dr.), British surgeon-general, manager during war of old John street theatre, New York city, I:82.
Beaurdett's ferry, *see* New York, city, ferries.
"Beau's Stratagem," the, comedy, played in New York city in 1767, VIII:xx.
Beaver Dam, Albany county, N. Y., III:617; V:78, 842; VI:30, 31; VII:296.
"Beaver," the, sloop in British service, VII:48, 49.
Beaver Kill, Sullivan county, N. Y., III:298.
Becker, *see also* Baker.
Becker, ——, lieutenant, of sixth regiment Dutchess county militia, VI:819.
Becker, Christian, of Rhinebeck precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., V: 272.
Becker, Johannis H., of Schoharie, N. Y., V:579.
Becker, Jost, major, of Schoharie, N. Y., reports destruction of Cobleskill, III:377; reports Schoharie in state of alarm, VI:53-54.
Becker, Nycklas, of Schaghticoke associated exempts, IV:153.
Becker, Peter, of Saratoga district, N. Y., VI:229.
Becker, Storm, captain, of fifteenth
Becker, Storm — continued.
regiment, Albany county militia, reports attack on Harpersfield, V: 579.
Becker, Theobald (Tibalt), lieutenant, of fourth regiment, Tryon county militia, prisoner in Canada, VI:725.
Beckers, the, (Isaac, Jost, Peter and Storm Becker were officers in fifteenth Albany county militia), III:527.
Beckley, John, clerk of house of delegates of Virginia, attests remonstrance to congress concerning Ohio settlements, VI:203; attests resolutions for location of national capitol, VIII:221.
Beckwith, George, major, aide-de-camp, British army, V:308; memoranda preparatory to evacuation of New York, VIII:285.
Beckwith, Silvanus, of Dutchess county, N. Y., III:242.
Bedel, Timothy, colonel, of New Hampshire, III:563, 571.
Bedell, James, of Amenia, Dutchess county, N. Y., IV:401.
Bedford, Gunning, deputy mustermaster of New York department, I:121; delegate to continental congress from Delaware, VIII:383.
Bedford, Westchester county, N. Y., harassed by Rogers's rangers, I: 801-802; whigs at, wanting in public spirit, III:49-50; jail erected at, III:157; tories driving cattle from, IV:320, 321; return of

Bedford — continued.
forage furnished from, **V**:800; Colonel Jameson with light dragoons at, **VI**:365; inhabitants of, whose sons joined enemy, **VI**: 496; burning of, **VI**:515; French army encamps at, **VII**:107; levies assembling at, **VII**:204; measures for protection of, **VII**:511, 525, 530, 542, 565, 631.

"Bedford," the, British man-of-war, **VI**:11.

Bedlow, Katy (Miss), of New Windsor, N. Y., **III**:644.

Bedlow, William, captain, commissary of stores at Fort Constitution, **I**:440; engaged in obstructing Hudson river, **I**:617, 832; has pay office at Fishkill, **I**:647; reports arrival of French fleet, **I**:686; difficulties in way of work for defence of Hudson river, **I**: 851-852, 853-854; recommended by Clinton for deputy paymaster, **II**: 6-7; brings funds to New Windsor, **II**:276; discovers confusion in pay rolls, **III**:122-123: discovers Fort Constitution's blue barge, **III**:643-644; occupies Clinton's house at New Windsor, **VII**:55.

Beebe, John, of Kings district, Albany county, N. Y., petitions legislature, **IV**:166.

Beebe, Martin, major, of seventeenth regiment, Albany county militia, **III**:709.

Beebe, Roderick, of associated ex-

Beebe, Roderick — continued.
empts, Kings district, Albany county, **III**:628, 629, 630.

Beech, —— (Mr.), of New York city, friendly with Gage, **I**:74.

Beeckman, *see also* Beekman.

Beeckman, Johannis, of Albany, N. Y., **III**:327, 334.

Beeckman, John H., lieutenant-colonel, of fourth regiment, Albany county militia, learns of plot to burn Albany, **II**:848, 850; ordered to prepare to proceed to Highlands, **III**:97, another plot against Albany revealed to him, **III**:109, 111-112; militia under his command, **III**:184; stationed at Schoharie, **III**:736.

Beeckman, John J., of Albany, N. Y., returned as assemblyman on disputed list, **VII**:322; alderman in 1781, **VII**:619; commissioner for Indian affairs at Fort Schuyler, **VIII**:345, 350, 351, 352, 361, 370.

Beeckman, John Jacobus, of Albany, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of Benjamin Rogers, **III**:334.

Beeckman, John M., commissioner for conspiracies, Albany county, and deputy chairman of county committee, informs Clinton of plot to burn Albany, **II**:848-853; protests against outrages in Saratoga district, **II**:858-859; reports another plot against Albany, **III**: 109-112; in conflict with Stark, **III**:553, 583; takes evidence as

Beeckman, John M.— continued. alderman concerning robberies, III:655; communicates with Clinton about disaffected persons, III: 669-670; protests against seizure of cattle by Stark, IV:20-21; explains failure to advise Clinton of removal of loyalists, IV:73-75; advises Clinton of parole of three loyalists, IV:112; forwards application regarding Henry Van Dyck, IV:217-218; reports cases of certain loyalists, IV: 221; proposes that families of disaffected be sent within enemy's lines, V:277; suggests protection of grain against enemy, VI:44; advises regarding suspects, VI:266; communicates with Clinton about exchanges, VIII:311, 320, 339; sends list of tories on east of Hudson river, VII:356.

Beek, Nathaniel, of associated exempts of Marlborough, Ulster county, III:411.

Beekman, *see also* Beeckman.

Beekman, Gerardus, of Albany, N. Y., V:274.

Beekman, James, of New York city, his country seat, VIII:xxviii.

Beekman, James, of associated exempts of Kingston and Hurley, Ulster county, III:612.

Beekman, John, of lower Orange county, N. Y., IV:775.

Beekman, Tjerick, lieutenant, of second regiment, New York line, V: 480, VI:220.

Beekman, William, of New York city, merchant, VIII:xxxv.

Beekman's Patent (Bateman's Patent), Dutchess county, N. Y., V: 137.

Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., inhabitants not zealous in transporting public stores, V:520, 555; assessment of Quakers and persons whose sons have joined enemy, VI:516-517.

Beeler, Conrad, loyalist, prisoner, VI:731.

Beeman, Joseph, of associated exempts, Kings district, Albany county, III:629.

Beemus, Jotham, from near Stillwater, N. Y., accused of loyalism, VI:361.

Beeren Island, Hudson river, N. Y., I:480, 481.

Beers, Isaac, tavern-keeper, of New Haven, Conn., I:372–373.

Beers, Nathan, of Col. Samuel B. Webb's Connecticut regiment, officer of guard, II:422.

Beetle, Nicholas, *see* Biddle.

Begle, James, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' Dutchess county militia, II: 627; certified as whig and delinquent, V:71.

Begraft, Benjamin, sent with flag to Niagara, V:633.

Belding, Simeon, lieutenant, Connecticut, deputy quartermaster-general, in charge of persons and effects under flags of truce on Hudson, V:370, 373, 374, 375.

Belknap, Abel, justice of peace, his house Gen. Clinton's headquarters, II:473, 488; his account of flour sold to United States, IV:650; vindicates civil authority against a lieutenant, VI:143-144.

Belknap, David, account of cattle sold to United States, IV:650.

Belknap, David, of second regiment, Ulster county militia, I:279; heads class in Capt. James Umphrey's company, VI:624.

Belknap, Isaac, captain, of Ulster county rangers, his union with Pawling's regiment advised, I:616, 623-624; under Clinton's command, I:633, 652; strength of his company, I:666-667; employed in obstructing Hudson, I:667, 812; task of saving Clinton's property entrusted to, II: 353, 459, 463, 474; debtor to Clinton, II:610; his family inoculated for smallpox, II:809.

Belknap, Jeduthan, of associated exempts, New Windsor, N. Y., III:449, 513.

Belknap, John, of Newburgh precinct, Ulster county, N. Y., mortgages two lots to Clinton, I:219-224.

Belknap, John, of New Windsor precinct, N. Y., refuses to join associated exempts, III:513.

Belknap, John, captain, of third regiment, New York line, company at work at Fort Montgomery, I:450-451.

Belknap, Jonathan, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment, II:40.

Belknap, Jonathan, account against United States, IV:650.

Belknap, Joseph, of New Windsor precinct, N. Y., refuses to join associated exempts, III:513.

Belknap, Thomas, of New Windsor precinct, N. Y., conveys land in Newburgh precinct to Morgan Powell, I:221; his relations with associate exempts, III:449, 513; account for cattle sold to United States, IV:650.

Belknap, Thomas, Jr., of second regiment, Ulster county militia, I:278.

Belknap, William, lieutenant, of Col. James Livingston's continental regiment, his charges against Capt. Alexander Miller, I:692, 707, 709, 712-714, 728.

Bell, *see also* Bells.

Bell, ——, of Fort Edward, N. Y., loyalist, VII:357.

Bell, Diederick, of Col. Peter Bellinger's Tryon county militia, prisoner in Canada, VI:726.

Bell, Dorothy, of German Flats, N. Y., sufferer by Indian depredations, IV:343.

Bell, Duncan, of Fort Edward, N. Y., loyalist, VII:357.

Bell, George Henry, assemblyman from Tryon county, N. Y., to be consulted in distribution of relief fund, IV:758; gives intelligence

Bell, George Henry — continued. concerning Sir John Johnson's party in 1780, VI:318–319.

Bell, Hendrick W., of Orangetown, Rockland county, N. Y., taxed for son who joined enemy, VI: 487, 505, 531.

Bell, Jacob, of German Flats, N. Y., sufferer by Indian depredations, IV:342; joins in petition for protection of border, V:179.

Bell, James, of associated exempts, New Windsor, N. Y., III:449, 513.

Bell, John, captain, of Orangetown militia, misbehavior of his company, I:554, 557; reports unwillingness of men to march, I:701-702; in Col. Morris Graham's levies, III:269; receives part of Lt. Sickles's men, III:296; ordered to join Col. A. H. Hay, IV:160, 161.

Bell, Joseph, of Halifax, Vt., sustains Clinton's proclamation of Feb. 23, 1778, III:17.

Bell, Mary, of German Flats, N. Y., sufferer by Indian depredations, IV:342.

Bell, Richard, loyalist, escapes from jail at Rockingham, N. H., II: 831, 832.

Bell, Samuel T., captain, of second regiment, New York line, VI: 219.

Bell, Walter, of Charlotte county associate company, IV:447.

Bell, William, of Smith's Clove, Orange county, N. Y., asks for protection of inhabitants of Clove, IV:275.

Bell, William, of Charlotte county associate company, IV:447.

Bell, William of Mamakating, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of border, IV:563.

Bell, William, prisoner at Albany, N. Y., sends petitions for release, VI:574–576, 632–633.

Bellemont, N. Y., II:542, 731.

Bell Mount, near Goshen, N. Y., persons at, allowed to go to New York, IV:813.

Bellinger, Adam, of Tryon county, N. Y., joins in petition to Clinton for defense of frontier, V:179.

Bellinger, David, carpenter, of Col. Livingston's regiment, III:421.

Bellinger, Frederick, lieutenant-colonel, of fourth regiment Tryon county militia, informs Col. Van Schaick of attack on Fort Plank, IV:287; sufferer by Indian depredations at German Flats, IV:340; signs return of sufferers at German Flats, IV:345; signs return of regiment, IV:625.

Bellinger, John, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by Indian depredations, IV:341; complains of Rudolph Shoemaker, loyalist, IV: 746-749; advised by Clinton to lay Shoemaker's case before commissioners for conspiracies, IV: 760.

Bellinger, John, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by Indian depredations, IV:344.

Bellinger, John Jost, son of Col. Bellinger, captured by Indians, VI:726.

Bellinger, Peter, colonel, of fourth regiment, Tryon county militia, among the missing at Oriskany, II:284; informs Col. Klock of danger to German Flats, III:382; guards German Flats, III:403; reports nearness of enemy to German Flats, III:475, 559; forwards news about Brant and Butler, III:504-507; reports from Palatine approach of enemy, IV: 39, 53; reports to Clinton devastation at German Flats, IV:47-50, 78, 84; assured by Clinton that militia must be chief defense of frontier, IV:87-89; sends return to Gen. Hand of sufferers at German Flats, IV:304, 340-345, 529; ordered to stop abuses in distribution of relief at German Flats, IV:346; referred to, in support of charges against Col. Klock, IV:577, 578; asked to make return of sufferers receiving public bounty, IV:724, 758; declines to furnish guides to a party to pursue Indians, IV:811, 812; joins in petition to Clinton for defense of frontier, V:179, 305; ordered to keep regiment in forts at German Flats, V:547; describes resistance of Christian Shell and

Bellinger, Peter — continued. family to Indian attack, VI:171, 172-173; detachments of his regiment ordered to Forts Dayton and Herkimer, VI:329; his son captured by Indians, VI:726; complimented by Col. Willett, VII: 483.

Bellows, Benjamin, brigadier-general, member of New Hampshire legislature, IV:564; joins in petition to his state about dispute with Vermont, VII:445.

Bells, *see also* Bell.

Bells, James, lieutenant, of fifth New York line, offers resignation, V:480.

Belmain, William, of fourth regiment, Orange county militia, fined for delinquency, V:687.

Belnitz (Belnick), ——, colonel, German officer in British army, in command of new recruits at Longueuil, Canada, I:333.

Beman, Joseph, of associated exempts, Kings district, Albany county, III:629, 630.

Beman, Josiah, of associated exempts, Kings district, Albany county, III:628, 629.

Bemis Heights, Saratoga county, N. Y., *see also* Saratoga; first battle, I:157; Burgoyne approaching, II:334-335; Col. James Wilkinson's account of action of 7th October, II:384; plan of Burgoyne's encampment, II:

Bemis Heights — continued.
opp. 430; meeting of Gates and Burgoyne, II:454.

Bemus, Jotham, of Stillwater, N. Y., prisoner at Kingston, begs for release on ground of loyalty, II:329; petitions for leave to exchange wheat for salt outside of state, V:262.

Benaewa, *see* Beneway.

Bender, John, of Rhinebeck precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., subscribes to testimonial in favor of Samuel Hake, V:372.

Benedict, Enoch, ensign, of third regiment Westchester county militia, joins in petition to Clinton to set off new regiment in county, II:642.

Benedict, James, Jr., of Col. John Hathorn's Orange county militia, fined for disobeying orders, IV: 272.

Benedict, James, major, carries receipt from Commissary Israel Knapp to Clinton, IV:487.

Benedict, Joseph, as lieutenant of third regiment Westchester county militia, joins in petition to Clinton to set off new regiment in county, II:642; appointed to receive clothing for troops, V:917, VI: 56, 57; lieutenant-colonel of exempts, VI:72; his account against Capt. Charles Graham, VI:147; joins in petition for defense of Westchester frontier, VII:631.

Benedict, Nathan, joins in petition to Clinton to set off new regiment in Westchester county, II:642.

Benedict, Nathan — continued.

Benedict, Stephen, lieutenant, of thirteenth regiment Albany county militia, petitions for privilege of exporting wheat in exchange for salt, V:262; joins in petition for protection of Saratoga frontier, V:916.

Benedict, Thadeus, justice of peace, Fairfield county, Conn., attests claim of Donald McAuley, VI: 523.

Benedict, Thomas, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., pretended justice of peace, asserts jurisdiction of Vermont, VII:591, 609, 610.

Bener, Solomon, of Col. Levi Pawling's Ulster county militia, I:826.

Benett, *see also* Benit, Bennet, Bennett.

Benett, Isaiah, on committee to represent to Clinton defenseless condition of Granville and Skenesborough, VI:46.

Beneway, Peter, of associated exempts, Schaghticoke, N. Y., IV: 153.

Benezet, Anthony, of Philadelphia, Pa., Quaker, interested in securing freedom of Milford Smith, slave, III:611, 663.

Bengal, British India, VII:232.

Benit, *see also* Benett, Bennet, Bennett.

Benit, William, of Col. John Mc-

Benit, William — continued.
Crea's Albany county militia, VI:38.
Benjamin, Ebenezer, captain, of associated exempts, Kings district, Albany county, III:628, 629, 630.
Benjamin, Josiah, of Col. John McCrea's Albany county militia, joins in petitions for protection of northern frontier, III:211, IV:770.
Benjamin, Richard, Jr., fined by court martial for delinquency, V:686.
Benjamin, Stephen, of fourth regiment, New York line, his death, V:924.
Benjamins, *see* Benjamin.
Benner, Hendrick, of Rhinebeck precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., subscribes testimonial in behalf of Samuel Hake, V:372.
Benner, Hendrick, Jr., of Rhinebeck precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., subscribes testimonial in behalf of Samuel Hake, V:372.
Bennet, *see also* Benett, Benit, Bennett.
Bennet, William, loyalist, of Col. Beverly Robinson's regiment, carries message from Robinson to Solomon Baker, VI::889-890.
Bennett, *see also*, Benett, Benit, Bennet.
Bennett, —— (Mrs.), permitted by Gen. Jones to enter New York city, IV:813.
Bennett, Isaiah, of associated exempts, Southeast precinct, Dutchess county, IV:63.
Bennett, John, military prisoner in Poughkeepsie jail, VI:836.
Bennett, Josiah, of New York levies, VI:370.
Benning, James, of Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster county regiment, II:249.
Benninger, *see* Bellinger.
Bennington, Vt., (Walloomsac, N. Y.) blunders attending expedition to, I:145-146; Burgoyne's remarks in house of commons on action at, I:160, 161; Baum's defeat, II:241-242; Burgoyne's explanation of defeat, II:241; Burgoyne's instructions to Baum, II: 242-243; tories taken at, sent to Albany, II:247; Burgoyne's policy after action at, II:254; value of victory to security of frontier, II: 298; British losses in battle, II: 449, V:599; ordnance lost by British, II:450; two hundred men from, on march to Otter creek, III: 40; capital of Vermont, III:40, IV:566, VII:584; movements of Warner's regiment from, III:114, 206; alleged tories sent down from, to Albany fort, III:552, 553, 698; members of congressional committee visit, V:97, 109, 110; board of war orders military post abandoned, V:697; council on question of supplies to be held there, VI:239; exertions of Ver-

Bennington, Vt.— continued.
mont in battle, VI:644; officers of New York militia forcibly taken to, VII:553; people of, lukewarm toward Vermont, VII:556; warlike preparations at, VII:613-614; a boundary twenty miles from Hudson river would give it to New York, VIII:81.

Bennington County, Vt., III:552; order of seizure to sheriff, IV:699; handbills circulated in interest of New Hampshire, V:134.

Bens, William, loyalist, prisoner, out at labor, III:225.

Benschoten, Benscoten, Bunschooten, *see* Van Bunschoten.

Benson, Benjamin, of Haverstraw district, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of Haverstraw, V:471.

Benson, Bildad, joins in petition for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge districts, III:210.

Benson, Christopher, of New York city, loyalist, condemned as an enemy of America, V:159.

Benson, Egbert, attorney-general of New York, chairman of Dutchess county committee, and commissioner for conspiracies for state in Dutchess county, oversees workmen building barracks in Highlands, I:419; commissioner to enforce militia law in Rhinebeck precinct, I:526, 528, 533; sends resolutions to Clinton by Maj. Taylor, I:636; will clear Livingston Manor of loyalism, I.711; informs

Benson, Egbert — continued.
convention of enemy's landing at Horseneck, I:763; asks for guard for jail, I:812-813; appointed on council of safety, II:379; criticised for liberty granted to Henry Frey, II:743; notifies Clinton that Cadwallader Colden refuses oath of allegiance, III:520; informs Clinton that fleet of D'Estaing has left Rhode Island, III:658-659; thanked by Clinton for efficiency and for news furnished, III:660; proposes exchange of Isaac Gidney, loyalist, III:668-669; reports cases of suspected persons, III-699, IV:29, 72, 129; asked to prosecute for assault on Samuel Hake, IV:333-334; his aid requested to facilitate removal of flour from state, IV:676; Clinton advises with him as senator about flour supply for army, IV:677-678; to be informed of Capt. William Sloo's offense, IV:763; advised of Clinton's letter to Cumberland county committee, V:52-53; criticises in letter to John Jay congressional committee sent to Vermont, V:113-115; criticises relations of congress with Pennsylvania, also schemes for regulating prices, V:115-116; directed to prosecute delinquent purchasers of forfeited estates, VI:56; his opinion sought as to New York's jurisdiction in Cumberland county, VI:160-162; at Middletown,

Benson, Egbert — continued.
Conn., VI:420; appointed by congress procurator of New York, VI:594-595; sends letter to Clinton by way of Danbury, Conn., VII:236; directs settlement of Mr. Law's claim for cattle, VII:390; not free to supply Col. Floyd's place in continental congress, VIII: 8, 17; confers with Sir Guy Carleton about restoration of New York to civil authorities, VIII: 134-135, 139, 140-144, 147, 148, 149, 186, 243; to report result of interview with Sir Guy Carleton to William Floyd and Alexander Hamilton, VIII:139, 140, 154; present at conference between Washington and Sir Guy Carleton, VIII:167, 412; resigns office of attorney-general, VIII: 392.

Benson, Henry, captain, commander of sloop of war, I:722; to guard prison ships in Hudson river, I: 786; to bring shot from Albany to Clinton, II:427; carries letter from Clinton to Matthew Visscher, II: 430; ordered to engage carpenters to build boats and floating batteries, II:652; his dispute with Commissary Gray over rum and provisions, III:22, 35-37; ownership of sloop and stores in his charge, IV:41, 42.

Benson, Jacob, joins in petition for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge districts, III:210.

Benson, John, joins in petition for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge districts, III:210.

Benson (Bensen), John, of thirteenth Albany county militia, VI:38.

Benson, Robert, secretary to the governor, committee and council of safety and provincial congress and clerk of senate, carries letter to Mrs. Clinton at New Windsor, I:405; in New Jersey, I:409; addresses Clinton about correspondence transmitted, I:764; secretary of court martial, I:777; informs Clinton of unwillingness of Dutchess levies to march, II:232; gives reasons to Clinton for opening letters, II:375-376; informs John Barclay, of Albany, of measure to secure frontier, and rumored treaty with France, III:229; forwards executive approval of Morgan Lewis' appointment as deputy quartermaster-general, III:234; conveys order to remove clothing store to Shawangunk, III:238; letter of Col. Graham to him about British hospital, III:264; urges that drafted men be sent to place of rendezvous, III:264-265; asked to procure lottery tickets for Gen. McDougall, III:294; requested to take charge of printing legislative acts, III-312; asks Col. Gansevoort to make return of clothing drawn for regiment, III:316; conveys Clinton's wish to Col. Klock, that detachment be sent against Unadilla, III:378-

Benson, Robert — continued.
379; receives from Col. Peter R. Livingston return of men on duty, III:446-447; states Clinton's position on purchase of cattle outside of state, III:463; defines Clinton's position as to exchanging certain men, III:463-464; asks Col. Lasher to supply Lt.-Col. Newkirk with ammunition, III:530; directs that Samuel Bayard and family be allowed to go to New York, III:611; sends Gen. Ten Broeck commissions for regiments of his brigade, III:689; conveys order for release of horse taken at Pepacton, III:693; correspondence with Gen. and Maj. Ten Broeck about punishment of delinquents and deserters, III:737, IV:33-38, 55-56, 72-73; communicates to Orange county commissioners Clinton's purpose to retaliate for cruelty to American prisoners, IV:38-39; transmits orders for enforcing authority in Albany county regiments, IV:56-57, 64; receives statement from Commissary George Fisher, IV:69-70; transmits to Gen. Ten Broeck order for militia to march to relief of border inhabitants, IV:84-85; sends Col. Woodhull intelligence from Orange county, IV:102; refers Maj.. Brinton Paine to Clinton's instructions about seizures of flour, IV:194; mislays list of furnace men exempt from military service, IV:264; refers to

Benson, Robert — continued.
Peter Lions a case of exporting wheat for troops, IV:318; explains to Col. Budd regulation for drawing ammunition, IV:391; Gen. McDougall desires to consult him on public matters, IV:689; informed by Maj. Lush of attempt to get return of sufferers relieved by public bounty on frontier, IV:724; transmits to Maj. Van Bunschoten order for march of levies, IV:823; sends orders to Gen. Ten Broeck for disposition of levies, IV:829; Clinton awaits his return to Poughkeepsie, IV:832; transmits to Col. Henry K. Van Rensselaer orders about levies, IV:850-851; reports arrival at Poughkeepsie, V:5; his memorandum of Clinton's order to treasurer in behalf of C. Elmendorph, V:127; sends order to Col. Lasher to buy gunpowder, V:319-320; states Clinton's position toward abuses of flags, V:389-390; explains why Mrs. McDonell and Mrs. Fraser are detained within American lines, V:403-404; prepares Dutch papers for hearing, V:592; to send resolutions of congress to Micah Townsend, V:617; thanks Capt. Abraham Williams for news of burning of beacon, V:690; forwards to Clinton official letters, V:771-772; advises Col. Cooper in matter of dismissing detachment, VI:83; asked to send passport for

Benson, Robert — continued.
Sarah Davison, **VI**:394; conveys Clinton's order to regard Jonah Hallett as citizen of New York, **VI**:426; writes to Capt. Andrew Moody about pay of recruits, **VI**:500-501; receives complaint against refugees and militia, **VI**:502; corresponds with Peter T. Curtenius about issue of clothing to troops, **VI**:506-507, 525-526; transmits proclamation to convene legislature, **VI**:513; receives from Philip Pell, Jr., account of attempts to exchange prisoners, **VI**:513-516; urges auditors to settle accounts of troops, **VI**:519–520; reports his convalescence to Clinton, **VI**:625; transmits orders for disposition of levies, **VI**:792; sends Gerard Bancker papers about payments for recruits, **VI**:828-829; Gerard Bancker sends him titles of tax laws, **VI**:873–874; Gerard Bancker sends him money and account of treasury receipts, **VII**: 72-73; returns Capt. Christopher Muller's commission, **VII**:83; transmits offer of lieutenancy to Ensign John McEwen, **VII**: 96-97; adresses Col. Thomas Thomas on selection of officers for levies, **VII**:97-98, 137, 189; notifies Moses Yeoman to file account for service to state, **VII**: 182; sends order to Lt.-Col. Weissenfels to command levies,

Benson, Robert — continued.
VII:204-205; asked to furnish Col. Willett with law on property of disaffected persons, **VII**:291; sends warrant as ensign to William Peters, **VII**:313; sends Jacob J. Lansing order about Saratoga recruits, **VII**:314; sends letters to Albany assemblymen, **VII**:322, 323; Jacob Cuyler informs him of amount of certificates issued from his office, **VII**:369; refers to Gen. Heath request of Nathaniel Foster in behalf of son, **VII**: 386; transmits order to Gen. Van Rensselaer, **VII**:393-394; forwards letters to Gen. Heath, **VII**:389, 394; receives commissions from Lt.-Col. Pawling, **VII**:512-513; desires Col. Crane to send list of appointments, **VII**: 515; asked to send John Morin Scott instructions of legislature to New York continental delegates, **VII**:532, 540; sends order to Col. Van Alstyne to collect fines from delinquents in his regiment, **VII**:582–583; transmits order to justices at Rhinebeck to provide sleds for transporting troops, **VII**: 592-593; informs Capt. Williams that deserters from his company will be tried by court martial, **VII**:593; correspondence with Alexander Hamilton on supplies of New York to United States and amount of currency in circulation in New York, **VIII**:

Benson, Robert — continued.
31-33; his illness, VIII:44, 45; sends Carleton correspondence, with news of Clinton's illness, to New York delegates in congress, VIII:250–251; reports Clinton's improvement to New York delegates, VIII:252; writes to Ezra L'Hommedieu by Clinton's direction, VIII:264.

Bentley, Tabor, lieutenant, of fifth regiment, Dutchess county militia, witness at trial of three spies, VI: 764, 765.

Bentley, Tillinghast, captain, of fifth regiment, Dutchess county militia, member of court martial, V:472.

Bently, Thomas, escapes from captivity in Canada, V:405.

Bently, William, acquitted of charge of misbehavior on guard at Fort Montgomery, I:815.

Benton, Jacob, carpenter, employed in obstructing Hudson river, I:452.

Berenger, Peter, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's Albany county regiment, IV:36.

Bergen (Barga Town, Bergain), N. J., minor operations near, II:558, 599, 600.

Bergen, Norway, prizes taken by Commodore Jones conveyed to, V:408.

Bergen County, N. J., operations of Generals Heath and Clinton in, I:486; Col. Dey to call out militia of, I:501, 505; exposed to enemy, I:678; arms in hands of

Bergen County, N. J.— continued.
loyalists, I:741; men taken in, and confined in New York, II:596; Washington's headquarters in, VIII:406, 407, 416.

Bergen heights, N. J., men posted on, to cover retreat from Paulus Hook, V:206.

Bergen road, N. J., pursued by Maj. Lee in march to and retreat from Paulus Hook, V:206, 207.

Bergen woods, N. J., skirmish near, I:478; deserting woodcutters taken in, I:583; enemy obtains fuel in, I:588, 619.

Berkeley, *see* Barclay, Barkley.

Berkin, William, of Schenectady, N. Y., deserter from Col. Willett's levies, VII:287.

Berkley, *see* Barclay, Barkley.

Berkshire County, Mass., cattle in, bought by men from Orange county, N. Y., III:464; state of flour trade in, IV:809-810; men from, to assist Vermont against New York, V:68.

militia and levies, three fourths desert Gen. Schuyler, II:144; Gen. Stark empowered to call out, III: 179; called to relief of Tryon county, N. Y., III:405; 100 men summoned to Albany, III:423, 473; leave Albany, III:563; relied on by Gen. Gates for defense of New York frontier, III:566; about 30 arrive at Albany, III: 571; Gen. Stark directs sending of detachment to Albany, V:413;

Berkshire County, Mass.— *militia and levies* — continued.
coöperation of, against enemy invited by Gov. Chittenden, **VI**: 308; marching to defend New York frontier, **VI**:394; number intended for frontier service, **VII**: 144; Washington stimulates exertions of, **VII**:167, 174, 197; to be ready for frontier service, **VII**:336.

Bermuda, attitude of inhabitants toward American cause, **I**:207-208.

Bermyer, Hendrick, signs petition in behalf of John Moffat, **III**:177.

Bernard, Francis, governor of Massachusetts, describes fury of stamp act mob, **I**:36; characterized by William Smith, the lawyer, **I**:79.

Bernewitz, ——, German ensign, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**: 453.

Berney, Anthoney, deserter from Col. Spencer's New Jersey regiment, **I**:837.

Berrien, John, of New York city, member of committee for fortifications on banks of Hudson river, **I**:130.

Berry, ——, of Albany, N. Y., his house marks boundary of Capt. John Scott's company, **VI**:733.

Berry, Ashel, ensign, of fifth regiment, New York line, **II**:46.

Berry, Jabez, sergeant, of seventh regiment, Dutchess county militia,

Berry, Jabez — continued.
signs petition in behalf of Joshua Myrick, **VI**:529.

Berry, James, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' Dutchess county regiment, **V**:825.

Berry, John, of Fredericksburgh precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., lieutenant, of seventh regiment, Dutchess county militia, **III**:247; signs petition in behalf of Joshua Myrick, **VI**:529.

Bersh, Ludowick, refugee from German Flats, N. Y., **IV**:341.

Bersh, Margaret, refugee from German Flats, N. Y., **IV**:343.

Bersh, Rudolph, of fourth regiment, Tryon county militia, employed in defending stores at Fort Herkimer, **V**:663.

Berson, ——, purchases hay for army use, **VI**:822.

Bertolf, *see* Bartolf.

Berwick-on-Tweed, England, **I**:41.

Besemer, Jacobus, of Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster county regiment, **III**:298.

Besse, *see* Bassey, Bessey.

Bessey, *see also* Bassey.

Bessey, Elias, of Kingsbury, Washington county, N. Y., loyalist, **VII**:357.

Bessey, Ephraim, of Cambridge district, Albany county, N. Y., petitions in behalf of friends in captivity, **VI**:631.

Bessey, Philip, of Kingsbury, N. Y., loyalist, **VII**:357.

Best, Hendrick, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's Albany county regiment, IV:36.

Best, Jacob, lieutenant, of eighth regiment, Albany county militia, appointment disputed, III:699-700.

Best, Johannis, of Livingston Manor, N. Y., assessed for son who has joined enemy, VI:594.

Best, John, of Hoosick, N. Y., accused of recruiting and gathering information for British, VI:363.

Betey, Thomas, of Col. Levi Pawling's Ulster county regiment, I:806, 826.

Bethel, Martha, of New York city, Clinton asked to permit her to land within American lines, V: 379.

Bethell, Mathew, on board vessel from New York, under flag of truce, V:370.

Bethlehem, Orange county, N. Y., I:381, 563; III:63; V:220, 349, 554.

Bethuel, Daniel, prisoner in Canada, VI:605.

Bettin, Adam, captain, of tenth regiment, Pennsylvania line, killed by mutineers, Jan. 1, 1781, VI:548.

Bettinger, Christina, child captured by Indians near Fort Plank, VI: 78, 724.

Bettinger, Martin, father of child captured near Fort Plank, VI:78.

Bettis (Bettes, Bettice), Joseph, of Stillwater, N. Y., loyalist, carries

Bettis, Joseph — continued.
off prisoners, V:719; VI:906; in company with Sir John Johnson, VI:361; threatens Albany, VII: 304.

Bettiss, Gilead, loyalist, tries to enlist men and gain information for British, III:109, 110, 111.

Betts, ——, deputy quartermaster, services not satisfactory to Clinton, I:829; in service at Fort Montgomery, II:66, 91.

Betts, Daniel, of Orangetown, N. Y., prisoner in New York city, II: 596.

Betts, James, lieutenant, fifth regiment, New York line, resignation, V: 705.

Betts, James, lieutenant, of Col. Morris Graham's regiment, recommended to succeed William Tremper, I:381; testifies at trial of Col. Graham, I:415.

Betts, Thaddeus, justice of peace of Fairfield county, Conn., VI: 523.

Betts, William M., advises Col. Hay of amount of pasture secured near Fredericksburgh, V:847-848.

Betty, Thomas, sergeant, second regiment, Ulster county militia, VI: 624.

Beverly, *see also* Robinson's House.

Beverly, Highlands of the Hudson, headquarters of American generals, II:724; Gen. Arnold's headquarters, II:725, 727, 728; burned, II:728.

Beverly dock, near Garrison, N. Y., Arnold conveyed from, to the "Vulture," II:728.

Beverwick, near Morristown, N. J., III:90, VI:680.

Bevier, ——, widow, of New Paltz precinct, Ulster county, N. Y., loyalist, I:766, 768, 771, 777.

Bevier, Andries, captain, of third regiment, Ulster county militia, I:517; return of delinquents in his company, II:248-249; return of company, II:767, V:452; carries intelligence of danger to frontier, III:250; joins in petition for protection of frontier, III:549, IV:768, V:561, 562; appointed commissary by Col. Cantine, III:636, 664; his selection disapproved by the Governor, III:637; his conduct on the desolation of Lackawack, III:637, 665.

Bevier, Benjamin, joins in petition for protection of Ulster frontier, III:549, IV:768, V:562.

Bevier, Cornelius, of Wawarsing, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of Ulster frontier, II:644, IV:768, V:561, 562.

Bevier, David, of Hunk, Ulster county, N. Y., engages to indemnify commissary for extra expenses, III:680.

Bevier, David, of Col. John Cantine's Ulster county regiment and Col. A. Pawling's levies, VI:37.

Bevier, Elizabeth, joins in petition for protection of Ulster frontier, III:549.

Bevier, Elizabeth — continued.

Bevier, Jacob, joins in petition for protection of Ulster border, IV:768, V:562.

Bevier, Jesse, joins in petition for protection of Ulster frontier, V:562.

Bevier, Johannis, Jr., joins in petition for protection of Ulster frontier, III:549, IV:768, V:561, 562, 563.

Bevier, Louis (Lewis), joins in petition for protection of Ulster frontier, III:549, V:562.

Bevier, Philip Dubois, captain, of fifth regiment, New York line, member of court martial at Fort Montgomery, I:749, 764, 775; enlisting men, I:839, 840; report of officer of guard at New Windsor, II:437; his company at Hurley, N. Y., II:467; return of company, IV:597; engaged in Sullivan's expedition, V:241; date of commission, V:705; joins in representations to legislature concerning wants of New York troops, VI:220; bears flag of truce to Canada, VI:762, VII:342, 368; discharged January 1, 1781, VII:17.

Bevill, St. Leger, ensign, sixty-second regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Beville, ——, de, quartermaster-general, French army, at West Point with Washington, VIII:408.

Bibby, Thomas, lieutenant, twenty-fourth regiment, afterward deputy adjutant-general, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II: 451; charges Americans with barbarities in Westchester county, VIII:209.

Bice, ——, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., loyalist, pilots a British galley, IV:599.

Bicker, Henry, colonel, on committee to adopt badge to be worn on Evacuation day in New York, VIII:295.

Bicker, Victor, Jr., lieutenant captain of marines, directed to issue necessaries to Lt. Hallett, VI:426.

Biddle, Clement, of Philadelphia, Pa., colonel, commissary general of forage; describes battle of Monmouth, III:508-509; advises legislation on prices and delivery of hay and grain, IV:23, 26, 178; acknowledges supplies furnished by New York, V:604.

Biddle (Beetle), Nicholas, captain, of "Andria Doria," American vessel, I:247, 270.

Bidwell, David, of thirteenth regiment, Albany county militia, petitions for permit to export wheat, V:262; heads class in Col. John McCrea's regiment, VI:38.

Bigger, John, of associated exempts, Orange county, III:735.

Biglo, Abigail, of Skenesborough, N. Y., captive in Canada, VI: 631-632, 725.

Biglo, Esther, captive in Canada, VI:631-632, 725.

Biglo, Hannah, captive in Canada, VI:631-632, 725.

Biglo, Hopestill, of Skenesborough, N. Y., his three children prisoners in Canada, VI:631-632, 725.

Bilbao, Spain, American newspapers received at, V:685..

Bill, ——, captain, of Orange county, N. Y., his company ordered to White Plains, III:507.

Bill, Elijah, carpenter employed in obstructing Hudson river, I:452.

Billings, Adam, captain, *see* Bettin.

Billings, ——, articles from New York city intended for, V:463.

Billings, Andrew, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., protests against permission to William Emmott to visit New York, II:546; suggests to Clinton a means of sustaining the currency, II:677-678; superintends association of exempts in Poughkeepsie district, IV:234-236.

Billingsport, N. J., II:559.

Billop, Christopher, of Richmond county, N. Y., loyalist, V:159.

Bingham, John (Jo'n), Jr., of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III: 642.

Bingham, William, of Philadelphia, Pa., agent of continental congress at Martinique, IV:451; incorporator of the Bank of North America, VII:629.

Bingham & Ross, Philadelphia, Pa.,

Bingham & Ross, etc.— continued. business relations with government criticised by Arthur Lee, **IV**:449.

Bininger, Abraham, of Camden, Charlotte county, N. Y., charges commissioners for conspiracies with wrongful seizures, **IV**:727-730.

Birch (Burch), John, on Delaware river, loyalist, his grain destroyed, **III**:666; said to be wounded, **III**:730; has joined enemy, **IV**:18.

Birch, Samuel, brigadier-general, British army, ordered to deliver houses on New York island to the owners, **VIII**:203.

Birdsall, Birdsell, *see also* Burdsel, Burdsell.

Birdsall, ——, of Little Britain, N. Y., advises against paroling Maj. Colden, **II**:343.

Birdsall, ——, disaffected person, suffering from smallpox at Newburgh, **II**:808.

Birdsall, Benjamin, lieutenant-colonel, Queens county militia, held as hostage by the British in New York, **II**:648; explains detention to Clinton, **II**:688-689; Gen. Parsons demands his release, **II**:803-805; states his condition to Gen. Parsons, **II**:805-806; unable to attend legislature, owing to tory plots in neighborhood, **VI**:646.

Birdsall, Benjamin, lieutenant-colonel, fifth regiment, Dutchess county militia, signs petition for pardon of Myndert Harris, **III**:240; vouches for behavior of Elihu Bunker,

Birdsall, Benjamin — continued. Quaker, **III**:359; member of court martial, **V**:472.

Birdsall, Benjamin, of Newburgh precinct, N. Y., his affidavit as to dispute between soldiers and civil officers, **VI**:144-145.

Birdsall, Benjamin, his horse taken by Joshua Myrick, **VI**:528.

Birdsall, Benjamin, of New York city, foreman of fire company, **VIII**: 304.

Birdsall Daniel, of Peekskill, N. Y., articles for his use from New York held at Poughkeepsie, **V**:360, 376, 388.

Birdsall, Samuel, of Oyster Bay, Long Island, captured on British sloop, **II**:678.

Birdsall House, Peekskill, N. Y., Washington's headquarters, **VIII**: 417.

Birdsell, Abraham, of associated exempts, Dutchess county, **IV**:63.

Birmingham, England, without parliamentary representation, **I**:26.

Birtch, Jesse, of Col. John Field's Dutchess county regiment, **II**:734.

Biscay, Bay of, Europe, captures made there by Captain Wickes, **II**:540.

Bischausen, ——, von, German lieutenant, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**:453.

Bise, Gideon, of Dutchess county, N. Y., pilot, in British service, **V**:419.

Bishop, Daniel, fifer, in Maj. Maurice

Bishop, Daniel — continued.
Pleas' battalion at Fort Constitution, I:831.
Bishop, Ezekiel, disaffected person, prisoner at Hurley, N. Y., II:466, 472, 476.
Bishop, John, of Cortlandt Manor, N. Y., in third regiment, Westchester county militia, VI:70.
Bishop, John, of Newburgh, N. Y., protests against conduct of quartermaster and clothier, VI:787.
Blaber, Christyan, of Tryon county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection against Indians, V:179.
Black, James, captain, of Col. William Malcom's additional continental regiment, petitions convention for aid to recruiting service, I:579; visits Clinton, I:656; recommended to Washington by Clinton, I:657; ordered to Fort Montgomery, I:692; at Fort Clinton, I:842, 857, II:22, 40, 50; appointed sub-commissary of clothing, II:536; reports want of clothing at Morristown, N. J., V:451; to receive voluntary gifts of clothing, V:917-918; charged with neglect of duty, VI:19-20, 23, 48, 60; ill and unable to perform duties, VI:74, 130; reports on shoes delivered to troops, VI:476-477; delay in his department explained, VI:525-526; makes return of clothing, VI:587, VII:633; orders issue of clothing to Lamb's regiment, VI:834; brings
Black, James — continued.
Clinton copy of convention proceedings at Cambridge, N. Y., VI:884; writes to Clinton about want of compensation for services, VII:51-52; asks legislative aid in settling his department, VII:505-506; referred to for information, VII:598.
Black, John, Sr., of second regiment, Ulster county militia, VI:624.
Black Creek, Charlotte county, N. Y., represented in convention held at Cambridge in interest of Vermont claim, VI:865; inhabitants opposing Vermont claim, VII:277.
Black Point, Monmouth county, N. J., pilots wanted at, for French fleet, III:560.
"Black Prince," the, American privateer, its exploits, V:408.
"Black Princess," the, American privateer, commission asked for, V:408.
Black river, near Oswegatchie, N. Y., Indians captured on, IV:804.
Black Sam, sobriquet of Samuel Fraunces, VIII:305, 307.
Black Smith, or Jacob, Indian warrior, at council at Fort Schuyler, VIII:353.
Blackall, Arthur, lieutenant, of sixty-second regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.
Blacker, Henry, ensign, of sixty-second regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.
Blackslee, *see* Blakeslee.

Blackwood, John, lieutenant, of twenty-first regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II: 451.

Blagg, John, employed to buy flour for Connecticut ships, IV:319.

Blagge, Benjamin, of New York city, member of common council, VIII: 395.

Blaggs Clove, Orange county, N. Y., I:308.

Blain, William, major, of Col. John Hathorn's Orange county militia, ordered to Haverstraw, I:302, 303; return of company, II:258; member of court martial, III:718.

Blaine, Ephraim, colonel, commissary-general of purchases, reports magazines nearly exhausted, V:544; calls on Clinton for army supplies, VI:92-93, 100-101, 558-560; informs congress of needs of army and his department, VI:110-112, 298-301; assured of Clinton's coöperation, VI:121-122; directed by congress to make accurate returns, VI:330-331; to be informed of names of state agents, VI:462; declines to calculate depreciation on public accounts, VI:636; statement of accounts with New York state, VII:99.

Blair, *see also* Blare.

Blair, ——, presents bill for rum used at Fort Montgomery, IV:70.

Blair, John, lieutenant-colonel, sixteenth regiment, Albany county militia, IV:727; petitions for relief

Blair, John — continued.
from military exactions, V:689; Capt. McKillip charged with defaming him, V:871; said to favor Vermont's territorial claim, VI: 789; disregards authority of New York, VII:35.

Blakeslee, James, captain, of Brattleboro, Vt., recommended for command of company, VI:22; joins in protest against Vermont government, VI:613; writes to Clinton about pay of his company, VII: 608.

Blakslee, *see* Blakeslee.

Blamley, Richard, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:642, IV: 652.

Blanca, Florida, Spanish secretary of state for the Indies, John Jay's conference with, V:285-286.

Blanchard, Amasa, sergeant, of Maj. Ebenezer Allen's Vermont regiment, brings message from Mount Independence to Clinton, V:777.

Blanchard, Claude, commissary, French army, records in journal meeting with Washington, VIII: 417.

Blanchard, Ephraim, of first regiment, New York line, VI:532.

Bland, Theodoric, colonel, of Virginia, member of continental congress, I:177; on committee to deal with mutiny of Pennsylvania line, VI:549; favors incorporation of Bank of North America, VI:908; upholds Vermont claim, VIII:42;

Bland, Theodoric — continued.
votes on resolutions to adjust public burdens among the several states, **VIII**:68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 83; on committee to consider Washington's letter on grievances of troops, **VIII**:196.

Blany, —— (Mrs.), **I**:343.

Blare, *see also* Blair.

Blare, ——, loyalist, his exchange considered, **III**:184-185, 186.

Blatner, Marcus, captain, of tenth regiment, Albany county militia, **V**:537.

Blau, ——, brings news of Mrs. Clinton, **I**:363.

Blau, ——, (Mrs.), of New Windsor, N. Y., **I**:419, 585, 637, 653, **II**:360; desires to visit New York, **VI**:441.

Blauvelt (Blawelt), Abraham, of Orange county, N. Y., joins in petition for defense of frontier, **IV**: 171.

Blauvelt (Blaufelt), Abraham, of Orange county, N. Y., petitions for defense of frontier, **IV**:172.

Blauvelt (Blauvilt), Abraham, of Tappan, N. Y., his two sons with the enemy, **IV**:221.

Blauvelt (Blawvelt), Aury, captain, of Haverstraw, N. Y., regiment, accuses Col. A. H. Hay of discouraging resistance to enemy, **II**:435.

Blauvelt, Cornelius, lieutenant, of Col. A. H. Hay's Orange county regiment, petitions for defense of frontier, **IV**:171; petitions for reduction of militia requirements, **VI**: 903.

Blauvelt, Cornelius, of Orange county, N. Y., petitions for defense of frontier, **IV**:172.

Blauvelt, Daniel, son of John, of Tappan, N. Y., in service of British, begs permission to return home, **IV**:221.

Blauvelt, Daniel, son of Abraham, of Tappan, N. Y., in service of British, seeks permission to return home, **IV**:221.

Blauvelt (Bleavelt), Garrit, Is., of Orangetown, N. Y., assessed for son who has joined enemy, **VI**: 531.

Blauvelt (Blauvilt), Handrick, son of Abraham, of Tappan, N. Y., in British service, begs permission to return home, **IV**:221.

Blauvelt, Hendrick Jos., of Orangetown, N. Y., distressed by impressment of wheat, **IV**:817.

Blauvelt, Isaac, of Orange county, N. Y., petitions for defense of frontier, **IV**:172.

Blauvelt (Blauvilt), Jane, of Tappan, N. Y., asks permission for three young men in enemy's service to return home, **IV**:221.

Blauvelt (Blavelt, Blawfelt), Johannes David, lieutenant-colonel, of Orangetown regiment, resigns, **I**: 638, 643, 654.

Blauvelt (Blauvet), Johannes J., captain, of Orangetown regiment, complains of exposed position, I:701-702; his company to receive part of Lieut. Sickles' men, III:296; petitions for defense of frontier, IV:172; return of men raised from his company, V:774; petitions for reduction of militia requirements, VI:903.

Blauvelt (Blauvalt, Blauveldt), Johannes Jos., major, of Orangetown regiment, complains of exposed position, I:701-702; reports disobedience of militia, I:734-735; petitions for defense of frontier, IV:171.

Blauvelt, Johannis, of Orange county, N. Y., petitions for defense of frontier, IV:171.

Blauvelt (Blavelt), John, of Orange county, N. Y., petitions for defense of frontier, IV:172.

Blauvelt (Blauvilt), John, of Tappan, N. Y., his son with the enemy, IV:221.

Blauvelt (Blauvit), Margaret, of Tappan, N. Y., asks that her child, carried away by Abraham Lent, may be returned, IV:221-222.

Blauvelt, Richard, petitions for defense of frontier, IV:172.

Blauvelt, Thomas, of Orange county, N. Y., petitions for defense of frontier, IV:171.

Blauvelt, Thomas, lieutenant, of Col. A. H. Hay's Orange county regi-

Blauvelt, Thomas — continued.
ment, petitions for reduction of militia requirements, VI:903.

Blauw, *see* Blau.

Bleecker, Henry, of Albany, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of Benjamin Rogers, III:334; clerk in office of commissary, V:726.

Bleecker, Jacob, of exempts of Albany, N. Y., IV:209; petitions for Dr. Van Dyck's return to Albany, V:274.

Bleecker, John, of Albany, N. Y., on committee to coöperate with Gen. Schuyler in repelling invasion, I:387; carried off by raiders, VII:185.

Bleecker, John J., of Albany, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of Benjamin Rogers, III:334; of exempts of Albany, N. Y., IV:10, 209; petitions for Dr. Van Dyck's return to Albany, V:274; appointed Indian interpreter, VIII:345.

Bleecker, John J., of Tomhannock, N. Y., captain, fourteenth regiment, Albany county militia, proposed for reappointment, V:838; justice of peace, VI:799; buys provisions and forage on state account, VI:820, 821.

Bleecker, John N., of Albany, N. Y., commissary, flour transported to, II:373-374; explains to Clinton delay in remittance, II:528-529; petitions in behalf of Benjamin Rogers, III:334; petitions for retention of John Tillman as deputy

Bleecker, John N.— continued. commissary of hides, V:260; appointed to collect linen for troops, V:917, VI:223, 224; applies for position of commissioner of accounts, VI:483-484, 501; attends meeting to plan for defense of frontier, VII:619.

Bleecker, John R., of Albany, N. Y., petitions in behalf of Benjamin Rogers, III:334; petitions for Dr. Van Dyck's return to Albany, V:274.

Bleecker, Leonard, captain, third regiment, New York line, return of clothing needed by his company, II:687; offers resignation, V:479; his account of shoes issued to levies, VI:369, 370; desertions from his company, VI:370.

Bleecker, R't, of Albany, N. Y., petitions in behalf of Benjamin Rogers, III:334.

Blewer, George, lieutenant, of fourth regiment, Pennsylvania line, captured at Germantown, IV:229.

Blicker, James, deputy commissary general of issues, II:190.

Blindbury, Solomon, acts in British interest, VI:889.

Bliss, Thomas Theodore, captain, of second regiment of New York artillery, VI:916; company on duty at West Point, VII:69, 145.

Bliven ((Bleven), John, major, of third regiment, Tryon county militia, reported killed at Oriskany, II:284.

Block-houses, built by British near Fort Lafayette, V:27; erection of one at Tioga, N. Y., suggested by Washington, V:123; part of defenses at Paulus Hook, V:206, 208; one at Baldwin's creek, occupied by enemy at battle of Newtown, V:235; seven at Schenectady, VI:717; one on Orange frontier, VII:224, 225; two suggested for protection of Bedford, VII:511, 542; Gen. Heath's opinion of their utility, VII:525; one at Cinkaick held by rioters, VII:579, 615.

Blomefield, Thomas, captain, British army, with Burgoyne, at Saratoga, II:451.

Blomer, Joseph, of associated exempts, New Marlborough, Ulster county, III:411.

Bloodgood, Abraham, captain, of Albany, N. Y., joins in petition in behalf of Benjamin Rogers, III: 334; permitted to go to New York with sloop, V:576, 586, 617, 657-659, 660; entrusted with papers from New York, V:684, 695, 711; meeting of supervisors at his house, VI:448; employed in recruiting, VI:561,715.

Bloodgood, James, of Albany, N. Y., sends phaeton to Clinton, VII: 388.

Bloodgood, William, employed on sloop, "Elizabeth," V: 657.

Bloodgood, William, lieutenant, of Col. Dubois' levies, member of

Bloodgood, William — continued. court martial, **VI**:334; in Col. Willett's levies, **VI**:895, 896.

Bloody Pond, near Lake George, N. Y., action at, in Maj. Carleton's expedition, **VI**:337; scouts discover fires near, **VI**:394.

Bloom, Isaac, captain, of Col. Zephaniah Platt's exempts, Dutchess county, petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, **III**:242; his company at Camp Fishkill, **V**:352, 353, 358, 362.

Bloom, Oaky, of Col. A. Pawling's levies, tried for delinquency, **V**: 687.

Bloomer, Robert, of Westchester county, N. Y., in service of enemy, **VI**:630.

Bloomingdale, New York city, Gen. DeLancey's house at, burned, **II**: 558.

Blooming Grove, Orange county, N. Y., committee of, unable to furnish teams or forage, **II**:739-740; murder at, committed by Claudius Smith, **IV**:146, 148-149; residents ask for protection from horse thieves, **V**:679.

Blooming Hope, N. Y., Clinton's farm at, **III**:29.

Bloore, Joshua, loyalist, applies for leave to go to England, **III**:81; asks to be exchanged, **VI**:451, 762, **VII**:311, 320, 334.

Blossom, Peter, of Col. John Field's Dutchess county regiment, **II**:734.

Blossom, Rolland, of Col. John Field's Dutchess county regiment, **II**:734.

Blue Hills, Ulster county, N. Y., **VI**: 620.

Blunt, Joseph, petitions for protection from robbers, **III**:676.

Blunt, William, of Dutchess county, N. Y., his political soundness vouched for, **II**:627; petitions for protection from robbers, **III**:676; in Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment, **V**:71.

Board of War, *see* United States.

Boarman, Silas, of Pawling's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., **V**:869.

Bobbit, Mary, begs permission to go to Long Island, **V**:387.

Bochannen, *see* Buchanan.

Bocht, *see* Boght.

Bockee, *see* Bokee.

Bode, ——, German ensign, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**:453.

Bodin, John, of Queens county, N. Y., condemned as enemy of American cause, **V**:158.

Bodley, Andrew of fourth regiment, New York line, **V**:924.

Bodley, John, joins in petition for defense of Ulster frontier, **III**:549.

Boelin, Jacob, of New York city, foreman of fire company, **VIII**: 303.

Boarum, Boerom, Booram, Boorem, Borom, *see* Boerum.

Boerum, William, lieutenant, of Kings county light horse, assemblyman for Kings, his wife exchanged, **III**:

Boerum, William — continued.
271-272, V:922, VI:445-446; superintendent of drafts in Dutchess county, III:317; lieutenant of exempts in Rombout precinct, IV:112; takes part in meeting held to fix prices of provisions, IV:677-678.

Boetger, Andries, loyalist, prisoner, VI:731.

Bogard, Bogardt, *see also* Bogart, Bogert, Boghart.

Bogard, Roloff, brings news from New York, I:635-636.

Bogardt, Johannis, of Marbletown, N. Y., assessed for son who has joined enemy, VI:639.

Bogardus (Borgadus), ——, of Fishkill, N. Y., captain of sloop, II:411, 469; returns from New York city, II:580; allowed to convey women and children down the Hudson, VI:438, 440, 446.

Bogardus, Benjamin, lieutenant, of Col. Morris Graham's Dutchess county regiment, protests against selection of William Forman as regimental surgeon, I:335; recommended for lieutenant in continental army, I:428; in third New York regiment, III:opp. 510, V:480, VI:220.

Bogardus, Everardus, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., petitions Clinton to effect exchange of Edward Covenhoven, IV:145.

Bogardus, Evert, captain, of first regiment, Ulster county militia, II:249,

Bogardus, Evert — continued.
III:298; return of his company, III:412, IV:527; return of men in his district, V:917.

Bogardus, Lewis, of Dutchess county minute men, second regiment, I:419; sergeant, of third regiment, New York line, VI:4-5.

Bogarson, ——, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., his behavior toward messenger of Lafayette, II:787-788.

Bogart, Bogert, Boghart, *see also* Bogard, Bogardt.

Bogart, Cornelius, of exempts of Marbletown, N. Y., IV:32.

Bogart, Gasia, of New Jersey, his property taken by New York raiders, II:625.

Bogart, Henry, of Steenrapie, Bergen county, N. J., lead and bullets left in his care, I:541.

Bogart, Jacobus, of Hackensack, N. J., accused of trading with enemy, II:599-600.

Bogart, John, of Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's Albany county militia, employed in commissary service, V:383, 385.

Bogart, Marthar, allowed to move from New Bridge, N. J., to Bergen, II:600.

Bogart, Martin, of Col. Levi Pawling's Ulster county regiment, delinquent, II:249.

Bogart, Nicholas, of Hackensack, N. J., I:542.

Bogert, Abram, of Albany, N. Y.,

Bogert, Abram — continued.
petitions in behalf of Benjamin Rogers, III:334.

Bogert, Claus, of Orangetown, N. Y., assessed for son serving with enemy, VI:531.

Bogert, Cornelius, of Albany, N. Y., petitions for return of Dr. Van Dyck to city, V:274.

Bogert, Hendrick, of exempts of Albany, N. Y., IV:11; petitions for return of Dr. Van Dyck to Albany, V:274.

Bogert, Isaac, captain, of Col. H. K. Van Rensselaer's and Col. John Harper's levies, I:569; his affidavit concerning seizures of cattle by Capt. Ballard, IV:20-21; signs memorial for retention of John Tillman as commissary of hides, V:260; stationed at Schoharie, V:797, VI:6, 53, 265.

Bogert, John J., of Orange county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, IV:172.

Boggs, Thomas, lieutenant, of Charlotte county, N. Y., in Col. H. K. Van Rensselaer's levies, I:569, IV:753, 831.

Boghart, Henry, of Marbletown, N. Y., petitions for protection of western border, IV:52.

Boght, Groesbeck Corners, in town of Watervliet, Albany county, N. Y., V:40.

Bohonnan, Robert, of twelfth regiment, Albany county militia, VI:15.

Boice, John, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' Dutchess county regiment, loyalist, V:71.

Boice, Mathew, workman, listed as mutineer, I:642.

Bokee, James, lieutenant, of Willett's levies, VI:814.

Boland, William, assistant commissary of forage, IV:305.

Boler, Simeon, of Saratoga district, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, III:211.

Bolsom, *see* Bulsom.

Bolson, *see* Bulson.

Bolster, Isaac, captain, of third regiment, Massachusetts infantry, member of court martial, I:413.

Bolton, Conn., French army encamps at VII:106.

Bond, George, deputy secretary of continental congress, V:483, VI:865, VII:32, 238, 309, VIII:83, 155.

Bond, John, lieutenant, of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Ulster county regiment, III:466.

Bond, Thomas, draft in his favor from New York state, VII:99.

Bonesteal, Nicholas, of Rhinebeck precinct, N. Y., testifies in favor of Samuel Hake, V:372.

Bonesteel (Bonestel, Bomystill), David, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:642, IV:652.

Bonhamtown (Bonems town), N. J., scene of skirmish, Feb. 23, 1777, I:623.

Bonnel, *see* Bunnell.

Bonny, Ichabod, sufferer by depredations at German Flats, IV:342; in fourth regiment Tryon county militia, stationed at Fort Herkimer, V: 663.

Bonse, John Henry Zacharias, loyalist prisoner of war, VI:731.

Bonter, Peter, of English Neighborhood, N. J., loyalist prisoner, I: 510.

Booker, Benjamin, loyalist, sent from Rockingham, N. H., to Hurley, N. Y., II:831, 832.

Boom, Syntia (Cynthia), sufferer by frontier raid, V:62, 63.

Boon, William, lieutenant, of Butler's loyalist corps, prisoner, VI:731.

Boonton (Boonetown), N. J., III: 51, VII, 492.

Boorbach, John, justice of peace, receives evidence of violation of Saratoga convention, III:599.

Boosworth, Thomas, of exempts of Marlborough, N. Y., III:411.

Booth, Benjamin, of New York city, merchant, VIII:xxxvi.

Booth, Benjamin, of Orange county, N. Y., refuses oath of allegiance, III:691.

Booth, George, of Col. James McClaghry's Ulster county regiment, VI:624.

Booth, John, of Orange county, N. Y., refuses oath of allegiance, III: 691.

Bordeaux (Bourdeaux), France, V: 446, 508.

Borling, Thomas, of Newburgh, N. Y., Quaker, taxed for military purposes, VI:626,794.

Bornemann, ——, German lieutenant, with Burgoyne, II:452.

Boron, Anthony, of exempts of Kingston and Hurley, N. Y., III:612.

Bosarune, David, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's Albany county regiment, IV:36.

Boskirk, *see* Van Buskirk.

Bost, Elizabeth, captured by Indians near Fort Plank, VI:78, 724.

Bost, Michael, of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., attempts, to join Sir John Johnson, VII:81.

Bostick, *see also* Basic.

Bostick, Albany county, N. Y., III: 617.

Boston, Mass., records of New York Dutch governors carried to, I:8; her remonstrance against taxation by parliament, I:33; resentment at stamp act, I:36; burning of admiralty records by rioters, I:37; British regiment stationed at, I:44; massacre of March 5, 1770, I:61, II:308; tea party, of Dec. 16, 1773, I:62; New York streets and houses compared with those of, I: 71, 76; port bill, I:72, 75, IV: 574; prices and rents in 1775, I: 86-87; strength of army to invest, I:119; British soldiers transported to, I:204-205; strength of Gage's army at, I:205; evacuation, I: 211. II:513; cattle driven from, to enemy, I:704; Burgoyne's pre-

Boston, Mass.— continued.
tended destination, II:243; Burgoyne's army after surrender to embark at, II:446, 663, III:305; pretended transportation of flour to, II:501; devastation due to British occupation and American siege of, II:662; privilege sought, of transporting flour to, II:750, III:164, 734, IV:91, 131, 262, 263, 264, 515-516, 549, V:125; smallpox breaks out in, III:220; supplies for New York troops obtained at, III:619; Count d'Estaing sails for, III:704, 708, 715; Gates goes to command at, IV:244; rumor that British army has embarked for, IV:252; flour required for French fleet at, IV:257, 429, 494, 560; scarcity of flour in magazines at, IV:591; price of flour at, IV:671, 732; New York imports salt from, V:262, VI:179; English expedition to eastward of, V:288; newspapers from, received in Spain, V:685; Lafayette arrives in, V:691; newspaper of describes dark day of May, 1780, V:734-735; army clothing transported from, to Newburgh, N. Y., VII:365, 563, 586, 620; convention held at, for confederation of the states, VII:161.

Boston, road, Mass., II:450.

Bostwick, Andrew, colonel, agent to quartermaster general, I:451; deputy commissary of forage, III:587, IV:432, V:604, 848; wishes

Bostwick, Andrew — continued.
notes for forage supplies made negotiable, V:482; returns of forage for state of New York, V:800, 852; anxious for settlement of his accounts, VI:566.

Bostwick, Daniel, of Westchester county, N. Y., III:159.

Bostwick, Samuel, of Westchester county, N. Y., III:159.

Bosworth, Thomas, of exempts of Marlborough, N. Y., III:411.

Botman, Arent, of Tryon county, N. Y., petitions for protection against Indians, V:179.

Bottles, Seber, of Claverack, N. Y., deserter from Willett's levies, VII:287.

Bottmann, Gerhard, of Tryon county, N. Y., recommended for justice, II:622.

Botts, David, received money for recruit furnished to levies, V:537.

Bouchand, Julien, recovers judgment against captain of privateer, "Hunter," V:193.

Boucher, James, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's Albany county regiment, IV:36.

Boucher, Rev. Jonathan, southern loyalist, predicts revolt of colonies, I:65.

Bouck, *see also* Bouk.

Bouck, John, of Cobleskill, N. Y., suffers by Indian and tory raid, IV:856.

Bouck, William, of Schoharie, N. Y., captured by Indians, V:819, 842.

Boudinot, Elias, commissary general of prisoners and commissioner for exchange of prisoners, II:573, 594, 595, 806, 833, III:276; receives London news through Samuel Hake, V:299; member of continental congress, VII:178, VIII:68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 83; as president of congress, sends Clinton resolution on copyright, VIII:164-165; sends Clinton congressional address on public finances, VIII:168-169; Washington to, regarding discontent in army over pay, VIII:196-197; forwards to states Washington correspondence and army officers' address, VIII-210; forwards to Clinton act of congress on deficient representation of states, VIII:216, 219; forwards notice of New Jersey's and Virginia's proposals regarding national capital, VIII:219; forwards act of congress relative to captures at sea under preliminary agreement, VIII:253; directed to adjourn congress, VIII:267.

Bouk, *see also* Bouck.

Bouk, Frederick, his wife informs of enemy's purpose to attack Schoharie, III:423.

Bound Brook, N. J., Washington's headquarters at, VIII:400.

Bourbonnais, regiment of, *see* France, army.

Bouse, Abraham, of Cambridge, N. Y., maltreats loyalists, II:857.

Bouton, *see also* Bowton.

Bouton, Daniel, captain, of fourth regiment, Westchester county militia, petitions for creation of new regiment, II:642; nominated for lieutenant, II:826; his company by classes, VI:16; men in company recommended for commissions, VII:510.

Bouton, Jehiel, ensign of fourth regiment, Westchester county militia, recommended for lieutenancy, VII:510.

Bouton, Noah, captain, of second regiment, Westchester county militia, petitions for creation of new regiment, II:642.

Bouton, Samuel, lieutenant, of associated exempts, Westchester county, petitions for creation of new regiment, II:642.

Bow, Robert, of exempts of New Windsor, N. Y., III:513.

Bowdish, Gideon, of thirteenth regiment, Albany county militia, III:210, VI:38.

Bowdoin, James, governor of Massachusetts, letter to Clinton about cession of Indian lands to New York state, VIII:393-395.

Bowdy, Jeremiah, of Col. Henry Ludinton's Dutchess county regiment, V:825.

Bowen, Jabez, deputy governor of Rhode Island, asks Clinton to apprehend dealer in counterfeit money, IV:268-269.

Bowen, Prentice, captain and additional quartermaster, third regiment, New York line, offers resignation, V:479; joins in representation to legislature VI:220; on committee to adopt badge for Evacuation Day, VIII:295.

Bowen, William, lieutenant, loyalist ranger, prisoner of war at Albany, IV:187, 220, V:386.

Bower, Elias, petitions for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge, N. Y., III:210.

Bowerman, Thomas, confined in Poughkeepsie jail, VI:836.

Bowers, Joel, fifth regiment, New York line, discharged, VI:655.

Bowker, Joseph, of Vermont, chairman of committee to consider Vermont claim, VI:644.

Bowman, Andrew, of Mohawk district, Tryon county, N. Y., captured by Indians, III:415, IV: 700.

Bowman, Godleap, of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., loyalist, VII:81.

Bowman, Martis, of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., loyalist, VII:81.

Bowman's Creek, *see also* Canajoharie.

Bowman's Creek, Montgomery county, N. Y., inhabitants flee, III:409; visited by enemy, V: 742, VI:811, 823.

Bowmans Kill, *see* Bowman's Creek.

Bowne, Joseph, of Newburgh, N. Y., refugee from Long Island, V:402.

Bowne, & Rickman, of New York city, merchants, VIII:xxxiii.

Bowton, *see also* Bouton.

Bowton, Samuel, of Col. Henry Ludinton's militia and Col. A. Pawling's levies, V:825.

Boyce, Isaac, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' Dutchess county regiment, loyalist, II:628.

Boyce, Jehoiada, of Saratoga, N. Y., asks permit to export wheat for salt, V:262.

Boyce, John, of Col. Roswell Hopkin's Dutchess county regiment, loyalist, II:628.

Boyd, ——, V:299.

Boyd, Ebenezer, captain, of third regiment, Westchester county militia and member of county committee, II:550; returns of company, IV:137, 138, VI:104; selected to solicit linen for troops, VI: 56, 57; return of levy from his company, VI: 732.

Boyd, John, lieutenant, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' Dutchess county regiment, V:472.

Boyd, John, Jr., petitions for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge, N. Y., III:211.

Boyd, Robert, Jr., major, member of assembly, of New Windsor, N. Y., writes to Clinton on county election, fortifications in Highlands and suspected persons, I:244-247;

Boyd, Robert, Jr.— continued. interested with Clinton in mill, I: 367, 656, 674, IV:435; conveys powder by boat, I:374; chairman of Ulster county committee, I:631; carries message for Col. Van Cortlandt, I:738, 745; discusses duty toward loyalists, I:746-747; commends brother for nail-maker, I: 782, 789; sends loyalist to Clinton, I:788-789; recommends smith, II:4; his shop refuses work, II:84; concerned in commissary bills, III:620, IV:433, 434-435, 651; complains of Gen. Riedesel's conduct, IV:434; carries message from Clinton to Col. Malcom, V: 49, 50; assailed by Col. Pawling, V:615.

Boyd, Samuel, of fifth regiment, New York line, recommended as smith, I:782, 789.

Boyd, Samuel, of second regiment, Ulster county militia, VI:624:

Boyd, Thomas, lieutenant, of first regiment (detached to fourth), Pennsylvania line, murdered by Indians, I:166, V:239-240.

Boyd, William, of exempts, of Charlotte county, N. Y., IV:447.

Boylston, ——, of Boston, Mass., his house, I:75.

Boys, John, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' Dutchess county regiment, delinquent, V:73.

Brackabeen, Brackaben, Brackabien, Brakabeen, Bre Kebeen, *see* Breakabeen.

Bradbig, *see* Breadbake.

Braddish, John, employed to purchase flour for families of officers in Glover's brigade, IV:133.

Braddock, Edward, major general, British army, his defeat, I:270, V: 239.

Bradford, ——, at Ticonderoga, N. Y., II:63.

Bradford, Cornelius, of Rhinebeck, N. Y., employed in forage department, III:587; asks exchange for Edward Covenhoven, IV:145.

Bradford, John, continental agent at Boston, IV:451; authorized to sell rum and sugar to New York state, V:343.

Bradford, Robert, of Livingston Manor, N. Y., deserter from Willett's levies, VII:286.

Bradford, Samuel Killett, of Virginia, captain lieutenant, first regiment, continental artillery, engaged in capture of Paulus Hook, V:208.

Bradford, William, of Rhode Island, major, Sherburne's continental additional regiment, II:443.

Bradford, William, printer, John Peter Zenger his apprentice, I:55; his New York Gazette, I:62.

Bradley, Samuel, of Fairfield, Conn., justice of peace, informs Clinton of theft of parchment, IV:152.

Bradley, Stephen R., agent of Vermont, V:326, 483; joins in appeal to congress, V:483-486; gives assurance of Vermont's patriotism, V:489-490; on committee to con-

Bradley, Stephen R.— continued. ciliate people of Cumberland county, V:889-890; represents Vermont before congress, VII: 165, 445, 517.

Bradly, William, of Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull's light horse, Orange county, I:551; informs Clinton of murder of Maj. Strong, IV:147, 148, 149.

Bradner, Colvil, Jr., of Col. Hathorn's Orange county regiment, delinquent, IV:272.

Bradner, John, of third regiment, Orange county militia, land bounty rights, VI:453.

Bradner (Bradnor), John, lieutenant, of Col. Lewis Dubois' levies, sent to advise with Clinton about Tryon county loyalists, VI:277.

Bradshaw, James of Cherry Valley, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, II:822.

Bradshaw, William, of Saratoga, N. Y., petitions for protection, IV: 770; employed on block-house at Palmertown, VI: 228.

Bradstreet, John, colonel, his expedition against Fort Frontenac, I:17.

Bradt, *see also* Brat, Bratt.

Bradt, ——, captain, VI:17.

Bradt, Ant., of Schenectady, N. Y., petitions for protection, VI:334.

Bradt, Antony B., of Col. Robert Van Renselaer's regiment, Albany, county militia, V:383, 385.

Bradt, Teunis, of exempts of Albany, N. Y., IV:10, 209.

Brady, ——, sergeant, brings state prisoners to Clinton, V:355.

Brady, Lewis, of Col. Thomas Thomas' Westchester county regiment and second regiment, New York line, VI:732.

Brady, Michael, loyalist, killed near Suffern, N. Y., II:367.

Brady, William, of Dutchess county, N. Y., loyalist, III:726.

Braham, John, had property in Antigua, West Indies, VIII:161.

Bramblee, James, loyalist, who seeks exchange, VI:451.

Bramer, *see also* Bremer.

Bramer, Abraham, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's Dutchess county regiment, V:825.

Bramer, Anthony, of Col. John Hathorn's Orange county regiment, delinquent, IV:272.

Brand, Andrew, of Hackensack, N. J., claims liquors seized by commissary, I:669.

Brands, ——, German lieutenant under Burgoyne, II:453.

Brandywine, Pa., battle of the, II: 322-323, V:14; state of army after battle, II::383, 598; British losses at, V:599; Washington's headquarters at, VIII:416.

Brant, (Brand, Brandt, the Brant, Thayendanegea), Joseph, captain, Indian chief, disruption of his forces by Sullivan expedition, I:17; ambushes Herkimer at Oriskany, I: 140; his atrocities in Tryon county, I:163; characteristics I:163, 164;

Brant, Joseph — continued.
presence at Cherry Valley, I:164, 165; not present at Wyoming, I: 165; his view of Sullivan's expedition, I:165; routed at Newtown, I:166; leaves Unadilla, I: 183; report of his death at Oriskany, II:204; prepares to visit Cherry Valley, II:821, III:346; Gen. Van Rensselaer's expedition against, II:876; threatens German Flats, III:402; attacks Cobleskill, III:403; encamped on Charlotte river, III:409; his warfare predatory and barbarous, III:418; murder of wagoners ascribed to him, III:450; Butler to join him, III: 458, 505, 506; administers oath of allegiance, III:462; ravages settlements in Tryon county, III:475-476; reported present at Wyoming, III:523; at Oquaga when Butler goes to Wyoming, III:540, 542-543; threatens Schoharie and Cherry Valley, III:544; destroys Andreastown and Springfield, III:581, V:414, 415; letter from Charles Smith to, III:616, 618, 631; distressed for provisions, III:682, 712; threatens Minisink, III:720; at Unadilla, preparing expedition, IV:16; writes to Col. Jacob Klock, IV:31; sends parties to Delaware river, IV:107, 108, 109, 110, 111; moves against German Flats, IV:113, 114, 115, 132; at Cochecton, IV:210; his followers at Cherry Valley, IV: 260; attacks Cherry Valley and Fort Plank, IV:293; justifies cruelties, IV:364; at Schenevus, IV: 413; returns women and children, IV:414, 576, 710; in communication with loyalists, IV:448; said to threaten Ulster county, IV: 807; leaves Buck Island, IV:844; Washington seeks to have him delivered up, V:124; raids Minisink, V:162-163, 180; reported wounded in fight near Little Falls, V:189-190; prisoners taken at Minisink by, V:217, 218; defeated by Sullivan at Newtown, V: 224-228, 235-237, 239, 242-243; Capt. Ballard ordered to oppose, V:413; obtains supplies at the Butternuts, V:416, 417, 418; raids Harpersfield, V:578-580, 637; prisoners taken by him; V: 579; threatens reprisals against prisoners, V:630, 646, VI: 135-136; leaves Niagara for Oswego, V:700-701; reported in Mohawk valley, V:740, 741, 742, 745, 747, 762; seeks Indian allies in Canada, V:914, 950; to be joined by loyalists at Niagara, VI:31; attacks Fort Schuyler, VI:59, 171; destroys Canajoharie, VI:79-82, 88-90; list of prisoners taken by him at Schoharie, VI:135, 136; expected from the west, VI:169, 277; arrives at Oneida, VI:288, 292; estimated strength, VI:305, 353; retreats from Fox Mills, VI:

Brant, Joseph — continued.
353; enlists twenty Oneida warriors, VI:482; designs against Schenectady, VI:483; proposes to Clinton that council be held at Fort Schuyler, V:323-325; invites representatives of United States to council, VIII:327-238; informed by Clinton that he will meet him at Fort Schuyler and consents to presence of United States commissioners, VIII:334-335; his leadership of Six Nations to be discouraged, VIII:335, 341; writes in behalf of Six Nations, VIII:340, 345; on his way to council, VIII:341, 344; explains delay of Six Nations in attending, VIII:341-342; Clinton notifies of time of proceeding to council, VIII:343, 344, 346; letter from, laid before Indian commissioners, VIII:345; awaits Clinton at Fort Schuyler, VIII:347; letter from, communicated to Oneidas, VIII:348; letter from, discussed at council, VIII:363, 368-369; speaks for four nations at council, VIII:365-369; Mohawk deputy to council, VIII:370; answers speech of Governor, VIII:375-377; states that he has been ignored by Mr. Kirkland, VIII:380-381.

Brasher, ——, I:625.

Brasher, Abraham, colonel, of New York city, member of provincial congress and assembly, V:173;

Brasher, Abraham — continued.
Clinton tenders to, commissionership for liquidating accounts against United States, VI:668-669; hesitates to accept temporary appointment, VI:689-691.

Brasher, Ephraim, of New York city, joins in address of welcome to Clinton, VIII:288; on committee to form badge for Evacuation Day, VIII:295; on committee to receive Washington and Clinton, VIII:296; on committee to frame address to Washington, VIII:301.

Brass, David, of Schoharie, N. Y., loyalist, III:423.

Brat, *see also* Bradt.

Brat, Eghbert, of Albany, N. Y., petitions for return of Dr. Van Dyck, V:274.

Brat, Henry, of Canajoharie, N. Y., suffers by Indian depredations, IV:788.

Brat, Peter, of Albany, N. Y., petitions for retention of John Tillman as commissary of hides, V:260.

Braton, Andrew, workman in mutiny, I:641.

Bratt, *see also* Bradt, Brat.

Bratt, Anthony E., of exempts of Albany, N. Y., IV:10, 209.

Bratt, Daniel, lieutenant-colonel, of fourteenth regiment, Albany county militia, seized by Vermont party, VII:553; threatened by Vermonters, VII:575: carries message from Col. Yates to Gen. Gansevoort, VII:580.

Bratt, Henrich, of Tryon county, N. Y., petitions for protection against Indians, V:179.

Bratt, Henry, of Springfield, N. Y., suffers by Indian depredations, IV: 722.

Bratt, Peter, of Jericho, Albany county, N. Y., his information of loyalist plot, II:851, 852.

Brattleboro, Vt., Col. Baum ordered to, II:242; convention at, to oppose Vermont claim, III:170; standing committee to meet at, III: 172; inhabitants advise that Simon Stevens be not appointed sheriff, III:363-365; represented in joint recommendations for civil and military appointments, III:510-512; voters of, opposed to Vermont claim, III:623; represented in petition for exercise of authority by New York, IV:792; Clinton contemplates armed protection of, VI: 859; agents of Vermont call meeting at, V:889-890; scouts from, seek intelligence of enemy in Newfane, Vt., VI:214-215; joins in protest against erection of independent government, VI:607-613.

Braxton, Jett, Harrison &c., of Virginia, their account with United States, IV:451.

Breadbake (Bradbig), John, captain, of second regiment, Tryon county militia, to command company of rangers, III:252; to command levies, VI:21; his company praised by Col. Willett, VII:483.

Breadnought, Joseph, of Tryon county, N. Y., captured with wife by Indians, V:524.

Breakabeen (Brackabien, Brakaben, Breackebeen, Brekebeen), Schoharie county, N. Y., threatened with destruction, III:383; hostile party near, V:632; visited by Indians, V:820; persons from, join enemy, VI:53; captive from, VI: 660; enemy pursued to, VII:304.

Breakneck, Conn., march of French army to, VII:107.

Breasted, Polly, (Miss), sent to New York city for exchange, II:575.

Brébeuf, Jean de, Jesuit missionary, describes Indian tribe in Wyoming valley, V:231.

Breese & Huffman, of New York city, merchants, VIII:xxxiv.

Bremer, *see also* Bramer.

Bremer, Johannes, of Tryon county, N. Y., petitions for protection against Indians, V:179.

Bremon, ——, of St. Johns, Can., his son in British service, VII:320-321.

Brese, Peter, of levies from Col. Peter R. Livingston's Albany county regiment, deserted, V:538.

Brest, France, fleet sails from, in 1780, V:730; fleet sails from, in 1781, VII:603; shipping of stores from, VIII:101.

Brett, Robert, furnishes flour for army, IV:785.

Brevoort, Alexander, of Newtown,

Brevoort, Alexander — continued. Saratoga county, N. Y., friendly to British, VI:361.

Brevoort, John, explains visit to New York city, V:900-901.

Brevort, Abraham, baker in commissary department, under arrest, II: 293-295.

Brewer, ——, of Pittstown, Rensselaer county, N. Y., his horses stolen, III:324.

Brewer, ——, (Dr.), of Peekskill, N. Y., killed by cow thieves, VI: 445.

Brewer, ——, of Westchester county, N. Y., his bill for entertaining recruiting officer, VI:147.

Brewer, Garrit, of Essex county, N. J., petitions in behalf of prisoners, VI:606.

Brewer, Nicholas, Jr., agent of committee of safety in obstructing Hudson river, I:436.

Brewer, Rudolphus, sergeant, of Col. Jacobus Swartwout's Dutchess county regiment, recommended for lieutenant, I:381.

Brewerton, George, of New York city, pronounced unfriendly to American cause, V:159.

Brewster, *see also* Bruster.

Brewster, ——, of Orange county, N. Y., supplies iron for defenses of the Hudson, I:852; II:29.

Brewster, Caleb, captain-lieutenant, transferred from fourth regiment, New York line, to second regiment, artillery, II:520; at Fort Schuyler, VI:877; at Fairfield, Conn, VII: 33, 237; informs Gov. Clinton of outrages committed on Long Island by boat parties, VII:233-234.

Brewster, Henry, of Blooming Grove, N. Y., informs Clinton of murder of Maj. Strong, IV:145-147; petitions for a guard against horse thieves, V:679.

Brewster (Bruster), Henry, Jr., captain, of Orange county minute men, sent to Haverstraw, I:288; serves under Col. Jesse Woodhull, II:281; captured at Fort Montgomery, II:623; a prisoner of war on Long Island, IV:826, 855; efforts to exchange, V:386; petitions his state for relief, V:750-752; Maj. Moffat intercedes for, VI:397-398; his military record, VII:146-147; in Col. Weissenfels' levies, VII:244, 271.

Brewster, John, of Blooming Grove, N. Y., informs Clinton of murder of Maj. Strong, IV:145-147.

Brewster, John, Jr., lieutenant, of Col. Jesse Woodhull's Orange county regiment, I:530, IV:629.

Brewster, Samuel, dedimus potestatem sent him by Christopher Tappan, I:850.

Brewster, Samuel, of Dutchess county, N. Y., sells flour for continental army, V:168, 296.

Brewster (Bruster), Samuel, Jr.,

Brewster, Samuel, Jr.— continued. charged with exporting flour, III: 61-62, 63.

Breymann, Heinrich Christoph, German lieutenant-colonel under Burgoyne, defeated at Bennington, I:145-146; reports his engagement, II:241.

Briant, *see also* Bryant.

Briant, ——, of Stillwater, N. Y., loyalist, V:750.

Briant (Bryan), David, captain, of Col. Henry Knox's artillery, I:217.

Briant, Prince, of Col. James McClaghry's Ulster county regiment, VI:624.

Brice, ——, of Dutchess county, N. Y., Washington warns Clinton against him, II:634.

Brice, James, mayor of Annapolis, Md., VIII:192.

Brickell, John, of New York city, writes about cartouch boxes and belts, I:292.

Brickett, James, brigadier-general, of Massachusetts militia, at Saratoga with Gates, II:456.

Bridgebury (Danbury), Conn., in route of Count Rochambeau's army, VII:107.

Bridgeman, Olaando, captain, of Hinsdale, Vt., member of town committee, I:803.

Briggs, Gabriel, seeks to convey his family to New York city, V:391, 660.

Briggs, Jeremiah, of fifth regiment, New York line, fined for absence from duty, I:819, 820.

Briggs, Jeremiah — continued.

Briggs, Jeremiah, of Col. James Van DeBurgh's Dutchess county regiment, V:825.

Brill, Johanes, of Beekman's precinct, N. Y., assessed for son serving with enemy, VI:516.

Brimstone Hill, Tryon county, N. Y., IV:82.

Brinck, Cornelis C., of first regiment, Ulster county militia, III:298.

Brinck, Jacobus, of Mamakating precinct, N. Y., in loyalist plot, I: 694, 696.

Brinck, Peter C., of Kingston company of light horse, IV:755.

Brinckerhoff, Abraham, of first regiment, Ulster county militia, under arrest, II:457; in exempts of Kingston and Hurley, N. Y., III:612.

Brinckerhoff, Abraham, colonel of second regiment, Dutchess county militia, inquires about rights of exempts, III:71; petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:240; president of court martial, IV:280, 282, V:472, VI:763, 765; sells flour for use of army, IV:785, V: 105, 296; ordered to erect beacons at Fishkill, V:77; recommends Fred S. R. Willson for commission in levies, VI:809; witnesses Jonas Canniff's application for exchange, VII:9.

Brinckerhoff, Adrian, of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:241; sells flour for army, IV:874, V:168.

Brinckerhoff, Cornelius, lieutenant, of second regiment, Dutchess county militia, II:42.

Brinckerhoff, Dirck, of New York city, merchant, VIII:xxxv.

Brinckerhoff, Dirck, colonel, of second regiment, Dutchess county militia, also in provincial congress and legislature, his regiment, I:567; Capt. Dorlon sick at his house, I:606; ordered to Peekskill, II:61, 180, 183, 323, 348-349, 351; explains disobedience to orders, II:280; officers occupy his house against his wishes, II:651; to transmit orders to commanding officers east of the Hudson, III:139; petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:240; assists in fixing prices of provisions, IV:677-678; sells flour for army, V:105; trustee of Clinton College, Schenectady, VI:536; his house Washington's headquarters, VIII:416.

Brinckerhoff, George, captain, of second regiment, Dutchess county militia, member of court martial, IV:280; sells flour for army, IV:785; on command, guarding passes at Weecopy, V:15, 38, 45.

Brinckerhoff, Jacob, of Rombout precinct, N. Y., petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:240; flour for army at his mill, IV:785,

Brinckerhoff, Jacob — continued. 803, 874; V:105, 168, 249, 296.

Brinckerhoff, John G., captain, of second regiment, Dutchess county militia, IV:280, VI:590; sells flour for army, IV:803.

Brinckerhoff, Joris, of New York city, merchant, VIII:xxxv.

Brinckle, Thomas, of exempts of Marbletown, N. Y., IV:32.

Brink, John, Jr., of Kingston company of light horse, IV:755.

Brinkers Mills, Monroe county, Pa., in route of Sullivan's army, V:241.

Brinkley, Thomas, lieutenant, of fifth regiment, New York line, I:424, 821.

Brisben, James, of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:241; of exempts of Poughkeepsie district, IV:235.

Briss, Thomas, captain, of Pawling's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., V:869.

Bristol, Israel, carpenter employed in obstructing Hudson river, I:452.

Bristol, Reuben, carpenter employed in obstructing Hudson river, I:452.

Bristol, England, merchantman from, captured by privateer, VII:203.

Bristol, township, Ontario county, N. Y., in route of Sullivan's expedition, V:238.

British Museum, military ordinances in, I:102.

"Briton," the, newspaper established by Earl of Bute, I:56.
Britton, Jonathan, III:685.
Broadbelt, ——, connected with John street theater, New York city, VIII:xx.
Broadhack, Jacob, of German Flats, N. Y., suffered by Indian depredations, IV:344.
Broadhead, *see also* Brodhead.
Broadhead, John, captain, of Col. Zephaniah Platt's Dutchess county exempts, his company at Camp Fishkill, V:352, 353, 358, 362.
Broadhead, John, of exempts of Marbletown, N. Y., IV:31, 32.
Broadwell, Henry, of Orange county, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, IV:172.
Brock, —— (Mrs.), mother of Mr. Dally, VIII:178.
Broderick, James, captain, of Col. Oliver Spencer's New Jersey regiment, I:837.
Brodhead, *see also* Broadhead.
Brodhead, Charles W., captain, of third regiment, Ulster county militia, I:517, II:248, 767, V:452; leads searching party in mountains, I:800; in Col. Morris Graham's levies, II:240, 266; petitions for protection of frontier, IV:53.
Brodhead, Daniel, colonel, of eighth Pennsylvania regiment, punishes Mingo and Munsey tribes, V:381.
Brodhead, John, on the Lurenkill, Ulster county, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, III:549,
Brodhead, John — continued. IV:768, V:562; Col. Van Cortlandt's regiment halts at his house, V:228.
Brodhead, Richard, lieutenant, of third regiment, Ulster county militia, I:667; member of court martial, I:813, 818, II:59; petitions for defense of frontier, IV:768.
Brodhead. William, of third regiment, Ulster county militia, petitions for protection of frontier, V:562; in list of levies, VI:37.
Brodie, George, captain, of twenty-first regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.
Broen, Henry, loyalist, Maj. Logan ordered to seize, VI:827.
Bromhead, Gonville, lieutenant, of sixty-second regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.
Bronck, *see also* Brunck.
Bronck, John, of exempts of Coxsackie, N. Y., III:137, 138.
Bronk (Bronck), John L., of Albany county, N. Y., attempt to rob his house, IV:190.
Bronk, Peter, of Albany county, N. Y., witness in trial of Stephen Ducalon, IV:192.
Bronty, Edward, workman involved in mutiny, I:641.
Bronx (Brunsons), river, hills on west side of, I:396.
Brooker, Walter, of fifth regiment, New York line, V:926.

Brookhaven, Long Island, N. Y., VI:404.

Brooklyn, N. Y., battle of, opposite I:328; British erect strong work at, V:288; East river blocked with ice to, in 1780, V:449; importance as a military approach, V:11; ferry to, in 1767, VIII:xxxiii; Sir Guy Carleton sets day for evacuating, VIII:278, 283, 284, 286.

Brooklyn Heights, to be abandoned by British, VIII:286.

Brooks, ——, of New Windsor, N. Y., II:463.

Brooks, ——, of Peenpack, Ulster county, N. Y., captured with his family, by Indians, III:678, 696-697.

Brooks, David, of Queens county, N. Y., denounced as unfriendly to American cause, V:159.

Brooks, John, deserter from British service, III:598.

Brooks, John, lieutenant-colonel, of seventh regiment, Massachusetts line, at Schenectady, N. Y., II:169; on committee to adjust wages of continental soldiers, VI:659; on committee to memorialize congress touching soldiers' compensation, VIII:113, 115, 117; on committee to draft resolutions after Newburgh conspiracy, VIII:129.

Brooks, John, captain, in commissary department, II:373, 374, 528.

Brooks, John, of Smith's Clove,

Brooks, John — continued.

Orange county, N. Y., petitions for aid against robbers, IV:275.

Brooks, John, at Butternuts, Otsego county, N. Y., denies swearing allegiance to the king, V:415.

Brooks, Jonathan, of light horse, Cornwall, Orange county, N. Y., I:551; asks return of two horses and opportunity to refute charges, III:62-63.

Brooks, Richard, justice of peace, of Butternuts, N. Y., loyalist, sells cattle to John Butler, III:504-505, V:418; exacts oath of allegiance to King George, V:415; included in Capt. Ballard's raid, V:417.

Broome, John, of New York city, alderman, VIII:395.

Broome, Samuel, colonel, of New York city, I:367, VIII:xxxiv; contributes £100 for relief of prisoners in New York city, II:830; sends parchment to Clinton from Wethersfield, Conn., IV:151; collects evidence touching Vermont claim, VI:853; prominent in welcoming Clinton to New York city, VIII:288, 296; signs address to Washington, VIII:301.

Broome County, N. Y., V:234.

Brooner, Frena, captured by Indians near Fort Plank, Tryon county, N. Y., VI:78, 724.

Brooner, Jacob, captured by Indians near Fort Plank, Tryon county, N. Y., VI:78, 726.

Bross, Philip, loyalist, his wife and

Bross, Philip — continued.
children sent to Canada, VI:452, 724.
Brouwer, Cornelius, of Albany, N. Y., petitions for return of Dr. Van Dyck, V:274.
Brouwer, Uyldrick, of Orange county, N. Y., petitions for protection of border, IV:171.
Brouwor, Hendrick, of Schenectady, N. Y., petitions for protection of town, VI:334.
Brower, ——, of Westchester county, N. Y., works constructed near his house, I:303.
Brower, Cornelius, of exempts of Poughkeepsie district, IV:235.
Brower, Jeremiah, of New York city, grocer, VIII:xxxii.
Brower, John, of Robert Van Rensselaer's Albany county regiment, V:383.
Brower, Nich's, captain, of second regiment, Dutchess county militia, VI:588.
Brower, William, of Dutchess county, N. Y., sells flour for army, V:105, 296.
Brower, William, of Tryon county, N. Y., petitions for protection against Indians, V:179.
Brown, *see also* Browne, Bruyn.
Brown, ——, loyalist, to be tried by court martial, VI:835.
Brown, ——, of Wawarsing, Ulster county, N. Y., military stores in his care, IV:824, 862.
Brown, ——, (Dr.) of Harpersfield,
Brown, —— (Dr.),— continued.
N. Y., captured by Indians, VI: 660, 727.
Brown, ——, (Dr.) of continental army, under Gen. Greene, VII: 373.
Brown, ——, messenger of congress, carries messages to Clinton, II: 801, III:77, 218, IV:279.
Brown, ——, major, charges Capt. Doughty with being in British pay, VII:492.
Brown, ——, lieutenant, of Capt. Thomas Moffat's company, Orange county minute men, I: 266.
Brown, ——, lieutenant, accused of plundering, VI:503.
Brown, ——, corporal, of second regiment, New York artillery, II: 467, 473, 477.
Brown, ——, (Mrs.) of New York city, permitted to send articles to Mrs. Way, V:360.
Brown, ——, (Mrs.) widow, of Beekman's precinct, N. Y., taxed for son who has joined enemy, VI:516.
Brown, Andrew, captain, of third regiment, Westchester county militia, II:675; of exempts of Cortlandt Manor, Westchester county, III:683.
Brown, Benajah, lieutenant, of fourth regiment, Westchester county militia, VII:510.
Brown, Benjamin, captain, of eighth

Brown, Benjamin — continued. regiment, Massachusetts line, IV: 491.

Brown, Bezaleel, of Greenwich, Conn., selectman, IV:489.

Brown, Conradt, lieutenant, of first regiment, Tryon county militia, his alleged defection, VII:80, 81; sends news of enemy's appearance, VII:82.

Brown, David, of Harpersfield, N. Y., captured by Brant, V:579, 632, 633, VI:660, 727; sufferings of his family, V:632.

Brown, Ebenezer, of Rye, N. Y., loyalist, master of sloop, II:678.

Brown, George, of Tryon county, N. Y., captured by Indians, VI: 726.

Brown, Gil., Jr., of exempts of Wallkill, N. Y., III:471.

Brown, Gilbord, of exempts of Wallkill, N. Y., III:471.

Brown, Isaac, taxed for son serving with enemy, VI:626.

Brown, Isaac, of Newburgh, N. Y., protests against behavior of military officers, VI:787.

Brown, J., of Rhode Island, in account with United States, IV:451.

Brown, Jacobus, of Wawarsing, N. Y., Col. Van Cortlandt's regiment encamps near his house, V:228.

Brown, James, of second regiment, New York artillery, II:20.

Brown, James, of Westchester county, N. Y., petitions for a guard at Bedford, III:159.

Brown, Jeremiah, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' Dutchess county regiment, II:627, V:71.

Brown, Jesse, matross, of second regiment, New York artillery, II:67.

Brown, John, colonel, of Massachusetts levies, reported differences with Gen. Schuyler, II:206; president pro tem. of Massachusetts board of war, IV:390, 520; authorized to purchase flour by Massachusetts, V:125; flour in his possession seized, V:144, 169; escorts provisions to Mohawk valley, VI:170; at Fort Rensselaer, VI:212; detachment of his regiment at Schoharie, VI:265; his defeat and death at Stone Arabia, VI:319, 354, 378, 692, 694, 695, 698, 702.

Brown, John, of Morristown, N. J., taken prisoner in Clinton's expedition, I:484.

Brown, John, of exempts, of Wallkill, N. Y., III:471.

Brown, John, punished at Fort Montgomery for aiding prisoner to escape, I:820, 822-823.

Brown, John, refugee, recommended to Clinton for office, III:173, 293.

Brown, John, of Harpersfield, N. Y., captured by Indians, VI:660, 727.

Brown, John, ensign, of second regiment, New York line, III:288, V:704; offers resignation, V:480; joins in representations to legislature, VI:220; resigns his commission, VI:793, VII:25.

Brown, John, lieutenant, of Col. Marinus Willett's levies, VI:894.

Brown, Jonas, sergeant, of second regiment, New York line, carries letters from Gen. Sullivan to Gen. Hand, V:230.

Brown, Jonathan, captain, of second regiment, New York artillery, II: 97, VI:449.

Brown, Jonathan, ensign, of first regiment, New York line, complains of favoritism, III:60-61.

Brown, Jonathan, of exempts of Marlborough, N. Y., III:411.

Brown, Joseph, of Col. Samuel Wyllys' Connecticut regiment, deserter, II:319.

Brown, Joseph, of Ulster county, N. Y., sentenced to death and pardoned, V:128, 170.

Brown, Joseph, ensign, of fifteenth regiment, Massachusetts line, IV: 134.

Brown, Josiah, of Fredericksburgh precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., taxed for son in enemy's service, VI:286.

Brown, Jost, of Schoharie, N. Y., VII:81.

Brown, Mathew, captain, of first regiment, Tryon county militia, II: 296; informs of raid on Durlach, VI:30.

Brown, Mathias, of Tryon county, N. Y., recommended for justice of peace, II:622.

Brown, Migheel, of Schoharie, N. Y., III:423.

Brown, N., of Rhode Island, account of his firm with United States, IV:451.

Brown, Nathaniel, of Rombout precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., taxed for son in enemy's service, VI:567.

Brown, Peter, of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for pardon of John Moffat, III:177.

Brown, Robert, of Col. Samuel Drake's Westchester county regiment, VI:70.

Brown, Samuel, charged with desertion, V:686, 687.

Brown, Solomon, of Amenia precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., makes charges against officer of jail, IV: 376.

Brown, Solomon, of Harpersfield, N. Y., captured by Indians, VI: 660, 727.

Brown, Thomas, captain, of fourteenth regiment, Albany county militia, V:790; threatened by Vermont party, VII:575.

Brown, Thomas, loyalist prisoner, asks to be exchanged, VI:451.

Brown, Thomas, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:625, IV: 240.

Brown, William, surgeon's mate, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Brown, William, captain, of sixteenth regiment, Albany county militia. V:871.

Brown, William, captain, assistant of state agent, VI:821, 822, VII: 213, 217, 218, 219, 222; agent for Westchester refugees, VII:221.

Browne, *see also* Brown, Bruyn.

Browne, Andrew, chaplain, of twenty-first regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II: 452.

Browne, Daniel Isaac, major, fourth battalion, New Jersey volunteers, loyalist, I:484; movements of his corps, III:361, 598.

Browne, Monfort, loyalist, raising troops for king's service, I:573.

Browne, Richard, lieutenant, of thirty-first regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II: 451.

Browning, Elizabeth, of New Petersburgh, Tryon county, N. Y., widow, petitions for public aid, VI:123.

Brownlow, Charles, captain, of fifty-seventh regiment, British army, wounded October 6, 1777, V: 598.

Brownson, Elizabeth, of Kingsbury, Washington county, N. Y., seeks permission to go to Canada, VI: 270.

Brownson, Gideon, captain, of Warner's additional continental regiment, commanding post at Rutland, Vt., IV:696, 698; prisoner in Canada, VII:228, 229.

Brownson, Mary, of Kingsbury,

Brownson, Mary — continued. Washington county, N. Y., wishes to remove to Canada, VI:270.

Brownson, Nathan (Dr.), governor of Georgia, VII:360.

Bruce, —— (Dr.), of New York city, IV:707.

Bruce, Andrew, brigadier-general, British army, ordered to deliver houses on Staten Island to owners, VIII:204.

Brudenell, Edward, chaplain, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:452.

Bruff, Charles Oliver, of New York city, merchant, VIII:xxxiii.

Bruin, *see* Bruyn.

Bruineman, Hendrick, loyalist, prisoner of war, VI:731.

Brulé, Étienne (Stephen), interpreter and emissary of Samuel Champlain, V:233.

Brunck, *see also* Bronck, Bronk.

Brunck (Bronck), Leonard, buys provision and forage for state, VI: 820, 821.

Brundage, Daniel, of Fredericksburgh precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., taxed for son in British service, VI:286.

Brundage, Daniel, lieutenant, of Charlotte county regiment, II:793.

Brundage, James, of Westchester county, N. Y., imprisoned in New York city, II:723.

Brundage, John, tried for delinquency, V:686, 687.

Brundage, Jonathan, of exempts of Ulster county, V:3, 4.
Brundage, Timothy, quartermaster, of Col. Thomas Thomas' Westchester county regiment, VI:623.
Brunner, Ludwig, loyalist, prisoner of war, VI:731.
Bruns, Adolph, loyalist, prisoner of war, VI:731.
Bruns, Christiaen, loyalist, prisoner, VI:731.
Brunsin, Josiah, of Col. Marinus Willett's levies, deserter, VII:286.
Brunson, ——, of Charlotte county, N. Y., declines appointment as judge, III:260.
Brunson, ——, of Fort Edward, N. Y., loyalist, VII:357.
Brunson, ——, of Goshen, N. Y., V:605.
Brunson, John, of exempts of Goshen, N. Y., IV:628.
Brunson, Samuel, of Goshen, N. Y., returns from Paulus Hook, N. J., with news, II:802, 817.
Brunsons river, *see* Bronx river.
Brunswick, Duke of, *see* Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick.
Brunswick, *see* New Brunswick.
Brurie, Johannis Nickolas, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's Albany county regiment, IV:35.
Brurie, Petrus, Jr., of Col. Peter R. Livinston's Albany county regiment, IV:36.
Brurie, Winesan, of Col. Peter R. Livinston's Albany county regiment, IV:36.
Brush, ——, major, prisoner in New York city, VI:722, 741, VII:348; hears story of Cornelius Hasbrouck, VII:492.
Brush (Bruesh), Alexander, ensign, of Col. Seth Warner's additional continental regiment, at Fort Ranger, Rutland, Vt., IV:697.
Brush, Ebenezer (Abinezer), of exempts of Ulster county, V:4.
Brush, Eliakim, of Col. Johannis Jansen's Ulster county regiment, VI:791.
Brush, John, suspected of loyalism, his house visited by searching party, II:84-88.
Brush, Joshua, taxed for son serving with enemy, VI:626.
Brush, Lemuel, of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:243; petitions for protection from robbers, III:676; not exempt from militia duty, VI:7, 8.
Brush, Richard, of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for protection from robbers, III:676.
Brush, William, of Amenia precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., his horse stolen, III:182.
Bruster, *see also* Brewster.
Bruster, ——, of Orange Furnace, Orange county, N. Y., II:761.
Bruster, ——, his tavern in Orange county, N. Y., V:242.
Brutus, allusion to, by Patrick Henry, I:36; declaration of Sons of Liberty thus signed, I:49.

Bruyn, *see also* Brown, Browne.

Bruyn, Benjamin, of Wawarsing, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, **V**:562; his house burnt by enemy, **VII**:191.

Bruyn, Jacobus, Jr., of Ulster county, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, **IV**:768.

Bruyn (Brown), Jacobus (James) S., lieutenant-colonel, of fifth regiment, New York line, sent out from Fort Montgomery to check enemy, **I**:151; in Montgomery's Canadian campaign, **I**:240, 424; at Fort Montgomery, **I**:453; at Kingston, **II**:12; carries pay-rolls for Dutchess detachment to Clinton, **II**:277; services at Fort Montgomery, **II**: 381, 391-392; prisoner of war, **II**:403, 404, 623; petitions for relief from captivity, **V**:750-752; his disposition regarding continuance in service, **VI**:525, 584, 588, 596-597; congratulates Clinton on Col. Willett's victory, **VII**: 105-106.

Bruyn, John, on commission to settle compensation of state agents, **VII**: 441.

Bruyno, *see* Bruyn.

Bruyns, the, at Wawarsing, N. Y., their houses burnt by enemy, **VII**:191.

Bryan, ——, provost marshal, to take possession of Col. Thomas' house, **I**:383.

Bryan, ——, his tavern, near Springfield, N. J., Washington's headquarters, **VIII**:405.

Bryan, ——, — continued.

Bryant, *see also* Briant.

Bryant, ——, assessor of North East precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., **VII**:6, 7.

Bryant, —— (Mrs.), letters for, **V**:279.

Bryon, John, of Col. Samuel Drake's Westchester county regiment, **VI**: 70.

Bryon, Mathew, loyalist, killed in attack on Christian Shell's house, **VI**:172.

Bryson, John, of St. Martin, W. I., military stores in his hands, **V**:270.

Buchanan, James, British consul at New York, superintends the removal of Maj. André's remains to England, **VI**:261, 262.

Buchanan, John, of Westchester county N. Y., joins in petition for guard at Bedford jail, **III**:159.

Buchanan, John, captain, superintendent of boats, reports discovery of suspicious galley, **II**:515.

Buchanan, Walter & Thomas, merchants of New York city, **VIII**: xxxiii.

Buchanan, William, of second regiment of New York artillery, reprimanded for disrespect to an officer, **II**:19-20.

Buck, Amos, of Cambridge, N. Y., maltreats loyalists, **II**:857.

Buck, Asa, captain, of Cornwall regi-

Buck, Asa — continued.
ment, Orange county militia, IV: 629.
Buck, Henry (Dr.), of Col. Frederick Weissenfels' regiment of levies, his appointment as surgeon, VII: 240, 241, 254.
Buck, John, of Saratoga, N. Y., asks permit to export flour, V:262.
Buck island, *see also* Carleton.
Buck island, in St. Lawrence river, British to erect fort on, IV:444; prisoners bring intelligence from, IV:806, 843-844; pretended massing of forces at, V:189; incursions from, V:304; proposed expedition against, VI:832-833; old boundary line twelve miles below, VIII:359.
Buck tavern, northwest of Philadelphia, in Delaware county, Pa., Washington's headquarters, VIII: 401.
Buckbee, John, of Westchester county, N. Y., petitions for guard at Bedford jail, III:159.
Buckhout, *see also* Buckout.
Buckhout (Buckhoudt), James, of Col. John Frear's Dutchess county regiment, fined for desertion, VI: 590, 591.
Buckingham, Solomon, of Newburgh, N. Y., protests against military encroachment, VI:787.
Buckingham, Stephen, drummer, of fourth regiment, New York line, IV:opp. 789.
Buckinghamshire, Eng., John Wilkes colonel in militia of, I:57.
Buckler, William, of Oyster Bay, N. Y., captured on board of sloop, II:678.
Buckout, Abraham, captain, of third regiment, Westchester county militia, II:675, VI:104.
Bucks County, Pa., Washington's headquarters in, VIII:399, 400, 401.
"Buckskins," the, vessel sailing from Baltimore, Md., to Bordeaux, France, V:446.
Buckstaff, Peter, of Col. Alexander McDougall's continental regiment, his wanderings and arrest, I:271-273.
Bud, ——, prisoner of war, V:429.
Bud, Hannah, permitted to remove to New York city, V:951.
Bud, John, of Rombout precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., taxed for son in British service, VI:567.
Budd, Gilbert, lieutenant-colonel, of second regiment, Westchester county militia, petitions for guard at Bedford jail, III:159; applies for arms and ammunition for regiment, IV:390-391; commends wife of loyalist, V:694.
Bud's (Budd's), Gen. McDougall's headquarters at, V:24, 39, 48, 76.
Buel, Ezra, lieutenant, of Col. John Harper's levies, V:906.
Buell, Ezra, petitions for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge, III:210.

Buffalo, N. Y., council fire of Six Nations at, VIII:380.

Buffalo creek, Erie county, N. Y., VIII:360.

Bugbee, ——, of North East precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., III:8.

Bugbee, Josiah, corporal, reduced to the ranks for absence from duty, I: 818, 819.

Bugher, ——, captured by enemy while scouting, VII:192.

Buice, *see also* Buys.

Buice (Buise, Buys), Catherine, in Poughkeepsie jail, under sentence of death, VI:836, 893, 899; VII:19.

Buice, Matthew, in Poughkeepsie jail, charged with aiding robbers, VI: 836.

Bukannan, *see also* Buchanan.

Bukannan, Robert, of exempts, of New Windsor, N. Y., III:449.

Bulis, Thomas, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' Dutchess county regiment, delinquent, V:73.

Bull, ——, of Ulster county, N. Y., army stores to be moved to his farm on Wallkill, II:76.

Bull, Daniel, of Fredericksburgh precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., taxed for son in enemy's service, VI:286.

Bull, Ebenezer, tried by court martial for delinquency, V:687.

Bull, John, of Cornwall precinct, Orange county, N. Y., captain, paroled, III:225; confined in Orange county jail, V:386; assessed for son serving with enemy, VI:456.

Bull, John — continued.

Bull, Samuel, tried by court martial for delinquency, V:687.

Bull, Thomas, of Orange county, N. Y., loyalist, held for exchange, IV: 38; his removal to Albany considered, IV:618; his wife asks his temporary release, IV:718, 719; to be treated as Americans in British hands are treated, VI:133-135, 142.

Bull, Timothy, of Bennington, Vt., banished on doubtful charge, III: 551, 552, 572, 698.

Bulls ferry (*see also* New York city ferries), I:478, 539.

Bulles, Thomas, prisoner of war in Highlands, V: 73.

Bullock, Ephraim, of Great Nine Partners, Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions in behalf of Thomas Palmature, V:593.

Bullock, Ephrief, of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:243.

Bullock, John, of the Butternuts, Otsego county, N. Y., loyalist, V: 415; supplied provisions to king's troops, V:417, 418.

Bullock, Nathan, Sullivan's army encamps by his deserted house near Wyoming, Pa., V:241.

Bullock, Richard, of Great Nine Partners, Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions in behalf of Myndert Harris,

Bullock, Richard — continued. III:243; petitions in favor of Thomas Palmature, V:593.

Bullock, Thomas, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' Dutchess county regiment, delinquent, V: 71, 72.

Bulock, Chomer, of Great Nine Partners, Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for pardon of Thomas Palmature, V:593.

Bulsom, Hanty, of Haverstraw, N. Y., petitions for retention of Haverstraw militia for home defense, V:471.

Bulsom, John, of Haverstraw, N. Y., petitions for protection of Haverstraw, V:471.

Bulson, Alexander, of Haverstraw, N. Y., petitions for protection of Haverstraw, V:471.

Bulwagga (Bull Wagen, Bullwagers, Bulwagge) bay, on Lake Champlain, presence of enemy at, V: 788, 789, 820, 822, VI: 332.

Bunce, Abraham, of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:673.

Bunchester, *see* Van Bunschoten.

Buncombe, Edward, colonel, of fifth regiment, North Carolina line, dies of wounds received at battle of Germantown, Pa., II:373.

Bunker, Elihu, Quaker, permitted to attend meeting on Long Island, III:359.

Bunker Hill, battle of, *see* Battles.

Bunnell, Isaac, captain, of King's militia volunteers, refugee in New York city, V:387, 388.

Bunschoten, *see* Van Bunschoten.

Burbanck, ——, colonel, of New City, Albany county, N. Y., adherent of Vermont party, VII: 407.

Burbeck (Burbank), Edward, captain, of Col. Henry Knox's regiment of continental artillery, I:271.

Burch, *see also* Birch, Burtch.

Burch, Nathan, of Albany county, N. Y., prisoner, III:224.

Burch, William, witness in court martial against Solomon Baker, VI: 888.

Burchardt, Daniel, major, commanding German regiment in Sullivan's expedition, V:232.

Burdick, Moses, of second regiment, New York line, VI:628.

Burdsel, Burdsell, *see also* Birdsall, Birdsell.

Burdsel, Benjamin, of Capt. Israel Youngs' loyalist troop of horse, IV:730.

Burdsell, Samuel, of Capt. Israel Youngs' loyalist troop of horse, IV:731.

Burehem, Lemuel, of Cochecton, N. Y., joins in assurance that frontier is safe, III:390.

Burgados, Henry, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's Dutchess county regiment, enrolled in levies, V: 825.

Burgdorff, ——, von, German lieutenant with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:452.

Burger, John, of exempts of Poughkeepsie and Rombout precincts, Dutchess county, IV:235, 236.

Burger, Minne, of Richmond county, N. Y., pronounced an enemy of American cause, V:159.

Burger, Peter (Petter), of Pakatagh-kan, Delaware county, N. Y., plundered by rangers, III:729.

Burghdoff, Hendrick, loyalist, prisoner of war, VI:731.

Burgis, Thomas, of exempts of Southeast precinct, Dutchess county, IV: 63.

Burgoyne, Sir John, lieutenant-general, British army, to command expedition from Canada, I:124, 139; his boastful disposition, I:140; effect of battle of Oriskany on expedition, I:140, 142; forces St. Clair to abandon Ticonderoga, I:142; reaches Hudson river, I:142, II: 146; Schuyler's plan of opposing, I:143, 144, 145, II:116, 117; defeat at Bennington (Walloomsac), I:145-146; Sir Henry Clinton attempts to relieve, I:147, 155; his character, I:157-158; defeat at Saratoga, I:159; in parliament joins opposition to king, I:160; speech in defense of Saratoga campaign, I:160-161; his policy toward Indian allies, I:161-162; Schuyler unable to oppose without reinforcement, II:62; his proclamations, II:116, 517, III: 322; portrait, II:opposite 142; estimate of his strength, II:145,

Burgoyne, Sir John — continued. 174; effect of his success at Ticonderoga, II:171, 173; his army at mercy of New England, II:197; at Fort Edward, II:198; necessity of saving Albany from, II: 199; his account of battle of Bennington, II:241; his instructions to Col. Baum, II:242-243; his retreat expected by Clinton, II:253; retires to east side of Hudson, II: 254; evacuates posts and prepares to attack Gates, II:335; his reported retreat, II:340; purpose of British at New York to coöperate with, II:348, 385, 388, 394, 398, 592; effect of his defeat on Sir Henry Clinton, II:383; his losses Oct. 7, 1777, II:384; retires toward Fort Edward, II:384; message from Sir Henry Clinton to, II:398-399, 403, 404, 413, 443; his surrender imminent, II: 430; leads reconnoitering detachment, II:431; contracts his position, II:433; his proposals of surrender, II:439, 440-442; articles of convention governing surrender, II:445-448; return of army under, II:449; parole of his officers, II:450; names of officers surrendered, II:450-453; anecdotes concerning, II:454; Gen. Gates congratulated on victory over, II:482; effect of his defeat on treatment of American prisoners, II:548, 569; his soldiers captured prior to capitulation subject to exchange, II:571;

Burgoyne, Sir John — continued. congress accuses of violating Saratoga convention, II:660-665; effects of his surrender on enemy, II: 781; American demands for supplies for his captured troops, II: 833, III:304; his letters on violation of Saratoga convention, III: 31; homes abandoned on approach of his army, III:209, 265-266, VI:631; House of Commons considers state of his army, III:306; attack upon, by John Wilkes, III: 307; his reply to Wilkes, III:307; inquiries touching violation of Saratoga convention by his troops, III: 314-315, 358-359, 360, 575-576, 584-585, 586, 616, 717, IV:210, 365-368, 391-392, 420-422; horses seized by his officers, III:326, 328; his camp a refuge against Indians, III:329, 331; deserters and prisoners from his army, III:338; IV:465, VII: 607; said to have ordered standards burned before surrender, III: 489-490; Gen. McDougall on route taken by, IV:245; his troops conducted to Virginia, IV:480; his losses during Saratoga campaign, IV:506, V:599; his rank, July 1, 1777, IV:509; Gen. Arnold's service in his capture, VI:262; importance of his surrender, VI:661-662.

Burhans, Abraham, of Capt. Silvester Salisbury's company of light horse, Kingston, N. Y., I:575.

Burhans, Samuel. loyalist, joins enemy at Harpersfield, II:257.

Burhite, John, of Charlotte precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y. taxed for son in enemy's service, VI:576.

Burk (Burck), Jesse, captain, of Col. Samuel Fletcher's Vermont regiment, ordered to muster company, V:175.

Burke, Edmund, English statesman, his description of Gen. Conway, I:40; agent for New York in England, I:75; Brant at dinner with, I:163; portrait, IV:opp. 210; promotes treaty of peace, VIII:272.

Burke, William, surgeon, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Burling, E. S., of Westchester county, N. Y., refugee, VII:257.

Burling, Ebenezer S., of Blooming Grove, Orange county, N. Y., gives information of murder of Maj. Strong, IV:147; juryman at inquest on death of Maj. Strong, IV: 148, 149.

Burling, John and Thomas, of New York city, merchants, VIII:xxxvii.

Burling, Lancaster, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., protests against permitting William Emott to visit New York city, II:546; of exempts of Poughkeepsie precinct, IV:235; taxed for son in British service, VI:586.

Burling, Samuel, of New York city, pronounced an enemy of American cause, V:159.

Burlington, N. J., New York artillery to be quartered at, **VII**:586.

Burlington County, N. J., proceedings of township of Nottingham in, **VIII**:220.

Burlison, Ebenezer, of Col. John Field's Dutchess county regiment, **II**:734.

Burnes, *see also* Burns.

Burnes, Owen, loyalist, apprehended on his way to New York city, **VI**: 826, 827.

Burnet, Ebenezer, sergeant, of fifth regiment, New York line, **II**:86.

Burnet, James, of exempts of New Windsor, N. Y., **III**:449, 513.

Burnet, John, of exempts of New Windsor, N. Y., **III**:449, 513.

Burnet, John, lieutenant, of fifth regiment, New York line, **I**:424; captain in Col. Albert Pawling's levies, **VII**:14, 65, 306, 381.

Burnet, Robert, major, aide-de-camp to Gen. Greene, in Paulus Hook expedition, **V**:208; brings to Philadelphia news of evacuation of Charleston, **VIII**:62.

Burnet, Robert, lieutenant, twenty-first regiment, British army, with Burgoyne, at Saratoga, **II**:451.

Burnet, Robert, his bond held by estate of Charles Clinton, **II**:610.

Burnet, Robert, Jr., his bond held by Clinton, **II**:610.

Burnet, Thomas, of exempts of New Windsor, N. Y., **III**:449, 513.

Burnet, William (Dr.), of New Jersey, physician and surgeon-general, prosecutes two bakers for assault, **II**:294.

Burnet, William (Dr.) — continued.

Burns, ——, captain, carries letter from Clinton to Col. McClaghry, **I**:229.

Burns, Charles, attempts to go to New York city, **VI**:827.

Burns, David, of Schenectady, N. Y., signs memorial for protection, **VI**: 334.

Burns, David, of Haverstraw, N. Y., petitions for protection of Haverstraw by home troops, **V**:471.

Burns, George, keeper of City Arms tavern, New York city, **VIII**:xi.

Burns, William, loyalist, Major Logan ordered to seize, **VI**:827.

Burnside, John, lieutenant, of second regiment, New York artillery, **VI**: 902.

Burr, Aaron, lieutenant-colonel, referee in disputed election of 1792, **I**:185; Clinton forwards letter to, **I**:739; aid-de-camp to Gen. Putnam, **II**:99; United States senator, **II**:877; defeated as candidate for governor, **II**:877; obtains leave of absence, **III**:285; to conduct loyalists within enemy's lines, **III**: 601-602, **VI**:233-234; to transport William Smith's effects to New York city, **IV**:316; commands in Gen. McDougall's division, **IV**:502, 503; his residence at Richmond Hill, New York city, **VIII**:xxvii, 414;

Burr, Aaron — continued.
duel with Col. Alexander Hamilton at Weehawken, VIII:414.

Burr, David, of Fairfield county, Conn., clerk of court of common pleas, VI:523.

Burr, George, of Fairfield, Conn., justice of peace, apprises Clinton of theft of parchment, IV:152.

Burr, Isaac, loyalist, of Capt. Israel Youngs' troop of horse on Long Island, IV:731.

Burr, Isaac, on British sloop, "Henry," under flag of truce, IV:812.

Burrall (Burril), Charles, colonel of Connecticut militia, asked to protect Sharon, II:397.

Burrens, Samuel, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., petitions in behalf of David Dick, III:299.

Burroughs, Jeremiah, on committee to present to Clinton defenseless condition of Granville and Skenesborough, VI:46.

Burroughs, M——, ensign, of forty-seventh regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Burrow, ——, of Pakataghkan, Delaware county, N. Y., alleged loyalist, his adventure with Maj. Posey's party, IV:105, 106-108.

Burrows, Thomas, in nine months' levies, raised by Col. Peter R. Livingston, V:537.

Burt, ——, general, British army, commanding in Leeward islands, restitution of vessel demanded of,

Burt, ——, — continued.
V:271, 272; orders seizure of John Hanson, VIII:161.

Burt, Benjamin, of Westminstertown, Vt., on committee to protest against Vermont government, VI:613.

Burtch, *see also* Birch, Burch.

Burtch, David, in Dutchess county jail, for aiding enemy, VI:836.

Burtch, William, in Dutchess county jail, for aiding enemy, VI:836.

Burtis, Benijah, of Westchester county, N. Y., loyalist, prisoner of war, V:694.

Burtis, James, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., assessed for son in British service, VI:516.

Burton, Judah, of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:243; petitions for company of rangers to hunt down robbers, III:676.

Burton, William, arrested for traveling without pass, II:636.

Burwell's ferry, James river, Va., I:89.

Bush, ——, carries letter from Clinton to Gen Putnam, II:132.

Bush, ——, major, of Fishkill Landing, Dutchess county, N. Y., Gen. Putnam's headquarters at house of, II:418.

Bush, Frederick, of Shokan, N. Y., guides loyalist party over Esopus kill, I:768, 776.

Bush, George, captain, of eleventh regiment, Pennsylvania line, in ac-

Bush, George — continued.
tion near Chemung Aug. 13, 1779, V:234.

Bush, George, of Springfield, Otsego county, N. Y., sufferer by Indian raid, IV:723, 788; petitions for defense against Indians, V:179.

Bush Hank, of Cochecton, N. Y., loyalist, joins the Indians, III:193.

Bush, Hendrick, of third regiment, Ulster county militia, VI:37.

Bush, Hendrick, Jr., on Delaware river, loyalist, I:776; efforts to seize, III:626, 666, 698, 730, IV:19.

Bush, Jacobus, of Shokan, N. Y., supplies rum to loyalists, I:768, 776.

Bush, Jacobus, Jr., of Shokan, N. Y., I:768.

Bush, Peter, of Shokan, N. Y., loyalist in Jacob Rose's party, I:758, 768, 772, II:635, 637.

Bushe (Bushey), John, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' Dutchess county regiment, delinquent, V:71, 73.

Buskirk *see* Van Buskirk.

Buskirk's mills, at Suffern, N. Y., original owner, Jacobus Van Buskirk, I:271.

Bussing, Aaron, of Harlem, New York city, hospital stores at his house, I:348, 349.

Bussing, Sarah, goods under flag of truce directed to, V:376.

Bussing, William, of Capt. Theodosius Fowler's levies, VI:370.

Bute, John Stuart, Earl of, his influence over George III, I:22; assailed by Pitt, I:25; corruption under his administration, I:26; resentment at Boston over stamp act directed at him, I:36; established the "Briton," newspaper, I:56; assailed by the "North Briton," I:56-57.

Butler, Abraham, of Smith's Clove, Orange county, N. Y., petitions for stationing troops in Clove, IV:275.

Butler, Edward, of Albany, N. Y., his house marks boundary of Capt. Roseboom's company, VI:733.

Butler, Isaac, deserter from Col. Marinus Willett's levies, VII:286.

Butler, James, of exempts of Goshen, N. Y., IV:628.

Butler, Jeremiah, tried for delinquency, V:687.

Butler, John, colonel, of loyalist rangers, his cruelty at Wyoming, I:17, 165; assures Burgoyne of loyalist support, I:146; commands Indians at battle of Newtown, I:166; to head Indian incursion, I:769, 794; conveys demand for surrender of Fort Stanwix, II:156; joined by young Indians from Oquaga, II:271, 273; his flight from Fort Stanwix, II:274; Michael Ittig accused of joining, II:284; sends party to Delaware river, II:644; makes treaty with Indians at Niagara, II:781; to aid loyalist uprising, III:111; lieutenant-colonel

Butler, John — continued.
of militia before Revolution, III: 204; in conference with Senecas and Cayugas at Kanadesaga, III: 357, 380, 458; with large force at Oswego, III: 368; to join Brant at Unadilla, III:476; recruiting and gathering provisions for army, III:505-506, 527; promises immunity to Lt. Elisha Scovell, III:520-521; his connection with Wyoming massacre, III: 523, 543, 544, 546, IV:132; his letter to Lord Howe, III:527; threatens Cherry Valley, III:544; threatens German Flats, III:582; summons loyalists on Delaware river to Oquaga, III:597; proposed expedition against, III:615; expected at Cochecton, III:633; his troops in need of grain, III: 666, 682; at Chemung with 1100 Indians, III:712; threatens Orange county, III:720; obtains supplies on Delaware river, IV:107, 108; goes to Niagara, IV:114; men from Cherry Valley under his command, IV:260; his wife a prisoner subject to exchange, IV:413, 458; V:403; advises Onondaga chief to attack settlements, IV:575; members of his force murder John Clark, IV:588-589; his tenants in Tryon county, IV:670; loyalists near Fort Schuyler rely on his protection, IV:747, 748; threatens Schoharie, IV:807; leaves Buck island, IV:844; Washington's instructions to Gen. Sullivan for his capture, V:124; his strength at battle of Newtown, V:227; leads troops at Newtown, V:235; surrounded and nearly captured, V: 237; attempts to ambuscade Sullivan, V:239-240; Sullivan's victory over, V:242; exchange of prisoners to be proposed to, V:273; his policy deplored by British officers, V:361; to join Brant, V: 414; expected at Cherry Valley, V:415; reported in Mohawk valley, V:738, 740, 762; sends scouts to Freehold, V:885; at Niagara, VI:31; expected in Mohawk valley, VI:169; appears in strength at Oneida, VI:288, 292; strength of British force, including his rangers, VI:305, 353; retreats after action at Fox's mills, VI: 353; in command at Niagara, VI: 482; designed to destroy Schenectady, VI:483.

Butler, Joseph, of Haverstraw, N. Y., petitions for protection of district, V:471.

Butler, M., von, German lieutenant under Burgoyne, II:453.

Butler, Richard, colonel, of ninth regiment, Pennsylvania line, instructions to, before taking of Stony Point, V:155; seeks to restrain mutineers in Pennsylvania line, VI: 547, 548-549, 554; as commissioner of congress to Six Nations, receives communication from Clin-

Butler, Richard — continued.
ton, VIII:332-333; invites Oneidas and Tuscaroras to treaty, VIII:337-338; suggests to Clinton that state interests be subordinated to general treaty, VIII:339-340.

Butler, Thomas, of Caughnawaga, N. Y., brings news of loyalist purposes from Johnstown, III:407.

Butler, Walter N., captain, of loyalist rangers, his cruelties at Cherry Valley, I:17, 164; assures Burgoyne of loyalist support, I:146; at battle of Newtown, I:166, V: 227, 235, 242; joined by party of loyalists, II:291; recruiting for St. Leger's army, III:204; his seizure, conviction, imprisonment and escape, III:204; his death, III:204, VII:473, 479, 484, 486, 487; Charles Smith reports to, his success in recruiting, III: 617-618, 631; destroys Cherry Valley, IV:293; proposes exchange of his mother and other prisoners, IV:412, 413, 529, 576, 710, 711, V: 130, 222, 403; Gen. James Clinton addresses on exchange of prisoners, IV:457-459, 529, 704.

Butler, William, colonel, of fourth regiment, Pennsylvania line, has misunderstanding with Gen. Stark, III:595-596; Gen. Ten Broeck promises to coöperate with, III: 600; Washington disposed to put in command of offensive operations,

Butler, William — continued.
III:605-606; sends parties against loyalists, III:616, IV:106, 109, 139; reports to Clinton work of scouting parties, III:630-632; at Schoharie, III:695, IV:168, 229; commissioners of sequestration make demand for cattle which he has seized, III:706, 710, 714, IV:11-12; ordered by Clinton to apprehend slayers of Harmanus Dumond, III:739-740; counseled by Clinton to restrain disposition of soldiers to plunder, IV:12-13; encouraged by Clinton in offensive operations, IV:13; presents information touching death of Dumond, IV:103-105; Clinton exonerates Maj. Posey in letter to, IV:140-141; his operations against Indians, settlements, IV:163, 185, 222-228; thanked by Clinton for successful expedition, IV:232; marches to relief of Fort Alden, IV:291; informed of Col. Alden's death, IV:292; ordered on Sullivan expedition, V:86, 123; sent to destroy Indian settlements on Cayuga lake, V:240; rejoins main army, V:241.

Butler, Zebulon, colonel, of fourth regiment, Connecticut line, repels enemy from Susquehanna, IV:684; proofs of Indian barbarities discovered by him at Wyoming, V: 231; in command of fort at Wyoming, V:232.

Butler's Buildings, small village on site of Geneva, N. Y., V:238.
Butler's creek, near Elmira, N. Y., I:166.
Butterfield, Benjamin, lieutenant, of Brattleboro, Vt., in Cumberland county militia, informs Clinton of loyalist plot, VI:213-214; visits Newfane to track loyalist movements, VI:215; on committee to protest against Vermont government, VI:613.
Butterfield, James, lieutenant, of Col. Lewis Dubois' levies, VI:21.
Butter hill, eminence in Highlands of Hudson, militia stationed near, II: 473; hay to be stored near, II: 789; beacons to be erected on, V: 77, 392; guard removed from, V: 423.
Butterhill Clove, in Highlands of Hudson, II:403, 474.
Butternuts, Otsego county, N. Y., loyalists procure supplies at, III: 504-505; Brant removes families from, III:542-543; Capt. Ballard seizes cattle at, IV:21, V:415, 416, 417; burnt by Oneidas and Tuscaroras, IV:131; loyalist inhabitants apprehended, IV:260; scouting party sent from Cherry Valley to, IV:286; resort for loyalists, V:414, 415, 416, 417, 418.
Button, Charles, of Vermont, testifies in suit between William Oliver and one West, IV:698, 699.
Butts, Isaac, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' Dutchess county regiment, V: 71, 72, 73.
Butts, Isaac — continued.
Butts hill, *see also* Rhode Island.
Butts hill, R. I., battle of, III:660.
Buyker, ——, to guide detachment to Delaware river, III:626.
Buyker, Silas, of third regiment, Ulster county militia, captured, VII: 226.
Buys, *see also* Buice.
Buys, Abraham, of Albany county, N. Y., certifies regarding ferry in Mohawk river near Cohoes, V:40.
Buys, Andrew, boy convicted of theft in Albany court, IV:188, 209.
Buys, John, sergeant, of Sir John Johnson's regiment, loyalist, VI:44.
Byer, David, of Ramapo, N. Y., loyalist, taken in Clinton's night expedition, I:483.
Byron, John, Admiral, expected at St. Lucia, IV:528, 538, 539.
Byvanck, ——, (Mrs.) her exchange for wife of Uriah Mitchell, on Long Island, proposed, IV:826, 855, V:222.
Byvanck, Abraham, of Essex county, N. J., petitions in behalf of prisoners, VI:606.
Byvanck, Peter, of New York city, on committee to receive Washington and Clinton, VIII:296.

CABOT, John, Italian navigator, his visit to Labrador, I:92.
Cabot, Sebastian, son of John Cabot, his voyage, I:77, 92.

Cachran, *see* Cochran.

Cadaughrity (Cadorothy), Montgomery county, N. Y., burned by Sir John Johnson, **VI**:693, 695.

Cadiz, Spain, money received at, **V**: 286; letter from John Jay on road to, **V**:861; secret expedition from, **VII**:212; news of peace received by way of, **VIII**:94.

Cadman, Edward, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., **III**:625, **IV**: 240.

Cadmon, John, of Claverack, N. Y., signs petition to Clinton, **V**:930.

Cadmond, George, of Claverack, N. Y., signs petition to Clinton, **V**: 930.

Cadorothy, *see* Cadaughrity.

Cadwallader, John, general, his home in Philadelphia, **I**:94; fought duel with Gen. Thomas Conway, **II**: 713.

Cady, Nathaniel, lieutenant, of Col. Marinus Willett's levies, **VI**:894.

Caesar, Julius, allusion to, by Patrick Henry, **I**:36.

Cafor, William, of exempts of Kingston and Hurley, Ulster county, **III**:612.

Cahill, Matthew, surgeon, twentieth regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**:451.

Cahrel, Johannes, Schaghticoke, N. Y., petitions in behalf of David Dick, **III**:299.

Cain, Brian, loyalist, Cochecton, Sullivan county, N. Y., **III**:193;

Cain, Brian — continued.
brings intelligence of Brant and Butler from Oquaga, **IV**:113, 114.

Cain, Daniel, of fourth regiment, Orange county militia, **V**:686.

Cain, Edward, of Col. Levi Pawling's Ulster county regiment, **II**: 22.

Cais, ——, captain, *see* Case, Stephen.

Cakeat, *see* Kakiate.

Calder (Kelder), Henry, loyalist, of Lt. Jacob Rose's recruits, **II**:635, 636, 637.

Calder, James, of Catskill, N. Y., emigrant, asks permission to return to Scotland, **VI**:857.

Calder (Kelder), William, loyalist, of Lt. Jacob Rose's recruits, **II**: 635, 637.

Caldwell, *see also* Calwall, Calwell.

Caldwell, ——, captain, loyalist, led attack on German Flats, **IV**: 118; ravaged Wawarsing, **V**:228, **VII**:225.

Caldwell, Andrew, director of proposed Bank of North America, **VII**:629.

Caldwell, James, of Albany, N. Y., petitions for Dr. Van Dyck's return, **V**:274, **VI**:238.

Caldwell, Joseph, colonel, of Cambridge, N. Y., joins in petition in behalf of prisoners, **VI**:631; member of Vermont assembly, **VII**:34; on boundary commission, **VII**:447.

Caldwell, William, letter from, forwarded to Clinton, **III**:666.

Calendars for years 1775 to 1783, showing days of week, are printed at the beginning of vols. II to VIII, roman pagination.

Calfe, John, of Rockingham county, N. H., appointed to keep record of prices of corn, beef and leather, V:654.

Calkin, William, ensign, of Dutchess county exempts, IV:62, 63.

Calkins, Jonathan, captain, of Col. Jonathan Lattimer's regiment, Connecticut militia, V:35.

Calkins, Reuben, lieutenant, of seventh regiment, Connecticut line, complained of for enlisting negro, II: 132.

Callacrunty, N. Y., visited in Col William Butler's expedition, IV: 227.

Callbort, Thomas, accused of taking Mikiah Cudner's horse, VI:503.

Callichan, John, of first regiment, New York line, VI:532.

Callières-Bonnevue, Chevalier Louis Hector de, governor of Montreal, plans conquest of New York, I: 123.

Callow, ——, of Dutchess county, N. Y., asks permission for his daughter to go to New York, V: 371.

Calvinistic churches, in New York city, confiscated by British, I:167.

Calwall, Calwell, *see also* Caldwell.

Calwall, Abraham, Mamakating, N. Y., petitions for frontier protection, IV:563.

Calwell, George, of Albany county, N. Y., returned as assemblyman on disputed list, VII:322.

Calwell, William, of Col. Levi Pawling's Ulster county regiment, I: 857.

Camaran, *see* Cameron.

Cambel, Cambell, *see* Campbell.

Camble, *see* Campbell.

Cambridge (Cambrige, Cambredg), Washington county, N. Y., convention meets at, in favor of Vermont, VI:760, 761, 789, 865, 867, 884, 890; VII:34.

Cambridge district, N. Y., ill-treatment of loyalists in, II:850, 854-858, 877-878, III:432; committee of, suffers insult from mob, II: 854-856; petition of inhabitants for protection, III:209-212; recruiting in, for Charlotte county regiment proposed, III:214-215; militia of, ordered out, IV:308; settlements contiguous to, in danger of abandonment, IV:605; regiment of, reluctant to garrison Fort Edward, V:571; inhabitants petition in behalf of neighbors in captivity, VI:630-631; resident of, assessed for son in enemy's service, VI:646-647; inhabitants petition for annexation to Vermont, VI: 760, 775, 787, 799; association in, to oppose Vermont advocated, VII:477.

Cambridge, Conn., commissary magazine may be placed at, IV:531.

Cambridge, Mass., powder sent to army at, I:200; parole given by Burgoyne and officers at, II:450; Washington in command at, VIII: 396, 397, 414; Washington leaves, VIII:397, 419.

Cambridge road, Mass., II:450.

Camden (Cambden, Campden), Charlotte county, N. Y., IV:727, 728.

Camden, S. C., flight of militia at battle of, VI:315; Gen. Greene writes from, VI:910; enemy in possession of, VI:912-913; losses of enemy at, April 25, 1781, VII: 28; its evacuation by Lord Rawdon, VII:29; its situation, VII: 29.

Camell, *see also* Campbell.

Camell, John, of Butternuts, Otsego county, N. Y., loyalist, exacts oath of allegiance to King George, V: 415.

Camer, Peter, carpenter, employed in Robert Livingston's iron works, V:753.

Cameron (Cammorin), Alexander, his wife and children sent to Canada, VI:452.

Cameron (Cammorin), Angus, his wife and children sent to Canada, VI:452.

Cameron (Camrin), Cathrene, asks passport to Canada, V:843.

Cameron (Cameroon), Christine, asks passport to Canada, V:843.

Cameron, Donald, deserts from continental service, V:795.

Cameron (Camaran), Donald, his wife sent to Canada, VI:452.

Cameron, Elizabeth, asks passport to Canada, V:843.

Cameron (Cammorin), John, his wife and children sent to Canada, VI: 452.

Cameron (Camroon), Margaret, asks passport to Canada, V:843.

Cameron (Camrin), Mary, asks passport to Canada, V:843.

Cameron, Nally, asks passport to Canada, V:843.

Cameron (Camroon), Nancy, asks passport to Canada, V:843.

Cameroon, *see* Cameron.

"Camilla," frigate, British war vessel, V:24.

Cammel, *see* Campbell.

Cammorin, *see* Cameron.

Campbell, ——, at Goshen, N. Y., supposed loyalist, IV:827.

Campbell, ——, of Bedford, N. Y., to forward provisions to Gen. Parsons, III:26.

Campbell, ——, major, of Continental Village, Putnam county, N. Y., IV:347.

Campbell (Campble), ——, suffers by attack on Cherry Valley, IV: 411.

Campbell (Campble), ——, suffers by attack on Cherry Valley, IV: 411.

Campbell, ——, of Hackensack, N. J., his tavern, I:573.

Campbell, ——, captain, British army, recruiting at Hackensack, N. J., I:573.

Campbell, ——, (Mrs.) widow, of Charlotte precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., VI:890.

Campbell, Aary, captain, of Haverstraw regiment, desires to resign commission, III:296.

Campbell, Alexander, captain, of sixty-second regiment, British army, carries messages between Burgoyne and Sir Henry Clinton, II:399, 413; prisoner on parole, II:451; visited Albany in disguise, VII:339.

Campbell, (Cample, Campble), Alexander, of Shawangunk precinct, Ulster county, N. Y., convicted of harboring loyalists in arms, I:765, 767, 768, 770, 790, 791, 792, 795, II:635; writes from prison letter of complaint to Clinton, II:269.

Campbell, Archibald, lieutenant-colonel, of seventy-first regiment, British army, negotiations for his exchange, II:570, 571, 573, 574; III:306; informs John Cumming, British prisoner, of effort for his exchange, IV:165, 221, 242; leads expedition to Savannah, Ga., IV: 481; acting brigadier, VIII:317.

Campbell (Cambel, Cambell), Daniel, of Saratoga, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, IIII:211; asks permission to export wheat in exchange for salt, V:262.

Campbell, Daniel, of Schenectady, N. Y., former judge of inferior court, forwards letter from Sir John Johnson to Newtown, II:840; refuses oath prescribed by legislature, III: 604; known as loyalist, VI:361.

Campbell, Donald, colonel, deputy quartermaster-general, in northern department, I:121; compensated by congress for losses at Ile-aux-Nois (Illinois in ms.), III:91.

Campbell, Douglas, author of the "Puritan in England, Holland and Noix (Illinois in ms.), III:91.

Campbell, Duncan, major, British prisoner, stores arms at Fishkill, I: 232-233.

Campbell, Edward, of Wallkill, Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition relative to justices of peace, III:493.

Campbell, Henry Fletcher, lieutenant-general, British army, his regiment, IV:509; ordered to restore houses to owners on Long Island, VIII: 203.

Campbell, Jack, of Orange county, N. Y., petitions for military protection, IV:172.

Campbell (Cambell), James, of Col. John Lasher's regiment of New York city militia, I:363.

Campbell, James, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, II:823; sufferer by attack on Cherry Valley, IV:339, 675, 721, 787.

Campbell (Canpbel), James, of Col. A. Brinckerhoff's Dutchess county regiment, V:825.

Campbell, James, Jr., captured at Cherry Valley, IV:338.

Campbell, John, of Col. William Malcom's regiment of New York levies, VI:370.

Campbell (Cambell), John, carpenter, employed on defenses of Hudson river, I:452.

Campbell (Camble), John, of Col. Peter Van Ness' regiment of Albany county militia, V:664.

Campbell, John, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., suffers by attack on settlement, IV:340, 722, 787.

Campbell, John, suffers by attack on German Flats, IV:343.

Campbell (Cambill), John, lieutenant, of second regiment, New York artillery, VII:18.

Campbell, John, assistant deputy quartermaster-general, IV:868.

Campbell, John, colonel, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., carries despatches to Indian country, IV:704; petitions for protection against Indians, V:179.

Campbell, John, Jr., lieutenant, of first regiment, Tryon county militia, petitions for protection of Cherry Valley, II:822, IV:261; suffers by destruction of settlement, IV: 339, 721, 787.

Campbell, Ludowick, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by destruction of settlement, IV:343.

Campbell, Mungo, lieutenant-colonel, of fifty-second regiment, British army, attacks Fort Montgomery, I:149; demands surrender of Fort Montgomery, II.393; killed in storming of fort, II.:399, V:598.

Campbell (Cambbell), Phineas, Essex county, N. J., signs petition in behalf of American captives, VI:606.

Campbell (Campble), Phoebe, of Fort Edward, N. Y., asks to be reinstated in possession of property, V:338-339.

Campbell (Cambell), Robert, of Saratoga, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, IV:770.

Campbell, Robert, arrested for robbery, VII:419.

Campbell (Cambel), Samuel, colonel, of first regiment, Tryon county militia, asks protection for Cherry Valley, II:822, III:105, 410, IV:261; petitions for protection of county, IV:119; in list of sufferers at Cherry Valley, IV:338, 339, 410, 675, 721, 787; his family in captivity, IV:338, 410, 413; V:130, 220, 274, 276, 361, 403, 404; VI:407; to be consulted on distribution of relief fund, IV:758; removed from county, IV:782; sends political message to Clinton, V: 615.

Campbell, Samuel, Jr., lieutenant, first regiment, Tryon county militia, petitions for protection of Cherry Valley, II:822, IV:261; in list

Campbell, Samuel, Jr.— continued. of Cherry Valley sufferers, **IV**: 339, 410.

Campbell (Cambell), Solomon, of Saratoga, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, **III**:211, **IV**: 770; seeks permission to import salt, **V**:262.

Campbell (Campell), Stephen, petitions for protection of Orange county, **IV**:172.

Campbell, Thomas, lieutenant, of fourth regiment, Pennsylvania line, **IV**:229.

Campbell, Thomas, of New York city, on committee to adopt badge to be worn Evacuation day, **VIII**: 295.

Campbell, William, lieutenant, of twenty-fourth regiment, British army; with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**:451.

Campbell Hall, Orange county, N. Y., **IV**:813.

Campble, *see* Campbell.

Camptown, Essex county, N. J., **I**: 532.

Camrin, *see* Cameron.

Camroon, *see* Cameron.

Canaan, Conn., Washington recommends that magazine be placed at, **IV**:531.

Canada, minutes of Indian Commissioners thought to have been carried to, **I**:14; English ascendency established in, **I**:23; claim of, to land between Connecticut river and Hudson, **I**:73; a military base for

Canada — continued. invasion of New York, **I**:123-124; Hudson river main channel of communication with, **I**:126, 128, 255; Congress invites coöperation of, **I**:133-134, 196; Burgoyne's expedition from, **I**:159; loyalists remove to, **I**:161; Sir John Johnson escapes to, **I**:183; invasion contemplated in 1778, **I**:187; Gen. Thomas commands American troops in, **I**:211; sympathy with Americans in, **I**:214; repulse of Gen. Thompson at Three Rivers, **I**:237, 238, 240, 243; New York officers who served in, **I**:239, 424; reinforcements ordered for, **I**:241-242; German dragoons supplied with horses in, **I**:333; route from, to New York endangered, **I**:380; the king announces its recovery, **I**:403; Pascal Paoli commands troops in, **I**:622; British force in, during Burgoyne's invasion, **II**:174; effects of cession of, by France, **II**:306-307; certain people with Burgoyne permitted to return to, **II**:441, 447, 449; British prisoners allowed to get clothing from, **II**:447-448; William Smith, chief justice, **II**:486; American prisoners released from, in 1776, **II**:661-662; failure of winter campaign against, **II**:712-713, 870, **III**:306; incursions from, dreaded, **II**:792, **III**:205, 209, 419; prisoners from, at Albany, **III**:124, 150; infractions of Sara-

Canada — continued.
toga convention in, III:314, 358, 360, 575, IV:365; American prisoners to be sent to, III:406; Onondaga brings news from, III: 459; troops and Indians from, at Oswegatchie, III:538; evidence of infraction of Saratoga convention sought in, III:576, 584-585, 586, 717, IV:207, 366, 391-392, 420-422; Andrew Stephenson brings news from, III:639; campaign in, brought money into New York state, III:725; inhabitants of Tribes Hill taken to, IV: 254; loyalists plan reprisals in, IV:307; enemy's strength in, IV: 309; Washington discusses proposed expedition against, IV:365-368; military conditions in, IV: 442-445; Col. John Butler's family may return to, IV:458; Washington designs new expedition to, IV:602-604; frontier threatened from, IV:605; Indians may be reinforced from, IV:615, 616; loyalists in Tryon county in communication with, IV:670, 713; outrages committed by parties from, IV:725, 726, 771; Lafayette's letter to people of, IV:805; message from, to garrison at Oswegatchie, IV:805-806; Fort Stanwix threatened from, V:164, 189, 719, 720-721; American prisoners in, treated with lenity, V: 196; exchange of loyalists for American prisoners in, V:273,

Canada — continued.
274, 275, 276, 297, VI: 238, 287-288, 424, 648, 654, 659-660, 688, 708, 736, 762; Phoebe Campbell asks to be sent to, V:338-339; storm disperses transports sailing for, V: 381; proposed north line of New York adjusted to boundary of, V:382; families in Tryon county desirous of removing to, V:521-523, 524-525, 548, 843, VI: 239, 266, 325, 343, 364, 369; flag sent to, V:524, 551; experience of British deserter journeying to, V:712; Sir John Johnson returns to, V:818, 822; loyalists at Fort Edward desire to go to, V: 893, VI:266; Brant seeks assistance in, V:914, 950; British soldier brings information from, VI: 44; situation of enemy's force in, VI:64; Jean Edgar desires pass to, VI:150-152; interest of, in Northwest Territory, VI:202; inhabitants of Kingsbury, N. Y., crave permission to remove to, VI:269-270; effect of its loss to Union, VI:312; reports about Ethan Allen circulated in, VI:359; resorts of emissaries from, VI:359-363; women and children sent to, VI: 452-453, 723, 724, 761; Americans from Susquehanna taken to, by enemy, VI:605; communication of Vermont leaders with, VI:749-750, 859, VII:614, 632; prisoners allowed to return from, on

Canada — continued.
parole, VI:761; military preparations in, VI:771, 773; emissaries from, at Kingsbury, VI:840, 844; form of parole given by prisoner in, VI:882-883; loyalists expect army from, VI:891; young men from Half Moon prisoners in, VI:906; loyalists suspected of carrying ammunition to, VII:75; reported invasion from, VII:80; territory in Vermont claim exposed to invasions from, VII:94; persons taken to, from Ballston, N. Y., VII: 157; kidnapping enterprises from, VII: 184, 301; quality of food received by prisoners in, VII:227; principles governing exchanges with, VII:228-230, 271-275, 282-284, 290, 294-295, 296, 310-311, 320, 330, 335, 341-342, 368, 409; despatches for New York sent from, VII:261; military force of, concentrated at St. Johns, VII:324; James Dugan brings information from, VII:339; preparations in, against Connecticut river settlements, VII:395; despatch from New York to, VII: 404; adventure of war party from, VII:406; congress may admit to Union, VII:518; Vermont leaders would find refuge in, VIII:80; proposal to cede to United States, VIII:87; reduced importance under treaty, VIII:160; no orders received in, for evacuating frontier posts, VIII:249, 333; loyalists of

Canada — continued.
New York sent to, VIII:271; congress reserves lands for refugees from, VIII:391.

Canada creek, N. Y., scouting expedition to, VI:212; Walter N. Butler killed at, VII:473, 479, 487; mentioned to define Indian boundary, VIII:358, 359, 360.

Canadasago, Cannadasago, Kanadaseaga, Kanadasege, Kanasadaga, Kanasedego, *see* Kanadesaga.

Canajoharie (Canajohary, Canajowarie, Canejohery, Canijohary, Cannejoharrie, Cannojeharie, Cannojoharie, Canojohare, Canojoharie, Conajohary, Connajoharry, Conohoharia, Cunnogeharry, Kanonogharie, Kanonwarehare), N. Y. Gen. James Clinton marches to, I:164; proposed monument to Gen. Herkimer in, III:196; battalion of, ordered to German Flats, III:475; apprehensions for, III: 565; enemy reported near, IV:80; troops ordered to; IV:81; appeal for troops from, IV:117-119, V: 701-703; Col. Goose Van Schaick will march to, IV:288; troops for Sullivan expedition to rendezvous at, IV:751, V:82, 83, 123, 149; wagons for the Sullivan expedition collected at, V:86; Gen. Clinton sets off for, V:87; Gen. Clinton departs from, V:122; spies executed at, V:122; guard to be kept at Fort Plank in, V:547; fourth New York regiment ordered

Canajoharie — continued.
to, V:805; Gen. Van Rensselaer arrives at, in pursuit of Sir John Johnson, VI:319; engagement at, VI:325, 338, 606; news of Cherry Valley received by way of, VI:811; troops posted at, VI: 895, 896, 901; Brant expected at, VIII:341, 344; Brant declines to return to, VIII:380.

Canajoharie Castle, Herkimer county, N. Y., threatening attitude of loyalists and Indians at, II:286, 288.

Canajoharie district, Tryon county, N. Y., unpopularity of Jelles Fonda in, II:285; list of inhabitants who have suffered by enemy, IV:721-723, 786-788; destruction of, by Brant, VI:79, 80-82, 88-89, 99, 107, 108, 277.

Canandaigua, (Canandaigui, Cannandaigui, Kanandaigua), Ontario county, N. Y., visited by Sullivan's army, V:238, 240.

Canandaigua lake, N. Y., V:238.

Canary islands, mentioned by treaty of peace in limiting captures, VIII: 254, 260.

Canaseraga (Canasserago, Connesaraga, Conosarago), Madison county, N. Y., IV:704, VII:227; Brant's runners arrive at, VIII: 341.

Canaseragas (Conasaraugas), Indians, deliver prisoner to Maj. Cochran, IV:132.

Canasheaga, N. Y., Sir John Johnson's force pursued to, VI:333.

Canawaugus (Canawaugas), Livingston county, N. Y., Col. John Butler retires to, V:239.

Candaia (Candaya, Appletown), Sullivan's army encamps at, V: 237; Sullivan's army passes, V: 241.

Canetuck, *see* Kentucky.

Canfield, Ebenezer, of Essex county, N. J., petitions in behalf of American prisoners, VI:606.

Canfield, Elijah, workman engaged in mutiny, I:641.

Canfield, James, workman engaged in mutiny, I:642.

Canfield, John, Peekskill, N. Y., asks interview with Clinton, II:47.

Canfield, John, justice of peace, of Sharon, Conn., commissary, II: 397, 802, III:492, IV:593, 682; issues warrant to attach goods of George Trimble, VII:8.

Canfield, Joseph, workman engaged in mutiny, I:642.

Cannadday, John, of fourth regiment, New York line, V:924.

Cannan, *see also* Cannon.

Cannan, Phineas, workman, concerned in mutiny, I:642.

Cannan, Thomas, of exempts of Rombout and Poughkeepsie precincts, Dutchess county, N. Y., IV:235.

Canniff, James, of Haverstraw, N. Y., petitions for protection of district, V:471.

Canniff (Caniff), Jonas, of Rombout, Dutchess county, N. Y., assessed

Canniff, Jonas — continued.
for son in British service, VI:567; desires to retire from New York, and be under protection of British troops, VI:887-888; appeals to Clinton for exchange of himself and family, VII:9.

Cannon, *see also* Cannan.

Cannon, Andrew, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., petitions for protection against Brant, II:823.

Cannon (Cannan), James, lieutenant, of first regiment, Tryon county militia, petitions for protection of Cherry Valley, II:823, IV:261; suffers by devastation of Cherry Valley, IV:339; in Col. Marinus Willett's levies, VI:894; reports Indian outrage at Johnstown, VII: 26, 27.

Cannon (Cannan, Cannen), Mathew, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., petitions for protection, II:823; captive, IV:338, 410, 413.

Canotts (Cannotts, Canouts), George, distressed by destruction of Springfield, IV:722; testifies against loyalist who supplied Brant with provisions, V:418.

Cantens Hook, Hudson river, sloop to repair to harbor near, II:374.

Canterbury (Cantebury), Orange county, N. Y., II:400.

Cantine, ———, carries letter from Robert R. Livingston to Clinton, III:254.

Cantine, Daniel, of Ulster county, reputed loyalist, I:768.

Cantine, John, colonel, of third regiment, Ulster county militia; ordered to Rhinebeck flats, I:532; Clinton's order for dismissal of regiment conveyed to, I:539; member of court martial, I:582, 589, 596, 599, 613, 615; serves in Col. Morris Graham's levies, II:150, 151, 266; returns of his detachment, II:240; ordered to keep out scouting parties, III:250-251; part of his command ordered to frontier, III:389-390, 509; sends Clinton information of enemy's designs, III:538; to increase guards on frontier, III:539; receives news of enemy's movements on frontier, III:545; acquaints Clinton with capture of John Snow, III:597; his instructions to detachment sent to Delaware river, III:626; scout to Cochecton reported to, III: 633-634; changes his post from Lackawack to Hunk, III:634, 637, 664; reports disposition of Orange and Ulster county troops, III:634, 635; to Clinton on appointment of commissary, III:634, 664-665; relates adventure of George Andries and Jacob Oosterhout, III:635-636; monthly payrolls required of, III:636, 637-638; Clinton to, on appointment of commissary, III:637; receives treasury order for provisions, III: 665, 666; correspondence with Clinton on prices of provisions, III:680-681, 681-682; reports

Cantine, John — continued.
Indian raid at Peenpack, III:681; brings charges against two militia officers, III:696, 719, 721; reports shooting of Harmanus Dumond, III:697, 728, 729; reports foraging trip to Pakataghkan, III: 728-730; had persuaded Dumond to remain at Pakataghkan, III: 739; called on by Clinton to prevent militia from plundering, III: 742; advised to destroy Oquaga, III:742, IV:66; describes disaster which befell Lieut. John Graham's party, IV:17-18; explains appropriation of cattle and horses by militia, IV:18-19; informed of presence of friendly Indians at Oquaga, IV:19; ordered by Clinton to protect western frontier, IV:53, 66, 123; complains of remissness of militia, IV:64-65; blamed by Col. William Butler in Dumond affair, IV:103-104; reports rumors concerning Joseph Brant, IV:113, 114; doubts wisdom of sending ordinary militia against Oquaga, IV:114; wishes to send spies to Delaware river, IV:114; blamed for failing to protect Basha's Land, IV:122; sustained by Clinton, IV: 123; sends news from frontier, IV: 163; gives distance and route to Oquaga, IV:164, 168, 169; ordered to strengthen militia in service, IV:182; proceeds with Col. Van Cortlandt to Minisink, IV: 276; ordered to reduce force along

Cantine, John — continued.
Ulster frontier, IV:305; receives orders for stationing militia, IV: 371; presents case of Samuel Frame to Clinton, IV:426-427; asks to be relieved from frontier duty, IV:427, 428; directed to deliver hides to Peter T. Curtenius, IV:427-428; one-fourth of his command ordered to frontier posts, IV:773, 778; mentioned by Washington, IV:796; in charge of frontier posts, IV:799, 823; reports his dispositions to Clinton, IV:823-824; ordered to demand full quotas of levies from delinquent officers, IV:824; advised by Clinton on selection of post, IV:825; Clinton advises of enemy's plan, IV:850; gives instructions for posting militia, IV:862; receives information and orders from Clinton, IV:865; pursues Indians who attacked Fantine Kill, V:228; ordered to provide for defense of frontier, V:562, 565-567, 578; informed of attack on Harpersfield, V:637; consulted by Col. Snyder, VI:99; dispatched to Neversink kill, VI:237; member of court to inquire into conduct of Gen. Van Rensselaer, VI:692; informs Col. Pawling of enemy's presence at Warwarsing, VII:190; asks reinforcements, VII:191; reports to Clinton enemy's descent on Wawarsing, VII:225-226; orders Jacobus Wynkoop before court

Cantine, John — continued.
martial, VII:409; asks Clinton's aid in obtaining powder, VII: 534.

Cantine, Matthew, of Marbletown, Ulster county, N. Y., elected to provincial congress, I:244; visits Clinton's home, I:366; on committee to aid in obstructing Hudson river, I:437; chairman pro tem. of committee of safety, I:463; in controversy with recruiting officer, I:839-840; recommends Gen. Schuyler for governor and Clinton for lieutenant-governor, I:855-856; on committee to explore lead mines, II:666-667, 681, 682, 683; makes final report on exploration, III:391-395; petitions for protection of Marbletown, IV:52; assured of Clinton's interest in frontier protection, IV:53; reports assessment of persons having sons with enemy, VI:639.

Cantine, Moses, captain, of Levi Pawling's Ulster county regiment, I:299, 668.

Cantine, Moses, lieutenant, of Col. Morris Graham's levies, II:266.

Cantine, Moses, of exempts of Kingston and Hurley, Ulster county, III:612.

Cantine, Peter, of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, III:549, IV:768; Col. Van Ness refers to, in dispute over Lieut. Best, III:700.

Cantine, Peter, Jr., commissioner for conspiracies, asks for company of rangers, I:812-813; notifies Clinton that certain persons refuse oath of allegiance, III:603, 604, 651, 656, 691, 726, 733, IV:29, 72, 129.

Cantine, William, of Marbletown, Ulster county, N. Y., petitions for protection of township, IV:52.

Cantlin, Richard, prisoner in Highlands, V:74.

Cape Ann, Mass., VI:70.

Cape Cod, Mass., Charles Clinton's colony lands at, I:16; recruit from, VI:70.

Cape Henry, Va., French fleet expected by way of, VI:11.

Capes of Delaware, *see* Delaware.

Cap-Français (Cape François), Cape Haytien, Haiti, IV:451.

Caphaw, Frederick, of Charlotte precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., taxed for son in British service, VI: 576.

"Captain Nicholson," American armed cutter, II:540.

Caquegemawia, mentioned in description of Indian boundary, VIII: 360.

Carans (Carns), Robert, of exempts of Wallkill, N. Y., III:471.

Carantouan, Indian village near Waverly, N. Y., V:233.

Carantouanis (Carantouannais), tribe at war with Mahicans, V:231; Champlain seeks alliance with, V:233.

Carbery (Carbury), Henry, captain, of eleventh regiment, Pennsylvania line, wounded by enemy in ambush, V:234.

Care, Teunis, of second regiment, Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Carey, see Cary.

Cargal (Corgal, Corgel), Abraham, of Col. Levi Pawling's Ulster county regiment, I:842, II:40, 66, 91.

Caribbee islands, V:271.

Carl, Jacob, of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:242.

Carleton (Carlton), Christopher, major, of twenty-ninth regiment, British army, visits Schenectady in disguise, II:852; captures Fort Ann, VI:288, 336, 337, 408, VII:320; captures Fort George, VI:288-289, 290-291, 337; at Ticonderoga, VI:325; to apprehend Canadians friendly to America, VI:362; moving toward Skenesborough, VI:374; will send boats to Skenesborough for loyalist women, VI:406; loyalist families forwarded to, VI:723; spares Vermont settlements, VI:750.

Carleton (Carlton, Charlton), Sir Guy, governor of Quebec, commander-in-chief, British army, appreciates importance of waters between Sandy Hook and St. Lawrence, I:124; Burgoyne preferred to, by British ministry, I:157-158; could not reinforce Burgoyne,

Carleton, Sir Guy — continued.

I:158; Burgoyne did not coöperate with, I:159; in conference with Washington, I:187; disarms Canadians, II:31; estimate of his available force, II:101; to receive despatches from Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:441, 447; terms under which he released American prisoners in Canada, II:661-662; sends letter to New York city, II:819, 840; demands military service of French Canadians, III:263; requires military service of soldiers who surrendered with Burgoyne, IV:210, 365, 392; sails for England, IV:443; losses of troops under, IV:506; letter of Thomas Jefferson to, V:195-197; releases Sir James Jay from prison, V:460; his correspondence with Sir James Jay, VIII:11; holds intercepted letter written by James Duane, VIII:15; his letter on subject of peace, VIII:30, 35; gives assurance that savage incursions are stopped, VIII:47; instructions attached to his command in New York, secret, VIII:53; copy of count d'Estaing's instructions sent to, VIII:94; agreement with, to prevent speculation in New York city proposed, VIII:94; plans of coöperation with, for transfer of authority in southern district of state, VIII:132-134, 149, 152; Egbert Benson sent to, with instructions, VIII:134-135, 140;

Carleton, Sir Guy — continued.
sends peace despaches to Quebec, **VIII**:136; his conference at Orangetown with Washington and others, **VIII**:140, 156-158, 165-167, 181, 412; Egbert Benson's conference with, **VIII**:140-144, 148, 154; invites aid of congress to superintend embarkations from New York, **VIII**:154; congress to ask his surrender of American posts and property, **VIII**:155; requested by Clinton to state terms for relinquishment of territory, **VIII**:165-168, 184; asked by Clinton to open Hudson navigation to American ships, **VIII**:168; will withdraw troops from Westchester county, **VIII**:175-176, 182-183; explains grounds on which he retains possession of New York territory, **VIII**:176-177; opens Hudson navigation to American ships, **VIII**:177; New York council urges his surrender of territory, **VIII**:184-186; Clinton represents to, necessity of yielding territory and restoring property, **VIII**:186-188; allows free access to New York city, **VIII**:190; acknowledges Clinton's letter, **VIII**:203; to be apprised of cases in which estates are withheld from owners, **VIII**: 204; represents to Clinton difficulties of immediate termination of occupation, **VIII**:207-209; protests against enormities in Westchester and elsewhere, **VIII**:209-

Carleton, Sir Guy — continued.
210; Clinton to, on right to withhold rents and protect loyalists, **VIII**:211-213; Clinton to, on outrages in Westchester, **VIII**:213-214; Clinton to, on surrender of archives and records, **VIII**:214-215; correspondence with Clinton on lawless reprisals and court martials, **VIII**:239-244, 251; to leave New York, **VIII**:246, 247; complains to congress of action of commissioners of sequestration, **VIII**:246, 262, 278; orders evacuation of Penobscot, **VIII**:256; Clinton ignorant of time when he will depart from New York, **VIII**: 258; publishes his letter to congress, **VIII**:262; promises to embark in November, **VIII**:263,264; his promptness in evacuating New York, **VIII**:269-270; his care for loyalist refugees, **VIII**:270-271, 273; succeeded Sir Henry Clinton, **VIII**:272; his failure to secure loyalists in their property, **VIII**: 273-278; directs delivery of public records to person designated by Clinton, **VIII**:278-279, 281-282; sets time for evacuation of New York and Brooklyn, **VIII**: 278-279, 282-284; notified that John Morin Scott will receive public records, **VIII**:280-281, 282; informs Washington of preparations to plunder city, **VIII**:283; gives like information to Clinton, **VIII**: 284; excepts certain posts in orders

Carleton, Sir Guy — continued.
for immediate withdrawal of troops, VIII:285; his reason for giving up New York and Brooklyn before final evacuation, VIII:286; stipulates for freedom of navigation, VIII:286; Clinton accepts his terms of evacuation, VIII:291-292; Washington to, on evacuation, VIII:292; Washington to, on plot to plunder city, VIII:292; Clinton to, on plot to plunder, VIII:292; to yield possession to Col. Henry Jackson, VIII:294; names day for withdrawal from Long Island and Staten Island, VIII:319; his retention of frontier posts, VIII:338, 339; his conference with Washington, VIII:412, 419.

Carleton, Joseph, draft in favor of, from New York state, VII:99.

"Carleton," British war vessel, IV: 442, VI:408.

Carleton island, *see also* Buck.

Carleton island, in St. Lawrence river, mentioned in description of Indian boundary, VIII:359.

Carley, Solly, loyalist, living east of Hudson river, VII:357.

Carlile, David, captain of militia of Worcester county, Mass., in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's detachment, I:540.

Carlisle (Carolile), Pa., I:337.

Carll, Ezra, of Blooming Grove, Orange county, N. Y., petitions for

Carll, Ezra — continued.
guard against horse thieves, V: 679.

Carly, John, of Col. John Field's regiment of Dutchess county militia, II:734.

Carly, Jonathan, of Col. John Field's regiment of Dutchess county militia, II:734.

Carman, Adam, of Dutchess county, N. Y., refuses oath of allegiance, III:651.

Carman, Caleb, Jr., of Poughkeepsie precinct, N. Y., taxed for son in British service, VI:586.

Carman, Henry, ensign, of third regiment, Westchester county militia, IV:138.

Carman (Cannon, Carmon), Joshua, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., wheat stored at his mill, V:105; flour transported from his mill to Fishkill, V:555; flour at his mill, VI:485.

Carman, Michael, captured by Indians, III:415.

Carmer, Nicholas, proprietor of "Cross-Handsaws," New York city, VIII:xxxiii.

Carmer, Nicholas, of New York city, foreman of fire company, VIII: 304.

Carmichael, John, workman concerned in mutiny, I:641.

Carmichael, John Blakeny, of Col. James McClaghry's Ulster county regiment, captured at Fort Montgomery, IV:205, 206.

Carmichael (Carmicle), William, of Maryland, delegate to continental congress, letter to, regarding winter of 1780, V:446; instructions of general assembly to, VI:195-199; sends news from Spain of naval expedition, VII:212.

Carmon, *see* Carman.

Carney (Carny), Stephen, of exempts of Hanover precinct, Ulster county, III:499, IV:126.

Carnon, Peter, of exempts of Cortlandt Manor, Westchester county, III:683.

Carolina, *see also* South Carolina.

Carolina, British troops expected from, V:815; British fleet from, sighted, V:854; troops from, landed on Staten Island, V:877; British vessels sail for, VIII: 317.

Carolinas, *see also* North and South Carolina.

Carolinas, the, delegates from, to continental congress, I:94; British arms to wrest from authority of congress, IV:554.

Carolton, *see* Carrollton.

Carpenter, ——, accused of horse stealing, V:279.

Carpenter, Benjamin, magistrate, of New Marlborough precinct, Ulster county, N. Y., VII:374.

Carpenter, David, of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:243.

Carpenter, Increase, of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:243.

Carpenter, Isaac, of Orange county militia, heads class that furnishes man to defend frontier, VI:453.

Carpenter, James, of Orange county militia, heads class that furnishes man to defend frontier, VI:453.

Carpenter, John, of Charlotte precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., detachment of militia at his house, I:387.

Carpenter, John, of Dutchess county, N. Y., commends Myndert Harris to pardon, III:242.

Carpenter, John, of Saratoga district, N. Y., asks permit to export wheat and purchase salt, V:262.

Carpenter, Joseph, of Dutchess county, N. Y., commends Myndert Harris to pardon, III:242.

Carpenter, Joseph, son of Laban and Mary Carpenter, V:374.

Carpenter, Joseph, of Charlotte precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., assessor and supervisor, VI:577.

Carpenter (Carpender), Laban, passport for his family, V:374.

Carpenter, Latting, permitted by Gen. Pattison to come to New York, V: 360.

Carpenter, Mary, wife of Laban Carpenter, has passport for herself and children, V:374.

Carpenter, Matthew, in Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull's company of light horse of Cornwall, N. Y., I:551; buys cattle in Berkshire county, Mass., III:465.

Carpenter, Moses, of Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull's company of light horse or Cornwall, N. Y., I:551.

Carpenter, Nehemiah, quartermaster, of fifth regiment, New York line, captured at Fort Montgomery, II: 624; date of commission as ensign, V:705; prisoner on Long Island, V:752; complains of rank assigned him, VI:577-578, 717-718; recommended to council of appointment, VI:793; joins in address of officers of second regiment to Clinton, VIII:195.

Carpenter, Samuel, of exempts of Goshen, N. Y., IV:628.

Carpenter, Sarah, daughter of Laban and Mary Carpenter, V:374.

Carpenter, Walter, loyalist, accompanies British officer to New York city, from Albany, II:850.

Carpenter, Warren, of Saratoga, N. Y., makes lawless threat against Samuel Cooper, II:858; begs permission to sell wheat and import salt, V:262.

Carpenter, Willet, accused of horse stealing in Westchester county, VI: 630.

Carpenter (Carpeter, Carpetr), William, of exempts of Wallkill, N. Y., III:471.

Carpenter, Wright, lieutenant, of second regiment, Westchester county militia, VI:623; enters enemy's lines under flag of truce, VI:630.

Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, Pa., continental congress assembles in, I:96.

Carr, Norris, workman, concerned in mutiny, I:641.

Carr (Car), Persupher, of the Butternuts, N. Y., loyalist, III:505; compels men to swear allegiance to king, V:415; supplies king's troops with cheese, V:417.

Carr, William, Sr., of Cherry Valley, N. Y., petitions for protection of settlement, II:822.

Carr, William, reduced to suffering by Indian depredations, V:62, 63.

Carr, William, of Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's Albany county militia, exempted from military service, V: 383, 385.

Carrigan, Daniel, of fifth regiment, New York line, V:926.

Carrigan, William, of fifth regiment, New York line, V:926.

Carrington, Edward, of Virginia, lieutenant-colonel, of first continental artillery, removes encampment from Clinton's farm, V:325.

Carrington, Christian, of Kinderhook, N. Y., deserter from Col. Marinus Willett's levies, VII:286.

Carroll, A. B., surgeon's mate, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Carroll, Andrew, of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:243.

Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton, Md., on committee to visit Canada, I:

Carroll, Charles — continued.
132; in Maryland senate, VIII: 192.

Carroll, Daniel, of Maryland, member of continental congress, his vote on establishment of national bank, VI: 908; on committee on accounts of officers returned from captivity, VI: 909; on committee to confer with representatives of Vermont, VII: 178; on committee to determine financial burdens of states, VIII: 39; votes on resolutions to adjust public burdens among the several states, VIII:68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 83.

Carrollton, Md., home of Charles Carroll, signer of Declaration of Independence, I:132, VIII:192.

Carskaddon, Andrew, of Col. James McClaghry's regiment of Ulster county militia, I:278.

Carson, ——, captain, III:232.

Carson, Richard, of Maryland, his public accounts, IV:451.

Carson (Caston), Samuel, carpenter, in Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of Ulster county militia, I:842, 857; II:22, 40, 50, 66, 91, 124.

Carter, Ebenezer, lieutenant, of Col. Morris Graham's regiment of militia, protests against appointment of William Forman as regimental surgeon, I:335.

Carter, Jacob, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., IV:651.

Carter, John, uses his influence with French general, VII:129; James

Carter, John — continued.
Duane desires loan from, VIII:49; sends news of peace from Philadelphia, VIII:93.

Carter, John, captain, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II: 451.

Carter, William, paroled to appear at camp in Highlands, V:74.

Carters, Ore, employed at Robert Livingston's iron works, V:753.

Carthy, Daniel, in quartermaster-general's department at Continental Village, IV:868.

Carthy, John, of Saratoga, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of frontier, IV:770.

Cartner, Christopher, loyalist, prisoner of war, VI:731.

Cartwright, Reubin, carpenter, employed on obstruction of Hudson river, I:452.

Cartwright, Richard, of Albany, N. Y., innkeeper, his tavern, II:636; refuses oath of allegiance, III:605.

Cartwright, Thomas, aid-de-camp to Gen. Heath, V:373.

Carvin, Theophilus, leather stolen from his house, II:429.

Cary, ——, his tavern, on road from Easton, Pa., to Warwick, N. Y., V:242.

Cary (Carys), Ebenezer, (Dr.) of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions Clinton in behalf of Myndert Harris, III:240; George Cary supposed to be in hiding at his house, IV:268, 269.

Cary (Carey), George, lieutenant-general, British army, IV:509.

Cary, George, of Plainfield, Conn., accused of passing counterfeit money, IV:268-269.

Cary, James, of Halifax, Vt., approves Clinton's proclamation, III: 17.

Cary, John, of Halifax, Vt., approves Clinton's proclamation, III:17.

Case, ——, of Wyoming, Pa., prisoner, V:523.

Case, Absalom, of New Marlborough, Ulster county, N. Y., his bond to his uncle's estate, I:375; post rider, I:379.

Case, Phinehas, of exempts of Goshen, N. Y., IV:628.

Case, Stephen, captain, of fourth regiment, Ulster county militia, post rider, I:235-236, 379; writes to Clinton on money affairs, I:374-375; at Fort Montgomery, II:9; asks pardon for Silas Gardner, II: 279-280; gives Maj. Dubois information about release of prisoners, II:518; exempts of his company, III:412; return of his company, IV:663; at West Point, V:16; at Bear Hill, V:28, 41; his correspondence with Clinton about Col. Jansen's orders, V:936-937, 949; proposed for office of magistrate, VII:374.

Cash, William, of Dutchess county, N. Y., joins in petition for company

Cash, William — continued.
of rangers to hunt down robbers, III:676.

Casheghton, Cashigton, Cashistan, Cashithtown, *see* Cochecton.

Casler, John, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by Indian ravages, IV: 341.

Cassawauloughly, Indian town on Canaseraga creek, reached by Sullivan's army, V:239.

Casse-cou, French for Breakneck, VII:107.

Casselman (Casselmen), Peter, taken prisoner near Fort Plank, VI:79, 726.

Castle, Robert, captain, of armed sloop "Camden," to guard prison ships in Hudson river, I:786.

Castleton (Castletown), Vt., loyalists and Indians supposed to be near, II:63; Burgoyne withdraws troops from, II:198; enemy's design against, III:386; Lemuel Roberts escapes to, from Montreal, IV: 422; Clinton asks coöperation of militia at, V:769-770; enemy said to be in possession of, VI:345; American women sent by way of, VI:407; threatened by enemy, VII:321; conferences of Vermont leaders with enemy held at, VII: 607.

Castor, John, of Claverack, N. Y., signs petition on method of raising troops, V:930.

Castries, Charles Eugene Gabriel de la Croix, Marquis de, French minister of the marine, VIII:100.

Caswell, Robert, of Pawling's precinct, N. Y., taxed for son in enemy's service, VI:531.

Caswell, Stephen, captain, of Kingsbury, N. Y., loyalist, VII:357.

Cater, Johannes, loyalist, in Jacob Rose's company, II:635, 636.

Cater, John, Jr., loyalist in Jacob Rose's company II:637.

Catharine's Town (Sheoquago), Schuyler county, N. Y., Indian village, reached by Sullivan's army, V:236; token of Indian losses discovered near, V:237; army leaves, V:241.

Cathcart, William, Lord, major, his legion on Long Island, IV:601; deserters from his force, IV:856; encampment of his legion, IV:857.

Catine, *see also* Cantine.

Catine, Abraham, of exempts of Marbletown, N. Y., IV:32.

Catlett, Thomas, captain, of second regiment, Virginia line, engaged in attack on Paulus Hook, V:207.

Catlin, *see also* Kirkland.

Catlin, Goel, carpenter, employed in obstruction of Hudson river, I:452.

Caton, Isack, of seventh regiment, Dutchess county militia, on roll of levies, V:825.

Catreans, John, of Fort Hunter, N. Y., Mohawk in command of war party, IV:717.

Catskill, *see also* Catskill Landing.

Catskill (Cats Kill, Cattskill, Catts Kill, Kater Kill, Katskill, Kats Kill, Katts-kill, Katts Kill), N. Y., II:256, 794, IV:116; Col. John Butler hopes to meet British army at, III:527; threatened with destruction, V:163; navigation obstructed to, V:658; guards march westward from, V:880; war party proceeds to, VI:305; inhabitants exposed to kidnapping, VI:800-802, VII:607; Scotch residents ask to leave state, VI:856-857, 901; frontier to be guarded as far as, VI:893, 895; levies to be received at, VII:89.

Catskill Landing, *see also* Catskill.

Catskill Landing, Hudson river, scouts sent out from, V:881, 885; story of prisoners brought to, V:885-886.

Cattskills, mountains, N. Y., V:228.

Caughnawaga (Cachnawage, Cachnewago, Caghnawaga, Caghnawago, Caghnewaga, Cagnewage, Caughnawag, Caughnewaga, Caugnawaga, Coghnawaga, Coghnawago, Cognowaga, Cohnawaga, Cohnewagga, Conawaga, Conayaga, Coughnawago), Tryon county, N. Y., I:163; scalping of Col. Frederick Fisher at, II:206, V:738, 741; committee of, detains petition and prisoner, II:285; alarm at, III:395-396, 404, 405-406, 407-409, 414-415; Col. Fisher reinforced by Col. Klock at, III:404; Gen. Hand sends news

Caughnawaga — continued.
from, concerning Fort Alden, **IV**: 291; Capt. William H. Ballard ordered to, **V**:413; extract from letter from, **V**:628; Gen. Ten Broeck orders five regiments to, **V**:737; its destruction, **V**:737-738, 739, 740-741, 762, 769, **VI**:277, 552; strength of force that attacked, **V**:737, 740, 747, 769; fifth continental regiment ordered to, **V**:805; Clinton writes to Gen. Schuyler from, **VI**:324; prisoners taken at, by enemy, **VI**: 659-660.

Caughnawaga, Canada, Indians from, bring intelligence to Fort Schuyler, **IV**:132.

Caughnawagas (Cagnawagas), Indians attend council at Fort Schuyler, **VIII**:378.

Caukendoll (Cockendoll, Coykendall, Cuykendal), Solomon (Salomon), of Minisink, N. Y., certifies to character of Nicholas Conklin, **III**: 368; joins in request for protection of frontier, **V**:576, 577.

Cavalry, *see* United States, and names of states.

Cavan, Richard, Earl of, major-general, British army, **IV**:509.

Cavendish, Vt., **VII**:505.

Cavenour, James, of Cambridge, N. Y., informs committee of lawlessness in district, **II**:856.

Cawlys (Cawley), settlement on Delaware river, **IV**:224, 228.

Cayahoga river, *see* Cuyahoga river.

Cayuga (Keuga), Indian village in Cayuga county, N. Y., news of enemy obtained by way of, **V**: 330; council sitting at, **IV**:704; two war parties join at, **V**:913.

Cayuga Ferry (Cayoga-Farre), in Cayuga county, N. Y., north of present Cayuga village, **VIII**:341, 342.

Cayuga (Kiyuga), lake, N. Y., Col. William Butler sent to destroy Indian settlements at, **V**:240.

Cayuga river, Chemung river, enemy's right secured by, in battle of Newtown, **V**:242.

Cayuga river, *see* Seneca river.

Cayugas, *see also* Indians, Six Nations.

Cayugas (Quiyogas, Cayuagoes), their country devastated by Gen. Sullivan, **I**:166; three parties of, on war path, **III**:356; in conference with John Butler at Kanadesaga, **III**:357, 458; reject belt sent from Albany, **III**:457-458; party of with Brant, **III**:458; friendly Indians may be induced to act against, **III**:578; their message to Oneidas, **IV**:418-419; answer of Oneidas to, **IV**:492-493; remove their frontiers, **IV**:620; their hostility and cruelty, **V**:335; attend council at Loyal Village, **VIII**:323; deputies from, attend council at Fort Schuyler, **VIII**: 349, 351, 361, 370, 371.

Cease, Henry, of Col. A. Brincker-

Cease, Henry — continued.
hoff's Dutchess county regiment, V:527.
Cedar (Cedaw) Swamp, Queens county, Long Island, N. Y., VI: 875.
Cedars (Ceders), the, Canada, on St. Lawrence river, British losses in action at, V:599; information received at, about New Hampshire Grants, VII:607.
Celley, Joshua, of Col. Field's Dutchess county regiment, V:825.
Cellow, Stephen, prisoner in Highlands, V:74.
Census, taking of, recommended by Congress to the several states, VII: 573.
Center, John, of Charlestown, Mass., attempts to carry flour out of New York state, II:538.
Centralization, its conflict with democracy, I:177-178.
"Centurion," the, British war vessel, off New York city, VIII:321.
Ceronie, S., of Cap-Français, Haiti, his accounts in committee, IV:451.
Ceskwrora, Joseph, Iroquois chief, joins in threatening letter to Col. Cantine, IV:364.
Cetcham, *see* Ketcham.
Ceylon, island of, British advantages in, VIII:36.
Chace, *see also* Chase.
Chace, ——, Quaker, of Quaker Hill, N. Y., holds whig principles, IV:465.
Chace, Elijah, of Col. Henry Ludin-
Chace, Elijah — continued.
ton's Dutchess county regiment, V: 825.
Chad's (Chadds) Ford, Delaware county, Pa., Washington's headquarters at, VIII:401, 416.
Chaffault de Besné, Louis Charles, Count du, commander, French navy, wounded at battle of Ouessant, V:730.
Chain, the Great, *see* Hudson river.
Chains across Hudson at Highlands, *see* Hudson river.
Chamberlain (Chamberlin), Colby, captain, of Col. Morris Graham's Dutchess county regiment, at Fort Independence, I:845; II:14, 27, 55, 69, 94, 104, 114, 127; of Col. David Sutherland's regiment, II:832; commends Lieut. Robert Wood, IV:400; in Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment, V:31; member of court martial, VI:588; charges soldier with desertion, VI:589.
Chamberlain, John, of Col. John Freer's Dutchess county regiment, V:825.
Chamberlain, John, sergeant, of fifth regiment, New York line, I:820.
Chamberlain, Joseph, of Saratoga district, N. Y., seeks permission to import salt in exchange for wheat or flour, V:262.
Chamberlain (Chamberlin), William, captain, Col. Morris Graham's regiment of levies, II:266; commends Lieut. Robert Wood, IV: 400.

Chambers, ——, lieutenant, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment, member of court martial at Fort Montgomery, I:765, 775; in charge of carpenters at Fort Clinton, I:826, 834, 857, II:22, 40, 50, 66, 91, 124.

Chambers, ——, captain, sends force to pursue Indians, V:576.

Chambers, Cornelius, distressed by enemy's incursions on frontier, IV: 684.

Chambers, Dirck, of Marbletown, Ulster county, N. Y., petitions protection of township, IV:52.

Chambers, Ephreim, of Marbletown, Ulster county, N. Y., petitions for protection of township, IV:52.

Chambers, Ivy, committed for capital offense by Albany commissioners of conspiracies, VII:311.

Chambers, Jacob, of Marbletown, Ulster county, N. Y., petitions for protection of township, IV:52.

Chambers, Joshua, of Dover, Dutchess county, N. Y., prisoner in Connecticut, III:224.

Chambers, Thomas, of Marbletown, Ulster county, N. Y., petitions for protection of township, IV:52.

Chamblee, *see* Chambly.

Chambly, *see also* Fort Chambly.

Chambly (Chambelee, Schamblie), Canada, Gen. Thomas stricken with smallpox on way to, I:211; thirty-third British regiment at, IV: 443; Capt. John Wood prisoner at, V:498; information brought

Chambly — continued.
from, V:905; American prisoner severely treated at, VII:290.

Champenois, Thomas, of Philipsburg, Westchester county, N. Y., confined in Provost jail, New York city, II:723.

Champion, Henry, of Colchester, Conn., colonel, commissary, engaged in procuring pasture for cattle in Ulster county, II:58; informs Col. Blaine of failure of supplies, VI:599.

Champion, Henry, Jr., captain, of third regiment, Connecticut line, II:319.

Champlain (Champlen), Joshua, captain, of fifth regiment, Dutchess county militia, and Maj. Pleas's detachment, I:830, 831, II:16, 25, 42, 56, 71; drafts from his company, II:233.

Champlain, Samuel, sent emissary to Carantouanis, V:233.

Champlain, Lake, *see* Lake Champlain.

Chandarett, Chanderett, *see* Chandonet.

Chandler, John, colonel, of eighth regiment, Connecticut line, in Gen. McDougall's brigade, II:37.

Chandler, Joseph, of Blooming Grove, Orange county, N. Y., asks protection from horse thieves, V:679.

Chandler, Thomas Bradbury (Dr.), of Elizabethtown, N. J., clergyman, supports ministerial policy, I:71-72.

Chandonet, Francis, major, assistant state agent, authorized to buy horses, V:121; carries letters from Col. Hay to Clinton, V:678, VII: 155; makes affidavit about transaction in salt, VI:458, 461; carries letter to Col. Pickering, VII: 217; agent for Westchester refugees, VII:221; instructed by Col. Hay in negotiations with Col. Pickering, VII:222.

Chandos street, London, Eng., V: 299.

Chapin (Chapen), Zadoc (Zadock), of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, N. Y., III:673, 731, 732.

Chapman, ——, of Norwich, Conn., trades in goods brought from Long Island, VII:77.

Chapman, Benjamin, of Salem, Westchester county, N. Y., joins in petition to set off new regiment, II: 642; captain in Lieut-Col. Thaddeus Crane's regiment, VI:16; commissions recommended for his company, VII:509.

Chapman, Elliver, of Saybrook, Conn., receives goods from Long Island, VII:77.

Chapman, Jedediah, V.D.M., of Essex county, N. J., petitions for exchange of Capt. Joseph Crane, IV: 796; petitions for exchange of persons captured on Susquehanna, VI:606.

Chapman, Jeremiah (Jedediah), of

Chapman, Jeremiah — continued. exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III: 625; IV:240.

Chapman, Jeremiah, of Greenwich, Conn., desires to remove wheat from Westchester county, IV:488.

Chapman, Samuel, of exempts, of Kings district, Albany county, N. Y., III:628, 629, 630.

Chapman, Samuel, of Col. Peter Van Ness' Albany county regiment, and Col. John Harper's levies, V:664.

Chapman, Stephen, Jr., of Col. Peter Van Ness' Albany county regiment, V:664.

Chapman, Thomas, captain, loyalist, of the King's American regiment, II:400.

Charles, I, king of England, Clinton's ancestor an adherent of, I:15; Patrick Henry's allusion to, I:36; military court in his reign, I:102.

Charles II, king of England, his charter to Duke of York, of 1664, I:6.

Charles, Prince, regiment of, Hessian auxiliaries, II:opp. 516; employed against Fort Lafayette, V:24; ordered to camp at Valentine's hill, V:26-27.

Charles redoubt, *see* Forts.

Charles river, Mass., II:450.

Charleston (Charlestown, Charles Town), S. C., allusion to, in handbill of Son of Liberty, I:48; provisional congress meets in, I:60; newspaper publication in, I:61; Abraham Livingston to remove to, II:237; contributes money for

Charleston, S. C.— continued.
Kingston sufferers, **III**:102-103, 268; accounts of action at, in May, 1779, **V**:65-66, 86, 90, 95-97; news from, of British retreat from South Carolina, **V**:174; Washington has no news from, **V**: 380; commercial correspondents in, **V**:508; enemy makes no progress at, **V**:589; seriously threatened by enemy, **V**:643; investment by enemy, **V**:692; latest news from, **V**:710; fleet reported on way to, **V**:718; favorable reports from, **V**:730; capture by English, **V**: 798-799, 801, 808, 810, 815, 823, 829, 837, 856, 872, 873; British in Jerseys likely to be reinforced from, **V**:826; Lord Rawdon on way to, **VII**:28; distances of Camden and Ninety-six from, **VII**:29; Lord Cornwallis sends troops to, **VII**:111; Lord Rawdon proceeds to Ninety-six from, **VII**: 135; refugees from, received in Philadelphia, **VII**:150-151, 561; Hessians and Anspackers supposed to have embarked for, **VII**:200; British troops likely to be confined to, **VII**:201; Lord Rawdon reported ill at, **VII**:202; military incidents at, **VII**:212; crew of British vessel on way to, said to have perished, **VII**:360; Gen. Greene drives British into, **VII**:360; enemy likely to abandon, **VIII**: 43; evacuated by enemy, **VIII**: 62, 270; sufferings of loyalists at, **VIII**:270.

Charleston, S. C.— continued.

Charlestown, Mass., quarters assigned to Burgoyne's officers in, **II**:450; residents of, purchase flour in New York state, **II**:538.

Charlestown, N. H., known as No. 4, **II**:228, **IV**:694; Gen. Stark sends troops from, to Col. Warner, **II**: 228; post at, to be broken up, **V**: 697; convention at, in interest of Vermont, **VI**:643; orders to militia stationed at, **VII**:392, 398, 399; grand committee of Vermont meeting at, **VII**:445, 447.

Charlick, Henry, of Westchester county, N. Y., petitions for guard for Bedford jail, **III**:159.

Charlotte, N. C., Col. Ferguson attacked on way to, **VI**:348; Lord Cornwallis retreats from, **VI**:386.

Charlotteburg (Shalughting Borough), N. J., **I**:661, **VII**:492.

Charlotte County, N. Y., Clinton's proclamation on troubles in, **III**:16; western districts to be protected, **III**:210; exposed situation, **III**: 215, **IV**:154, 372-373; civil magistrates in, refuse commissions, **III**:215, 217-218, 259, 320, 361-362, 363; inhabitants distressed by enemy, **III**:269; sending emissary from, to Canada proposed, **III**:585; behavior of loyalists in, **III**:688; disputed territory in, **IV**:196; news from, of Indian ravages, **IV**:268; protection guar-

Charlotte County, N. Y.— continued.
anteed to loyal inhabitants, IV: 794; hint for establishing New York authority in, V:69; news from, transmitted to congress, V: 559; hostile incursions in, V:563, VI:307, 336; alleged deserter apprehended in, V:712; news of British movements received in, V: 720-721; measures for safety of, VI:339; inhabitants interested in founding of Clinton College, VI: 534; movement in, for union with Vermont, VI:787, 865-867, VII:100; taxes paid to state by, VII:366; protection of frontier, VII:537.

commissioners for conspiracies, their slight authority, III:218; their proper function, III:363; transmit to Albany commissioners testimony of Andrew Stephenson, III:639, 669; report to Clinton cases of disaffected persons, IV:307.

county committee, asked to aid militia officers, I:387, 388; empowered to act against traitors and disaffected citizens, I:802; recommends officers for company of rangers, II:793.

levies, see *militia*.

military affairs, company of rangers for home defense desired, II: 792-793; redress for offenses of officers, III:362; board of war interferes with defense of county, V:696; trial of officers, VI:17; levies to rendezvous at Skenesborough, VI:95-96; reappointment of Col. John Williams recommended, VI:230; order for recruiting, VI: 492.

Charlotte County, N. Y.— *military affairs* — continued.

militia and levies, exempted from orders to join Clinton's brigade, I:437, II:168; ordered to join northern army, II:208, 211; council of safety expects little from, II: 234; Gen. Ten Broeck refrains from calling on, II:744; Gen Ten Broeck expects little aid from, II: 779; cannot be relied on for defense of Albany, III:39-40, 68, 98; new company for home defense to be raised, III:134, 189, 211, 257; list of associate company, IV:446-447; returns of men, IV:680, V:366, VI:546; company to be raised for frontier protection, IV:751, 753, 766, 829; ordered to protect frontier, V:567; to rendezvous at Skenesborough, V:603; to be in readiness for service, V:711; to be employed on frontier, V:732, 948; recruiting among, V:951-952; to garrison Fort Schuyler, VI:225; orders for raising, VI:503, 504; to serve with Col. Willett, VI:807, 895, 901, VII:285; refuse to join Col. Willett, VI:893, VII:19; to be received at White Creek, VII:87; Capt. Dunham to lead, VII:87, 153; in want of ammunition, VII: 178.

Charlotte Precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., I:387, III:182, IV:72 546; shirts and linen collected in, for soldiers, VI:20; exempt from press warrants, VI:126; assessment of residents whose sons have joined enemy, VI:576-577; British spies lurking in, VI:890; wagons impressed in, VII:625.

Charlotte river, N. Y., Brant sends war parties from, III:409.

Charlsworth, John M., fifer, of fourth regiment, New York line, V:924.

Charlton, William, lieutenant, of twentieth regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II: 451.

Chartres, *see* Forts.

Chase, *see also* Chace.

Chase, Caleb, of Ulster county, N. Y., entitled to public bounty as sufferer by enemy's incursion, IV: 683.

Chase, Jabez, of exempts of Southeast precinct, Dutchess county, IV:63.

Chase, John, deserter from Col. Marinus Willett's levies, VII:287.

Chase, Reuben(?), of Queens county, N. Y., loyalist, V:158.

Chase, Samuel, delegate to continental congress from Maryland, on committee to visit Canada, I:132-133; inspects Fort Constitution, I:133; on committee to inquire into treatment of American prisoners, II:569; member of Maryland house of delegates, VIII:192.

Chase, Seth, of Albany county, N. Y., refuses oath of allegiance, IV: 307.

Chasnut, Robert, of Col. Levi Pawling's Ulster county regiment, II:91.

Chastellux, Francois Jean, Chevalier de, major-general, French army, VII:106, 110; dines with Washington, VII:109.

Chatfield, Thomas, of Orange county, militia, delinquent, I:266.

Chatham, William Pitt, Earl of, Franklin's assurance to, regarding independence, I:65; foretells England's loss of her colonies, II:306-307; portrait, IV:opp. 560.

Chatham (Chatchum), Nathan, of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:731, 732.

Chatham, Conn., VII:48.

Chatham, N. J., Washington's army at, V:876; Gen. Wayne orders New Jersey brigade to, VI:547; Washington's headquarters at, VIII:405, 410.

Chatham, N. Y., recruiting at, I:809.

Chattam, *see* Chatham.

Chatterton (Chaterstown, Chaterton, Chattertons) hill, Westchester county, N. Y., Legion of Lauzun encamps at, VII:108, 111; battle of, VIII:399; Washington's headquarters during battle, VIII:415.

Cheapside, London, Eng., riot in, I:58.

Cheer, —— (Miss.), actress, afterwards Mrs. Long, appears at John

Cheer, —— (Miss.) — continued.
st. theater, New York city, VIII:xx.
Cheesman, *see also* Cheseman.
Cheesman, Joseph, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county, N. Y., certifies that Charles Theall's family should be sent within enemy's lines, V:402.
Cheetham, James, author of Life of Thomas Paine, I:61.
Cheever, Cheevers, *see* Chevers.
Chelsea, Eng., letter of Philip Skene from, VIII:326.
Chelsea, residence of Col. Thomas Clarke, New York city, VIII: xxvii.
Chemung (Chamong, Shemung, Shomong), Chemung county, N. Y., Indian village, destroyed by Gen. Sullivan, I:165, V:204, 224-225, 233-234; Col. John Butler at, with 1100 Indians, III:712; hostile party posted at, IV:104, 293; destruction determined on, IV:370; Gen. Sullivan's army marching toward, V:151; Brant's party leaves, V:163; ambuscade of, V:234, 236; probable retreat of Queen Esther, V:237; Gen. Sullivan's encampment near, V: 241.
Chemung, Old, Chemung county, N. Y., abandoned Indian village, V:233.
Chemung, Chemung county, N. Y., V:233.
Chemung County, N. Y., V:233.
Chemung river, N. Y., Gen. Sullivan's operations on, I:165-166; V:233-234, 235-237.
Chenandanah (Chenandoanes), *see* Genesee Castle.
Chenango (Chenanggo), Broome county, N. Y., formerly Otseningo, Brant and Walter Butler lurking at, IV:413.
Cherry, John, witness in behalf of Solomon Baker, spy, VI:889.
Cherry Valley, Otsego county, N. Y., desolated by border warfare, I:17, 163-164, 165; petitions of inhabitants for protection, II:821-823, III:142, 169; appeal for help to Lafayette, III:104-105; warning received at, III:126-127, 142; threatened by Brant, III:356; Col. Jacob Klock receives news from, III:382; Tryon county militia march to relieve, III:396, 402-403, 408; appeal to Gen. Stark from, III:409-410; garrison at, ignorant of enemy's operations, III:475; visit by Brant to, III: 506; scouts sent out from, III: 517; hostile party near, III:527, 544; distress and need of, III: 555-557; informed of destruction of Springfield, III:555, 558, 559; reinforcement for, III:562, 563, 599; defenselessness of, III:591; Col. Alden's regiment at, III:596, 600, 632, 703; enemy's design against, III:631; new detachment ordered to, III:690; term of militia

Cherry Valley — continued.
service at, soon to expire, III:703; return of militia posted at, III:736, 737; troops at, infected with spirit of plunder, IV:20-21; Col. Klock marches to, IV:47, 80; troops at, in position to intercept enemy's retreat, IV:49; troops attempt to intercept enemy, IV:80, 82; deficiency in militia at, IV:81, 82; troops at, unable to protect other settlements, IV:118; troops at, may be employed against Oquaga, IV:168; Gen. Hand sets out for, IV:254; inhabitants call on Gen. Hand for protection, IV:259-261; destroyed by enemy, IV:267, 284-285, 286-287, 288, 289, 293, 294, 395; garrison at, relieved, IV:290-291; fort not taken, IV: 291-292, 304; difficulty of relieving sufferers from, IV:334-337, 345; Clinton suggests mode of relief, IV:336-337, 346, 389, 420; application for aid to sufferers, IV:338-340; Albany citizens ask aid for sufferers, IV:363-364; list of killed, wounded and captured and buildings burned in attack on, Nov. 11, 1778, IV:410-411; list of captives from, sent back, IV:410-411, 412; exchange of prisoners from, IV:412-413, 415, 416, 417, 437, 457-459, 528-529, 568, 704, 710, 711, V:130-131, 220, 222, 270, 274, 320, 361, 403-404; Tryon county regiments refused to assist

Cherry Valley — continued.
distressed inhabitants, IV:414, 575-576; Gen. James Clinton relieves fugitives from, IV:420, 438; Sir Henry Clinton's account of attack on, IV:481; Gen. James Clinton indemnified for aid to fugitives from, IV:568; Clinton advises establishment of post west of, IV:648; Gen. James Clinton ceases issue of provisions to fugitives from, IV:664; lists of inhabitants needing public support, IV:674-675, 721-722; legislature relieves fugitives from, IV:758; Col. Van Schaick writes to commanding officer at, V:36; its evacuation necessary, V:87; new attack upon, designed, V:122; examination of loyalists at, V:414-416; court of inquiry held at, V:417-418; Col. Samuel Clyde's losses at, VI:449; report of another massacre at, VI: 811, 812; has no share in returning harvests, VII:74; loyalist raid by way of, VII:443; Walter Butler commanded enemy in massacre at, VII:473.

Chesapeake (Cheasapeake, Cheasepeake, Chesapeak, Cheseapeak, Chesepeak, Chesepeake, Chesepeek, Chesepeke) bay, French fleet to visit, I:686; scarcity in grain supply north of, IV:23; naval action at entrance of, IV:490; British fleet sailing southward from, VI: 524; detachment of French fleet arrives at, VI:671; movements of

Chesapeake bay — continued.
British fleet in, VII:211; arrival of French fleet in, VII:305, 308, 312, 324; naval engagement off, VII:341, 354, 355, 356, 361, 362; interest at Poughkeepsie in news from, VII:358; distance of Annapolis from, VIII:192; its importance as harbor, VIII:192.

Cheseman, *see also* Cheesman.

Cheseman, Samuel, of Charlotte precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., taxed for son in British service, VI:576.

Cheshire County, N. H., towns of, represented in state legislature, IV:397; person appointed in, to keep record of prices, V:654; residents of, oppose independence of Vermont, VI:643.

Chesney, Alexander, of exempts of Albany, N. Y., IV:241.

Chessem, John, loyalist, with Brant, V:163.

Chester, John, of Wethersfield, Conn., deputy to general assembly, on committee to print bills of credit and bank notes, V:535.

Chester, Orange county, N. Y., Orange and Ulster militia to meet at, I:454, 460, 465; supplies of iron at, II:29, 521; Col. Woodhull's regiment to gather at, IV:570; return of forage obtained at, V:800.

Chester, Delaware county, Pa., Washington writes from, to Gen. Putnam, II:149; southern forces

Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. — con.
stationed at, II:168; Washington writes to Clinton from, II:180, 185, 196; retreat of English from Germantown to, ordered, II:371; Lord Cornwallis crosses Delaware river at, II:559; Washington's headquarters at, VIII:401.

Chester County, Pa., American army encamped in, II:766; mentioned in return of Lt. Col. Butler's detachment, IV:229.

Chesterfield, Philip Dormer Stanhope, Earl of, his letters to his son, I:21.

Chestnut (Chesnut) Hill, Philadelphia, Pa., movement of enemy toward, II:607.

Chevers, Ezekiel, colonel, commissary of military stores, I:483.

Chew, Benjamin, Germantown, Pa., American attack upon his house, II:369, 373.

Child, *see also* Childe and Childs.

Child, ——, member of Vermont general assembly; on committee to attend the convention at Cambridge, N. Y., VI:761.

Child, Increase, of Saratoga, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, III:211, IV:770, V:916; asks permission to import salt in exchange for wheat, V:262.

Child, Kingsley, of Wyoming, Pa., American captive, V:524.

Child, Slookan, of Wyoming, Pa., American captive, V:523-524.

Childe, *see also* Child and Childs.

Childe, Margaret (Mrs.), her claim to Milford Smith, escaped slave, III:610-611, 662-664, 743.

Childs, *see also* Child and Childe.

Childs, Abijah, captain, of third regiment, Massachusetts line, II:26, 41, 54, 68.

Childs, Silas, captain, of Charlotte county militia, sends word of enemy's movement toward Fort Edward, V:570; sends news of enemy's presence at Ticonderoga, VI:308.

Chin, Edward, of Albany, N. Y., in office of comissioner of chamber of accounts, VI:484.

Chipman, John, major, of New York levies, assists Phoebe Campbell to recover property, V:338; informs Col. Van Schaick of capture of Skenesborough, V:550-551; reports danger to Fort Edward, V:569-570; his command to be strengthened, V:571; return of his force at Fort Edward, V:811; reports danger to Stillwater, V:893; sends news of enemy's presence at Crown Point, V:905-906.

Chisam, John, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's Albany county regiment, deserts from levies, V:538.

Chisolm (Chisolom), Alexander, loyalist, his family delivered to Lt. McDonell, VI:452.

Chitester, Nathan, of thirteenth regiment, Albany county militia, VI:38.

Chittenden (Chittendoen), Benjamin, lieutenant, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:625, IV:240.

Chittenden, Jonathan, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:625, IV:240.

Chittenden (Chitterton), Thomas, Governor of Vermont, informed by Clinton that he does not acquiesce in Vermont claim, II:633; appeal to, against court of commissioners, III:549-551; families banished by, III:656; sends letter to president of New Hampshire council, IV:396; letter from Roger Sherman to, V:18; promises not to molest Samuel Minott and others, V:98; congressional committee remonstrates with, against seizures of cattle, V:108, 112-113; committee proposes questions to, V:109; committee privately counsels, V:110; concerned about his religious rights, V:114; communicates with general court of New Hampshire, V:132; orders drafts in Cumberland county, V:672; letter from president of congress to, VI:21; responds to Col. Webster's request for militia, VI:308-309; letter from Col. Hay to, VI:393; demands surrender of New York claim over Grants, VI:430-431, 644; upholds cause of Vermont in letter to congress, VI:431-437; petitions congress for recognition of Vermont, VI:609; resolutions of congress may be delivered

Chittenden, Thomas — continued.
to, VI:615, 618; receives demand from New Hampshire, VI:643; his party lays claim to New Hampshire territory, VI:744; in correspondence with Gov. Haldimand, VI:745; militia from New York towns to be subject to, VI:867; warns Col. Brinton Paine against exercise of authority in disputed territory, VII:19, 20, 63; issues proclamation annexing New York territory to Vermont, VII:94-95. 518; orders election of officers in Charlotte county, VII:100; Charlotte county militia applies to, for powder, VII:178; his correspondence with Col. Peter Yates touching disputed jurisdiction, VII:265-268; forbids Lt. Col. Henry Van Rensselaer to exercise his commission within Vermont's new claim, VII:301; his officers exercise military authority in New City, N. Y., VII:371; forbids exercise of authority by Lt. Col. John Van Rensselaer in Hoosick district, VII: 389-390; object for which he calls out militia, VII:415; to commission boundary commissioners, VII: 446, 447; forbids collection of tax by New York in New City, VII: 512, 557; offers terms to New York through Gen. Stark, VII: 583-584, 615; his purpose to assist New York insurgents, VII: 617; resolutions of congress transmitted to, VIII:58, 64; answers

Chittenden, Thomas — continued.
resolutions of congress, VIII:73, 84-85.

Choconut, *see* Chugnutts.

Chocanant, *see* Chugnutts.

Choisy, Claude Gabriel (?) de, lieutenant-general, French army, embarks from Rhode Island, VII: 114.

Chrisfise, John, of Ulster county militia, confined at New Windsor for disobedience, II:436.

Chrispel, John J., of Kingston company of horse, petitions for reappointment of Capt. Silvester Salisbury, IV:755.

Chrispell, Petrus, Jr., of Kingston company of horse, I:575.

Christian Indians, *see* Indians, Christian.

Christiana, Pa., deficiency of flour at, VI:110.

Christie, *see also* Christy.

Christie, Andrew, of Col. John Hathorn's regiment, Orange county militia, fined for failure to march to Minisink and Paramus, IV:272.

Christie, James, of Orange county, N. Y., accuses militia officers of indifference to cause, II:434.

Christie, William, of Orange county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, IV:172.

Christman, Frederick, of fourth regiment, Tryon county militia, prisoner, VI:726.

Christman, Jacob, of German Flats, N. Y., sufferer by attack on settlement, IV:341.

Christman, John, Jr., of German Flats, N. Y., sufferer by attack on settlement, IV:341.

Christman, Nicholas, of German Flats, N. Y., sufferer by attack on settlement, IV:343.

Christy, *see also* Christie.

Christy, John, sergeant, of fifth regiment, New York line, II:18.

Chuctenunda (Checktinunda, Chughtenunda) hill, Montgomery county, N. Y., Gen. Van Rensselaer halts at, VI:695, 701; march over, very difficult, VI:697.

Chugnutts, Indian town, Broome county, N. Y., supposed lurking place of Brant and Walter Butler, IV:413; destroyed by Gen. Sullivan, V:234.

Chukkanut, *see* Chugnutts.

Church, ——, of Hartford, Conn., agent for Massachusetts to buy corn and rye, IV:644.

Church, Thomas, major, of fourth regiment, Pennsylvania line, leads detachment against enemy and seizes cattle, III:631; articles seized by soldiers deposited with, IV:110; burns Indian settlement on Susquehanna, IV:226.

Church, Jo'h, of Wyoming, Pa., captive, V:523.

Church, Jonathan, lieutenant, of Brattleboro, Vt., in Cumberland county militia, VI:213; report of

Church, Jonathan — continued.
his secret inquiries in Newfane, Vt., VI:214, 215.

Church, Oliver, of Brattleboro, Vt., loyalist, VI:213; information about his visits to Newfane, Vt., VI:214, 215.

Church, Samuel, of Col. William Malcom's levies, VI:370.

Church, Timothy, colonel, of Brattleboro, Vt., in Cumberland county militia, VI:213; condemned to banishment and confiscation of estate, VIII:58; threatened with execution by Vermont party, VIII:64.

Churchill, Edward, of Rombout precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., sells flour for army, V:249.

Churchill, Robert, prisoner in Highlands, V:73.

Churchland, Ulster county, N. Y., in danger from Brant, IV:807.

Cibber, Colley, English actor and playwright, I:82.

Cilley, Joseph, colonel, of first New Hampshire regiment, V:232, 234; in battle of Newtown, V:236.

Cimmel, Johannes, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., petitions in behalf of David Dick, III:299.

Cincinnati, New York Society of the, officers, VIII:217; original meeting held at Fishkill, N. Y., VIII:217.

Cinkaick (St. Coick, Saintwick Mills, Sancoick), Rensselaer county, N. Y., II:241, VII:553, 554, 579.

Cinnecut, Luther, accused of taking horses from Sally Angevine, VI: 503.
Cittimon, John, sentenced to death for robbery, V:171.
City, the, Dutchess county, N. Y., Oliver DeLancey, Jr., sent to III:355.
City, the, Orange county, N. Y., Capt. Jacob DeWitt's rangers ordered to, I:461; regiments of militia meet at, I:468-469.
Clap, *see also* Clapp.
Clap, Gilbert, employed in Robert Livingston's iron works, V:753.
Clapp, *see also* Clap.
Clapp, ——, his house, V:298.
Clapp, Benjamin, of Kingstreet, Westchester county, N. Y., VI:629; begs for exchange of son, captured by DeLancy's corps, VI:669-670.
Clapp, Benjamin, Jr., of second regiment, Westchester county militia, VI:623; accused of illicit trading in cattle, VI:629; his knowledge of illicit trading, VI: 630.
Clapp, Daniel, captain-lieutenant, in charge of provost at Fishkill, VI: 356.
Clapp, Henry, of Kingstreet, Westchester county, N. Y., captured by DeLancey's corps, VI:669-670.
Clapp, Thomas, Jr., of Halifax, Cumberland county, N. Y., upholds cause of New York, III:17.
Clapsaddle (Kipsattle), Aug., major, of fourth regiment, Tryon county
Clapsaddle, Aug.— continued. militia, killed in action at Oriskany, II:284.
Clapsattie, Andrew, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by devastation of settlement, IV:344.
Clapsattle, Barbary, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by devastation of settlement, IV:343.
Clarck, *see also* Clark, Clarke, Clerk, Clerke.
Clarck, ——, of Kakiate, Orange county, N. Y., loyalist, VII:120.
Clarck, Joseph D., of Orange county, N. Y., petitions for protection, IV: 172.
Clark, *see also* Clarck, Clarke, Clerk, Clerke.
Clark, ——, of Manor of Cortlandt, Westchester county, N. Y., his charge for lodging, VI:147.
Clark, ——, captain, carries letter to Clinton from Capt. Delivan, VIII: 279.
Clark, ——, refugee from Long Island, VII:198, 242, 628.
Clark, ——, major, seizes property in New Jersey, II:625.
Clark, ——, (Mrs.) to be removed within enemy's lines, V:678, 679.
Clark, ——, captain, discovers signs of enemy near Crown Point, V: 788.
Clark, A. Hooghteling, of Capt. Silvester Salisbury's Kingston company of horse, I:575.
Clark, Abraham, member of conti-

Clark, Abraham — continued.
nental congress from New Jersey, II:569, VIII:83.
Clark, Anthony, loyalist, liberates prisoners, III:136.
Clark, Asa, of Halifax, Vt., sustains cause of New York, III:17.
Clark, Caleb, lieutenant, of ninth regiment, Albany county militia, V: 126.
Clark, Cornelius, of Westchester county, N. Y., petitions for guard for Bedford jail, III:159.
Clark, Daniel, of fourth regiment, Orange county militia, petitions for guard for Bedford jail, III:159; fined for delinquency, V:686.
Clark (Clarke), Ebenezer, of New Perth, Charlotte county, N. Y., commissioner for conspiracies, informs Clinton of troubles of commissioners for conspiracies, III: 216-217; informs of complications in county appointments, III:217-218, 259-260; accuses Col. John Williams of illegal extortion, III: 320; Clinton explains to, necessity of civil courts, III:361-362; writes as commissioner about Andrew Stephenson, III:639-640; member of assembly, IV:198; writes of disaffected persons, IV: 307; urges on Clinton protection of frontier, IV:372-373; assured by Clinton of purpose to aid inhabitants, IV:373-374; member of associate company, IV:446; sends news of Skenesborough, V: 550; sends intelligence of danger threatening Fort Stanwix, V:720-721; appointed trustee of Clinton College, VI:536; sends to Albany memorandum on Vermont leaders' correspondence with enemy, VI: 884; petitions in behalf of William Moncrief, VII:627.
Clark, Elijah, of Halifax, Cumberland county, N. Y., supports cause of New York, III:17.
Clark, Elisha, of Halifax, Cumberland county, N. Y., supports cause of New York, III:17.
Clark, Isaac, of Westchester county, N. Y., petitions for guard for Bedford jail, III:159.
Clark, Isaac, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:625, IV:240.
Clark, Isaac, ensign, of third regiment, Westchester county militia, IV:138.
Clark (Clarck), Isaac, lieutenant, of second regiment, Westchester county militia, VI:622; petitions for protection of frontier, VII:631.
Clark, James, of Halifax, Cumberland county, N. Y., supports cause of New York, III:17.
Clark, James, Jr., of Halifax, Cumberland county, N. Y., supports cause of New York, III:17.
Clark, James, quartermaster, of Col. Johannes Hardenbergh's Ulster county regiment, V:28.
Clark, John, petitions for protecting of northern frontier, III:210.

Clark, John, loyalist, of Col. Beverly Robinson's regiment, prisoner, III: 224.

Clark, John, of Orange county, N. Y., murder of, IV:587-589.

Clark, John, major, of Pennsylvania, aide to Gen. Greene, writes about place of chief engineer, I:660.

Clark, Jonathan, major, of eighth regiment, Virginia line, in Paulus Hook expedition, V:206, 207, 208.

Clark (Clerk), Joseph, of Warwick, Orange county, N. Y., conveys intelligence to enemy, II:634, VII: 492.

Clark, Joseph, of Westchester county, N. Y., petitions for guard for Bedford jail, III:159.

Clark, Joseph, Jr., of Westchester county, N. Y., petitions for guard for Bedford jail, III:159.

Clark, Josiah, of Halifax, Cumberland county, N. Y., sustains cause of New York against Vermont, III: 17.

Clark, Maltiah, of Suffolk county, L. I., represents to Clinton lawless behavior of men from Connecticut, VII:346.

Clark, Mathis, of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in remonstrance concerning certain grievances, III:66.

Clark, M'O., of Warwick, Orange county, N. Y., conveys intelligence to enemy, II:634.

Clark, Nathan, of Westchester

Clark, Nathan — continued.
county, N. Y., petitions for guard for Bedford jail, III:159.

Clark, Nathan, Jr., of Westchester county, N. Y., petitions for guard for Bedford jail, III:159.

Clark, Nathaniel, of Westchester county, N. Y., petitions for guard for Bedford jail, III:159.

Clark, Samuel, captain, his sloop employed in transporting troops, I: 500; to bring cables from Kingston to New Windsor, I:662, 722.

Clark, Samuel, of New Windsor, N. Y., his account for provisions, IV: 650.

Clark (Clarck, Clarke), Samuel, major, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of levies, I:640, 668, 696; in charge of working parties, I: 799; on court martial, I:813, 818, III:718; in Col. Johannis Snyder's regiment, I:825, 833, 843, II:12, 17, 52, 65, 90, 109, 125; in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Ulster county regiment, III:466; pursues party of marauders, IV: 18; under command of Col. Johannes Hardenbergh, Jr., IV: 663; in service at West Point, V: 16; in service at Bare hill, V:28, 41; ordered to relief of Lt. Col. Johannis Jansen, VI:236-237; has information about levies, VII:192, 193.

Clark, Samuel, debtor to estate of Charles Clinton, II:610.

Clark, Samuel, petitions for protection

Clark, Samuel — continued.
of Saratoga and Cambridge districts, III:210.
Clark, Samuel, of Halifax, Cumberland county, N. Y., sustains cause of New York, III:17.
Clark, Samuel, Jr., of Halifax, Cumberland county, N. Y., sustains cause of New York, III:17.
Clark, Samuel, captain of New England militia, with Col. Marinus Willett at Johnstown, VII:483.
Clark, Smith, his receipt for musket taken from loyalists, II:363.
Clark, William, petitions for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge districts, III:210.
Clark, William, of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:240.
Clark, William, of Smith's Clove, Orange county, N. Y., petitions for protection against bandits, IV: 275.
Clark, William, Jr., petitions for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge districts, III:210.
Clark & Nightengale, of Providence, R. I., purchase provisions for Gen. Sullivan, IV:257, 258.
Clarke, *see also* Clarck, Clark, Clerk, Clerke.
Clarke (Cleark, Clerk), ——, lieutenant, recruits for continental service, I:770, 795.
Clarke, ——, lieutenant, British army, injured at Kingston, II:458.
Clarke, Sir Francis, aide-de-camp to Gen. Burgoyne, taken prisoner in the action of Oct. 7, II:384; dangerously wounded, II:430.
Clarke, Sir Francis — continued.
Clarke, George, of Col. James McClaghry's regiment of Ulster county militia, VI:624.
Clarke, George, lieutenant-governor of New York, his assertion regarding loss of records, I:9; approves bill for triennial elections, I:20; dissolves assembly, I:20.
Clarke (Clark), Jeremiah, lieutenant, of second regiment, New York line, arrests militiaman for disrespect to superiors, II:414.
Clarke, Jeremiah, of Orange county, N. Y., agent to collect boats for public service, I:436; petitions for protection from thieves, V:679.
Clarke, Jonathan, commissary general, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:452.
Clarke, Thomas, colonel, his residence, VIII:xxvii.
Clarkson and Dorsius, of South Carolina, in account with United States, IV:451.
Clarkson and Sebring, merchants, of New York city, VIII:xxxv.
Clarkstown (Clarks Town, Clerkstown), N. Y., Col. Hoornbeek's regiment marches to, I:489; militia under arms at, II:434; Col. Hay's regiment drives cattle to, IV:101; depredations of enemy near, IV: 171; Washington wishes militia to assemble at, V:588, 642.

Clarwater, Abraham, of Ulster county, N. Y., distressed by enemy's incursions, IV:684.
Clason (Clawson), Isaac, sells flour to Daniel Parker, of Watertown, Mass., VI:459, 460.
Classen (Classon), Caleb, in British secret service, VI:362.
Claus (Closs), Daniel, colonel, loyalist, on his way to Oswego, III: 459; his house, IV:715, 716, 717.
Clause, *see* Clayes.
Clauss, John, loyalist, IV:448.
Claverack, Columbia county, N. Y., militia of, I:710, IV:37, 56, 634, VII:170, 402; inhabitants wish to barter flour for salt, III: 212-213; infested with robbers, III:256, 490, 593, VI:779; suggested as the temporary capital of state, III:349-350; arms appropriated by persons from, III:447; exempts of, III:624-625, IV: 651-652; persons confined at, to be examined, IV:74; court martial at, IV:255; place of rendezvous for New England militia, V:331, 785, VI:13, 64, 84; Col. Robert Van Rensselaer ordered to, V: 332; place of deposit for flour, V:565; petition from, for correction of grievances, V:929-930; Clinton's reply to petition, V:931-933; army clothing sent to, VII: 564; troops proceed to Albany by way of, VII:593.
Claverack Landing, now Stuyvesant, N. Y., large quantity of flour at, IV:429.
Claverack Landing — continued.
Clavering, John, lieutenant-general, British army, IV:509.
Clay, James, captain, of Putney, Vt., III:364, 624; supposed to act in interest of New Hampshire, IV: 563-564; denies attachment to New Hampshire's interest, IV: 693-694; oppressed by Vermont party, IV:800, 801.
Clayes (Clause), Elijah, captain, of second New Hampshire regiment, wounded at Newtown, V:226.
Clearances, deceptive use of, VI: 891-892.
Clearwater, *see* Clarwater.
Clemens, Daniel, workman engaged in mutiny, I:642.
Clements', in the Highlands, N. Y., V:154.
Clements, Mary, of New Petersburgh, Tryon county, N. Y., husband killed by Indians, VI:123.
Clements, Peter, petitions for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge frontier, III:211.
Clemming, Janet (Jannett), of Albany, N. Y., seeks information for loyalists, III:615.
Clenawley, *see* Howe, Sir William.
Clerk, *see also* Clarck, Clark, Clarke, Clerke.
Clerk, Daniel, captain, his sloop employed in transporting troops to Fort Montgomery, I:500.
Clerk, Henry, of Col John Hathorn's

Clerk, Henry — continued.
regiment, Orange county militia, delinquent, IV:272.
Clerk, Richard, of Col. John Hathorn's regiment of Orange county militia, delinquent, IV:272.
Clerk, Stephen, pilots loyalists to New York city, VII:492.
Clerk, Timothy, Jr., of Col. John Hathorn's regiment of Orange county militia, delinquent, IV:272.
Clerk, William, of Col. John Hathorn's regiment of Orange county militia, delinquent, IV:272.
Clerke, *see also* Clarck, Clark, Clarke, Clerk.
Clerke, Sir Philip Jennings, member of British House of Commons, seconds Col. Hartley's motion for peace, VII:200.
Clermont (Claremont, Clermount), on the Hudson river, II:219, IV: 75, 249.
Cleve, ——, aide-de-camp, German officer under Burgoyne, II:453.
Cleve, H. U., brigade major, German officer under Burgoyne, II: 452.
Cleveland (Claveland, Cleaveland), Lemuel, of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:628, 629, 630.
Clift, Wills, major, of first Connecticut regiment, VII:115.
Clifton, Fanny (Miss), IV:609.
Clifton, Nancy (Miss), IV:609.
Cline, *see also* Klein, Kline, Klyne.
Cline, Hans, Indian, warns of danger to Caughnawaga, III:406.
Cline, William, of German Flats, N. Y., property destroyed by enemy, IV:343; petitions for protection against Indians, V:179; employed in defending stores at Fort Herkimer, V:663.
Clink, Michael, prisoner in Highlands, of New York, V:74.
Clinton, Alexander (Dr.), brother of Clinton, I:359, III:75.
Clinton, Alexander, lieutenant, son of Gen. James Clinton, ensign in third regiment, New York line, VI:184, 186; ensign in first regiment, New York line, VI:584; lieutenant, of second regiment, New York artillery, VII:59-60, 73, 84.
Clinton, Catharine (Cate, Caty), daughter of Clinton, I:201, 307, 315, 342, 343, 359, 837, 852, IV:428, V:615.
Clinton, Charles, father of Clinton, his colonizing project, I:15-16; debts due to his estate, II:610.
Clinton, Charles, brother of Clinton, his dispute over sale of farm, IV: 517-519.
Clinton, Cornelia, daughter of Clinton, I:201, 359, 647, II:544.
Clinton, DeWitt, governor of New York, purchase of his papers by state, I:3; trustee of state library, I:5; vice-president New York Historical Society, I:13; appoints Dr. Van der Kemp to translate

Clinton, De Witt — continued.
Dutch records, I:14; his mother, V:229.
Clinton, George, admiral, colonial governor of New York, appoints Clinton to clerkship, I:18; prorogues the assembly, I:20.
Clinton, George, general, first governor of New York state, purchase of his papers by state, I:3; his public character, I:5; sketch of his family, I:15-18; birth, life before Revolution, I:17, 18-19; patron of John Holt's New York Journal, I:62; writes John Jay of desolation of New York's frontiers and military condition of state, I:87-88; in real estate transactions with Washington, I:96; member of provincial convention, I:96; member of continental congress, I:96, 98, 99; brigadier-general of militia, I:98; in provincial congress, I:98; brigadier-general in continental service, I:98-99, 147; elected governor and lieutenant-governor of New York, I:99; issues proclamation, I:99; assembles legislature at Poughkeepsie, I:99, 100; summons legislature to Kingston, I:100; member of board to report on forts in Highlands of Hudson, I:129, 147; foresees British attack on forts in Highlands, I:148; reinforces Gen. Putnam and Gen. Gates, I:148; prorogues legislature, I:149; escapes from captured forts, Clinton and Montgomery,
Clinton, George — continued.
I:150; his treatment of captured spy at Esopus, I:155; concerned for protection of frontier, I:162; his policy toward loyalists at close of hostilities, I:168; his state rights views, I:177, 179, 180; recognition of his ability, I:178, 180; disregards demand of congress to call legislature together, I:180-181; advances to Crown Point, I:183-184; his assistance in suppression of Daniel Shay's rebellion, I:184; calls out militia to end "Doctors' riot," I:184; declines renomination for governor in 1795, I:185; receives votes for office of president from 1789, I:185-186; elected vice-president of United States, I:186; gives casting vote against United States bank, I:186; delegate to convention that framed federal constitution, I:186; relations with Washington, I:186-187, 188, 189; military services, I:186; arranges with Washington programme for evacuation of New York, Nov. 1783, I:187-188; personality and career, I:188-189; Rev. J. H. Livingston to, urging appointment of continental fast, I:193-194; John McKesson to, regarding commissaries, troops, forts and seizure of army stores, I:194-196; letter to, from William Smith, I:197; John McKesson to, on want of money and seizure of saltpeter, I:198; McKesson to,

Clinton, George — continued.
regarding reinforcements for Gen. Gage, I:204-205; letter to, from George Bascome, in Bermuda, I: 207-208; introduces Mr. White to Washington, I:208-209; John McKesson to, on appointment of brigade major, I:211-212; introduces Maj. Hampton to Col. Thomas Mifflin, I:212; John DuBois to, in regard to private business, I:212-213; congratulations to, on recovery from illness, I:214, 215; informs Gen. Heath of enemy's trespasses, I:216; exhorts Col. DeWitt to activity, I:217; return of election as delegate from Ulster county to provincial congress, I:218-219; John Belknap's mortgage to, I:219-224; Robert Erskine to, regarding delivery of iron, I:225-226; Henry Wisner to, regarding command of fortifications in the Highlands, I:227; informed of John Crage's resignation from militia, I:228-229; to Richard Van Wyck on arms taken at St. Johns, Canada, I:231; to Washington about arms at Fishkill, I:232-233; considers qualifications of post rider, I:233-234; his draft of letter of New York delegates in congress to provincial congress on appointment of officers, I:236-238; to John McKesson on provincial appointments, I:239-241; considers congressional appointments, I:241-244; summons reinforcements to Fort Montgomery, I:248-249; calls for fire rafts, I: 249-250; orders Capt. Moffat with detachment to Haverstraw, I: 250; reports to Washington on his disposition of troops, I:251-253; informed of preparation of fire rafts, I:254; instructs Col. A. H. Hay as to protection of Haverstraw, I:259-261; Col. A. H. Hay to, regarding protection of Hudson shore, I:261; requested to send ammunition to Peekskill, I:264; his inability to supply ammunition, I:265; Capt. Thomas Moffat informs that he accepts captaincy in levies, I:266-267; his general and garrison orders, I:267-270; charges against John Green and Peter Buckstaff presented to, I:272-273; receives Jacobus Van Zandt's reasons for placing chain at West Point, I:273-275; letter to, from James Hamilton missing, I:275; Washington to, regarding defenses of Hudson, I:275-277; Hezekiah Howell, Jr., protests to, against arrest, I:277; Capt. James Umphrey to, on militiamen ordered out, I:278-279; his orders for protection of eastern shore of Hudson between Peekskill and King's Ferry, I:280-281; correspondence with Thomas Jansen, Jr., regarding officers for levies, I:281-282; reports to Washington condition of defenses and movements of enemy,

Clinton, George — continued.
1:282-288; relieves militia at Haverstraw, 1:288-289; his orders for protecting western shore of Hudson, 1:289-290; orders inquiry into charges against militia, 1:290; dismisses militia, 1:291; desires arrangement of Ulster county regiments, 1:291-292; letters from George Shaw to, 1:292-293, 294; pay abstract of detachment of his brigade, 1:293-294; instructs Colonels Snyder and Hoornbeek relative to raising levies, 1:295; letters to George Shaw, 1:296, 297-298; informed of convention's order to committee to report form of government, 1:296-297; put in command of lower river levies, 1:298-299; Col. Johannis Snyder apprises of troubles in militia, 1:299-300; orders Lt. Col. Jansen's levies to Kingsbridge, 1:301; orders troops from Haverstraw to Kingsbridge, 1:301-302; provides for protection of west shore, 1:302-303; sends four companies to works at mouth of Peek's kill, 1:303-304; calls on levies of Gen. Morris' brigade, 1:304; calls on levies of Gen. Ten Broeck, 1:305; desires Col Woodhull's levies to join him, 1:305-306; orders Capt. Silvester Salisbury's horse to posts on west shore, 1:306-307; his directions to Lt. Machin for construction of works at Anthony's Nose, 1:308; Hezekiah Howell's

Clinton, George — continued.
letter to, 1:308-309; orders Col. Thomas to march his regiment to Kingsbridge, 1:309; Christopher Tappen's letter to, 1:309-310; directed to remove exposed cannon, 1:310; orders Lt. Col. Cooper to Kingsbridge, 1:311; his orders to Maj. Israel Thompson, 1:311-312; letter from Robert R. Livingston to, 1:312-314; Peter Tappen to, 1:314-315; committee of safety to, 1:315-316; John Nicoll to, 1:316-317; Maj. Israel Thompson reports to, in regard to fortification, 1:317-318; Col. William Allison to, defending his regiment, 1:319-320; declines to discharge Maj. Verbryck, 1:321; to Col. Joseph Drake, on remissness of his regiment, 1:328; puts brigade in readiness to march, 1:328-329; receives £7000 for bounty money for troops, 1:329-331; desires party of horse at Kingsbridge, 1:331; requested by committee of safety to collect scattered militia, 1:332; reports to president of convention, 1:333-334; receives remonstrance against appointment of William Forman as surgeon, 1:334-335; progress of works in Highlands reported to, 1:336-337; reports military conditions to convention, 1:338-342; Peter Tappen to, 1:342-343; sends Gen. Heath information about Long Island, 1:343-345; John Haring to, on

Clinton, George — continued.
place for hospital, I:345-346; to convention, on two visitors to Long Island, I:346; John McKesson to, I:348-350; receives commissions from John McKesson, I:350; reports British landing in New York and battle of Harlem Heights, I:351-353; committee of convention to, I:354-355; John Nicoll to, regarding military affairs, I:355-356; Col. William Allison to, for committee of correspondence, I:356; John DuBois to, I:357; Peter Tappen to, I:358; John McKesson to, on visit to home of, I:358-359; resolutions of convention, appointing committee for conspiracies, transmitted to, I:359-362; Cornelius Humfrey to, regarding fire sloops and deserters, I:362-363; Peter Tappen to, I:363; John Young to, I:364-365; John McKesson to, on retreat of the army, I:365-367; James Jackson, Jr., to, I:367-368; Henry Wisner to, on conduct of John Wisner, I:368; notified by D. Wynkoop, Jr., of alarm on frontier, I:369; orders Lt. Col. Livingston to collect scattered Long Island militia, I:370; Mathew Dubois to, I:370-371; James Jackson, Jr., to, on purchase of wheat, I:373-374; detail of guards in his command, I:374; Stephen Case to, touching estate of John Mcaulay, I:374-375; reports

Clinton, George — continued.
deficiency in bounty money, I:376-377; reports movement of English ships to Dobbs Ferry, I:377; Peter Tappen sends sword to, I:378; John McKesson reports to, action of Tory committee, I:378; asked to decide on post rider, I:379; J. Close to, I:380; recommendations for promotions sent to, I:381; John Sloss Hobart to, I:382; John McKesson to, I:383; Col. William Allison to, mentioning Arnold's battle on Lake Champlain, I:384; John McKesson to, I:385-388; James Jackson, Jr., to, I:388; orders boats sent down to Kingsbridge, I:389; Lt. Col. Benjamin Tupper to, on boats ordered, I:390; intends to march to Dobbs Ferry, I:390; Col. William Allison to, on treatment of loyalists, I:391; reports two armies concentrating at White Plains, I:391; Charles De Witt to, on barracks at Kingsbridge, I:392; John McKesson to, on position of American army at White Plains, I:393; places Col. Morris Graham under arrest, I:394; John McKesson to, on American position after battle of White Plains, I:395-397; Dr. John Coats to, on condition of sick, I:397-398; Samuel H. Parsons to, on tents, I:398-399; John McKesson to, on condition of army, I:399-401; John McKesson to, on fortifications in Highlands,

Clinton, George — continued.
I:404-405; consulted about clothing for troops, I:406; on movement of troops and skirmish, I:407-408; opposition to his desire to resign, I:410-411; Dr. John Coats to, I:412-413; consulted on placing of chain, I:416-417; informed of rumor that France had declared war against England, I:417-418; John McKesson advances money to, I:420-421; furnishes list of officers who have seen service, I:423-424; John McKesson to, on framing system of government, I:424-426; asked to recommend names for subaltern officers, I:426; furnishes names, I:427-429; informed of enemy's landing on west shore of Hudson river, I:429; Lt. Col. Regnier DeRoussi makes requisition to, for ammunition, I:429; to convention on obstructing Hudson, I:430-432; John McKesson to, on obstruction of Hudson and reduction of Fort Washington, I:432-435; troops annexed to his brigade, I:437; Gen. Schuyler to consult with, I:438; Gen. Charles Lee desires interview with, I:439; asks for axes, clerks and rangers, I:440-441; Gen. Heath to, on boats, I:442; William Paulding to, on commissary supplies, I:442-443; Levi Pawling to, on timber on Constitution island, I:443; Jacob Cuyler to, on men and implements needed, I:443-444; his orders to

Clinton, George — continued.
Orange county militia, I:444-445; requisitions for supplies, I:445-446; reports needs to Gen. Heath, I:446; Gen. Heath to, I:447; William Paulding to, sending report of battle, I:448; Gen. Schuyler to, on sinking of caissons in Hudson, I:448-450; James Clinton to, on row galleys, I:452; commends detachment of Canadians to Gen. Schuyler, I:453; ordered to coöperate with Generals Lee and Gates in New Jersey, I:454-458; complains of want of appliances for obstructing navigation, I:458-459; to keep control of Highland passes, I:460; orders rangers to point near Kakiate, Orange county, I:461; Col. Malcom's militia annexed to his brigade, I:462; to undertake protection of Westchester county, I:462-463, 464; Col. William Allison to, I:465-466; recommends Lieut. Lawrence, I:466-467; asks Gen. Heath for instructions, I:467-468; reports to convention, I:468-470; instructions to Col. William Allison, I:471-472, 472-473; informed that enemy has advanced on Acquackanonck, I:472; inhabitants of Kingston to, I:473-474; Col. William Allison to, I:474-475; Col. William Allison to, I:475-476; to Col. A. H. Hay, on wants of militia, I:476; reports expedition in New Jersey, I:477-

Clinton, George — continued.
479, 483-485; informed of danger to passes of Highlands, I:482; directed to undertake expedition to Westchester county and island of New York, I:485-487; to convention, on wants of militia, I:487-489; his orders to Col. Hathorn, I:489-490; to convention, on provisions and dismissal of militia, I:490-491, 493-494; requested by convention to reëngage men for continental service, I:491; convention to, on dismissal of troops, I:491-492; committee of safety to, on regiments controlled by secret committee, I:492-493; to convention, on difficulty of controlling militia, I:494-497; asks coöperation of Col. Theunis Dey, I:498; Col. William Allison to, on distress of militia, I:499; Robert Erskine to, I:501; orders militia to Tappan, I:501; to Col. Pawling on retaining militia, 502-503; Col. John Hathorn to, on discontent of militia, I:503-504; attempts to hold deserting militia, I:504-505; Lt. Col. Roswell Hopkins to, I:505; Col. John Hathorn to, on condition of his command, I:506-507; receives account of enemy's force at Hackensack, I:507-509; informed of victory at Trenton, I:509; Robert Erskine to, I:509; Col. John Hathorn reports capture of four loyalists to, I:510; Gouverneur Morris to, I:511-512;

Clinton, George — continued.
articles shipped for Fort Constitution by his order, I:513; calls council of war, I:516; receives returns of Col. Hoornbeek's regiment, I:517; ordered by convention to draft one-thousand men, I:518; to Gen. Heath, on refusal of latter to lend field-pieces, I:522-523; John Haring to, on Capt. Johnson's expedition, I:523-525; to dismiss militia, I:527, 529, 533; learns of battle of Princeton, I:531; enemy at Hackensack escapes from, I:533, 535; informs convention of victories of Trenton and Princeton, I:535-536; detachment of Massachusetts militia sent to, I:536-537; to Col. Sparhawk, I:537; Robert Erskine to, I:538; dismisses Lt. Col. Hoornbeek's regiment, I:538; suggests night attack to Maj. John Haring, I:539; Peter T. Curtenius to, on goods left at Hackensack, I:541-543; Robert Morris to, in behalf of John Doremus, I:543-544; recommends officers for continental cavalry, I:545; to Col. William Allison, on disposition of captured stores, I:546-547; to convention, on raising troops, pay of mechanics and captured stores, I:547-549; Robert Erskine to, on procuring supplies, I:550; certifies pay-roll of Cornwall light horse, I:552; Gov. William Livingston to, on recommendations for military service, I:552-553; to Peter Fell, I:553;

Clinton, George — continued.
Maj. John Haring to, on trouble with loyalists and militia, I:554; to Maj. John Haring, on surrendered loyalists, I:555-557; orders troops to Sydmans Bridge, I:557; Isaac Roosevelt to, I:558; to Washington, on new levies, I:564-565; William Duer to, I:565-566; George Peek to, in behalf of ship carpenters at Poughkeepsie, I:572; notifies Lt. Col. Hoornbeek of court martial, I:579-580; to Col. Woodhull, on necessity of court martial, I:580-582; Robert Erskine to, I:583; to John McKesson, on court martial, I:584; informed of arrival of French general at Morristown, I:585, 586; instructions to Col. Levi Pawling, I:586-587; approves sentences of court martial, I:592, 598, 600, 614; reports to state convention, I:592-594; certifies H. G. Livingston's oath of allegiance, I:594; to Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, I:595-596; Hendrick Wyckoff to, I:605; on illicit traffic in horses, I:606-609, 628-630; Dr. Daniel Wood to, I:609; reports to convention, I:616-617; William Bedlow's receipt to, for £2000, I:617; to Washington, I:618-621; to Capt. John Dorlon, on refusal of commission, I:621; instructions to Col. Pawling, I:623-625; committee of safety directs disposal of captured property, I:625-627; reports attempt to depreciate currency, I:630-631; recommends mitigation of court martial sentences, I:631-633; companies of rangers assigned to his command, I:633; Michael Connolly to, on property of loyalists, I:635; commissioners for conspiracies to, I:636; receives information about suspected persons, I:637; Peter R. Fell to, declining to take company of foot, I:638; Col. Levi Pawling to, reporting arrest of suspected persons, I:639; gives intimation of resigning, I:642-643, 654-656; Robert Erskine to, regarding iron works, I:643-645; suggests to Washington, officers for new company, I:645-646; his orders to Capt. Jacob R. De Witt, I:646; Col. Levi Pawling to, I:647-648; petition to, of Matthew McKinny, I:650; to Col. Pawling regarding protection of inhabitants, I:651-653; vouches for William Mitchell, I:653-654; Col. William Malcom to, I:656; recommends Capt. Black and Lt. Santford to Washington for new commissions, I:657; John McKesson to, on provisions of proposed constitution, I:657-659; Silvester Waterbury to, I:659; Robert Erskine to, I:659-661; to Robert Erskine, I:661-663; to Abraham Ten Broeck, on works at Hudson, I:662; his expenses in Philadelphia, I:664; Michael Con-

Clinton, George — continued.
nolly to, I:665; to convention, on affairs at New Windsor, I:665-667; to Abraham Ten Broeck, on wages of teamsters, I:666; Col. Levi Pawling to, I:667; to Michael Connolly, I:669; Abraham Ten Broeck to, on completion of obstruction in Hudson, I:671; certifies in behalf of Daniel Harris, I:671-672; to Washington, I:672-673; to Gen. St. Clair, I:673; order on, in behalf of Mr. Coleman, I:674; George Leonard to, I:674-675; to convention, I:675-677; Col. Levi Pawling to, on British fleet at Highlands, I:677-678; Col. A. Hawkes Hay to, asking reinforcement, I:678-679; to Col. A. Hawkes Hay, replying to request, I:679-680; to Col. Levi Pawling, approving retreat, I:680; Col. A. Hawkes Hay to, on disobedience of militia, I:681; in command of militia of four river counties, I:682-684; Robert Erskine to, I:684-685; informed of arrival of French men-of-war, I:686; confers with field officers, I:687-688; his orders to brigade, I:688-689; reports military conditions on Hudson, I:691-695; his orders to Col. Morris Graham, I:695; orders arrest of Samuel Haring and others, I:696-697; Henry Wisner to, I:697; informed of loyalist activity, I:698-699; directed to protect Westchester county, I:701; militia officers of Orange county to, I:701-702; Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull to, I:702; to Captain Ebenezer Woodhull, I:703; commissioners of Westchester county to, on loyalist activity, I:703; Philip Swartwoud informs of loyalist plots in Ulster, I:705-706; Lt. Col. Gilbert Cooper to, I:706; calls out fourth part of Westchester militia, I:706-707; receives accusation against Capt. Alexander Miller, I:707-709; correspondence with Robert R. Livingston, I:709:712; orders court martial for trial of Capt. Miller, I:712-713; Col. Jesse Woodhull to, on court martial, I:713-714; Robert Morris to, on case of Doremus, I:714-716; examination of Samuel Haring transmitted to, I:716-719; Aug't Laurence to, on ropes and cables for chain, I:722; Col. William Malcom to, I:722; to Washington, on recommendation of Mr. Gordon, I:723; Gen. Alexander McDougall to, on objective point of British, I:724-725; to convention on enemy's design and backwardness of militia, I:-725-728; Gen. James Clinton to, I:728; Gen. Alexander McDougall apprises of nearness of enemy's fleet, I:729; Gen. James Clinton to, I:729; Gen. James Clinton to, on letter from Washington, I:729-730; Washington to, on movement

Clinton, George — continued.
of Gen. Skinner's corps, I:730-731; Gen. James Clinton to, on signal guns, I:732; orders Col. Woodhull to bring out his forces, I:732-733; to Col. Hasbrouck, I:733; Maj. Johannes J. Blauvelt to, I:734-735; to convention on military situation, I:735-737; Washington to, on movements of enemy, I:735-736; his instructions to Col. Hathorn, I:737, quartermaster Taylor reports to, I:738; Mrs. Montgomery to, on articles at Peekskill, I:739; to Mrs. Montgomery, I:739-740; Col. Gilbert Cooper to, I:740-741; Gen. Alexander McDougall to, on enemy's movements, I:741-742; Thomas Smith to, I:742-744; orders to Colonels Pawling and Snyder to march to Fort Montgomery, I:744-745; Robert Boyd, Jr., to, I:745-747; John W. Watkins reports to, I:748; Commissary Solo. Waterbury reports to, I:748; notified of enemy's landing, I:763-764; Col. Hugh Hughes to, I:782-783; to convention, on court martial at Fort Montgomery, I:783-784; sends accused persons to Kingston jail, I:784-785; John Jones to, I:786-787; Thomas Machin to, I:787; case of Teunis Van Vliet reported to, I:788; Robert Boyd, Jr., to, I:788-789; to execute men convicted of treason, I:792; to convention, on dangerous loyalists, I:796-798; Gen. Alexander McDougall to, I:798; on needs of works at Fort Montgomery, I:799; Capt. John A. Hardenbergh to, on search for loyalists, I:800-801; his protection of Bedford desired, I:801-802; receives information from Hinsdale and Guilford committees, I:803-805; returns of troops at Forts Clinton and Montgomery under his command, I:806, 807, 826, 827, 834, 835, 842, 844, 857; orders men executed convicted of treason, I:808; resigns command of militia, I:809-810; committee of Hinsdale to, I:810-812; commissioners for conspiracies to, I:812; returns of troops at Forts Constitution and Independence under his command, I:817; to Col. Hugh. Hughes, commissary of stores, I:828-829; his instructions to Maj. Taylor, I:832; his resignation not accepted, I:836-837; Egbert Dumond to, on two deserters, I:837; to Col. Morris Graham, on supernumerary officers, I:838-839; Lt. Michael Connolly to, I:839-840; Lt. Alexander McArthur to, I:840-841; his orders to Lt. Gillet, I:849; Christopher Tappen to, I:849-850; Capt. William Bedlow to, on works for defense of Hudson, I:851-852, 853-855; recommended for lieutenant-governor, I:855; Col. James Hamman reports to,

Clinton, George — continued.
on Westchester levies, II:3; James Farren recommended to, II:4; to council of safety, on Gen. Putnam's proposition for defense of Hudson, II:5-6; Capt. William Bedlow to, on appointment as deputy paymaster-general, II:6-8; orders Capt. Hodge to bring frigate to Fort Montgomery, II:8; Col. Hugh Hughes to, asking captain's guard at Fishkill, II:9-10; Pierre Van Cortlandt to, on frigates at Poughkeepsie, II:10-11; Henry Schenk to, on magazines for provisions, II:11; returns of troops at Forts Montgomery, Clinton and Constitution under his command, II:13, 22, 24; court martial sentences approved by, II:18-21; Gen. John Morin Scott seeks conference with, II:21; to Gen. Putnam, on frigates, II:28; Col. Hugh Hughes to, on supplies, II:29-30; Maj. Samuel Logan sends prisoner to, II:30-31; D. Wynkoop, Jr., to, II:31-32; Maj. Samuel Logan to, II:32-33; to Gen. Putnam, on fitting out frigates, II:33-34; Col. Hugh Hughes to, on depot for provisions, II:34-35; Col. Morris Graham to, on bounty money and coming election, II:35-36; Israel Thompson to, on bounties, II:36; Gen. Alexander McDougall to, on movements of army and quarrel with Col. Livingston, II:37-38; Andrew Taylor to, on stores at Newburgh, II:38-39; to Washington, on reduction of force in Highlands by enlistment in regular army, II:43-44; to Gen. Putnam, II:44; to council of safety, on regimental appointments, II:46-47; John Canfield to, requesting interview, II:47; makes requisition for clothing, II:47-48; Henry Rutgers, Jr., to, transmitting order relative to muster rolls, II:48-49; Levi Kimball to, II:58; orders court martial, II:59; forwards letter from Washington to council of safety, II:61; Washington to, on enemy's apparent object, II:61; council of safety to, II:62; his orders to colonels, II:64; returns of regiments under his command, II:66, 80, 98, 119, 124, 135; Andrew Taylor to, on disposition of salt, II:72; establishes magazines west of Wallkill, II:72, 73, 77; to Gen. Putnam, on defenses in Highlands, II:73-75; Col. William Malcom to, II:76-77; Adjt. Robert Hill to, presenting charges against Col. Loring, II:78-79; informed of election as governor, II:79-80, 88-89; Capt. Gershom Mott to, on gun-carriages, II:83; William Lawrence to, II:83-84; learns of loss of Ticonderoga, II:88; reports that militia under his command are uneasy, II:92-93; court martial held pursuant to his

Clinton, George — continued.
order, II:95; orders powder for Fort Montgomery, II:99; Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck to, II:99-100; Christopher Tappen to, on Gen. St. Clair, II:100; to Washington on Lt. Connolly and works at Highlands, II:102-103; orders sloops for transporting 4000 troops to Albany, II:103-104; Capt. John Hodge to, II:104; replies to Capt. Hodge, II:104-105; accepts office of governor, II:105-106; notified of election, II:105; congratulated by Lt. Col. P. Regnier De Roussi, II:106-107; to council of safety, II:107-108; Col. Hugh Hughes to, regarding sloops on Hudson, II:108; Maj. John Porter asks for orders, II:108-109; informs Gen. Putnam that he is summoned to Kingston to meet legislature, II:111; Capt. Gershom Mott to, on complaint of workmen, II:111; John McKesson to, on evacuation of Ticonderoga, II:112-113; unable to advise Gen. Sullivan where to encamp troops, II:120; Lt. Daniel Lawrence to, II:120-121; informed of Washington's request for information, II:121-122; Washington wishes his retention at head of militia, II:122-123; requested to take oath of office, II:128; to Henry Schenk, on sending bread in bulk, II:129-130; to Washington, on bread sent in bulk, II:130-131; Washington

Clinton, George — continued.
to, on need of militia at river posts, II:131-132; to Gen. Putnam, on improper enlistment of negro slave, II:132-133; Capt. Thomas Machin to, showing need of bricks, II:133; to be in command of state militia, under constitution, II:133-134; council of safety notifies Washington of his control of state militia, II:136-137; asks leave of absence of Gen. Putnam, II:139-140; to Washington, on his call to Kingston, II:140-141; Jeremiah Wadsworth to, II:141; to council of safety, on need of equalizing militia service, II:142-143; John McKesson to, on Burgoyne's invasion, II:144-146; Haverstraw committee to, II:147; orders Col. Graham to reinforce Gen. Schuyler at Albany, II:149-151; orders Brig. Gen. Ten Broeck to reinforce Gen. Schuyler, II:152-153; his orders to Col. Ludinton for protection of Westchester, II:153-154; orders detachment from Orange and Ulster to Fort Montgomery, II:154-156; receives news from Fort Stanwix, II:156-157; congratulations to, from Kingston consistory, II:161-163; his orders to Gen. Ten Broeck, II:163; his instructions to Gen. Herkimer, II:164-165; instructions to Col. Wynkoop, II:165-166; to Gen. Schuyler, on orders to militia, II:166-168; his

Clinton, George — continued.
powers as governor, II:170-171; his election gratifying to Washington, II:175; proclaimed governor by council of safety, II:175; replies to address of Kingston church, II: 175-176; his orders to militia colonels, II:180; establishes service of express riders, II:181-182; congratulated by Rev. John Mason, II:182-183; informs Gen. Putnam of reinforcements designed for him, II:183-184; submits to council of safety letters from Washington and Putnam, II:184-186; asked by Gen. Putnam to take command of his old post, II:185-186; prorogues the legislature, II:186-187; Commodore Jacobus Wynkoop brings grievance to his attention, II:188-189; Christopher Tappen to, on Gen. Schuyler's situation, II:194-195; to Washington on reinforcements for northern army, II: 195-197; to council of safety, comparing New York's response to public demand with New England's, II:198-201; desired by Gen. Schuyler to head militia, II: 198; desired by Gen. Schuyler to come to Albany, II:199; replies to address of Albany committee, II:204-205; John McKesson to, II:205-206; advises expedition against Schoharie loyalists, II:207-208, 214; orders out militia of Cumberland, Charlotte and Gloucester counties, II:208, 211-212; explains why troops cannot be spared from Highlands, II:214-215, 221-222; council of safety to, on situation of northern army, II:215-216; council of safety to, on isolated position of New York state, II: 216-218; informed of disaffection of Livingston Manor militia, II: 218-219; receives report of second engagement at Fort Schuyler, II: 220-221; Capt. Robert Cook to, requesting certificate of character, II:222-224; begs Gen. Putnam to reinforce defenders of Fort Schuyler, II:224-225; Gen. Putnam sends reinforcements, II:225-226; receives communications from Massachusetts and New Hampshire regarding reinforcements, II: 226-228; order of arrest of Henry Frey, transmitted to, II:229; prorogues legislature, II:230; address of Albany committee to, II:231-232; informed that Dutchess contingent is unwilling to march, II: 232-233; asked by Abraham Livingston for certificate of character, II:236-238; reports to council of safety victory of Bennington (Walloomsac), II:241-244; reports events on western frontier, II:246-247; his orders to Tryon county militia to join Gen. Arnold, II:247-248; Arent Wemple petitions to, II:250; his orders to Col. Whiting, II:251; replies to address

Clinton, George — continued.
of Kingston committee, II:251-252; reports to council of safety enemy's retreat from Fort Schuyler, II:252-253, 254-256; on Burgoyne's movement, II:253-254; disobedient militia reported to, II:261-262; appeals from Tryon county referred to, II:264-265; Col. Morris Graham to, asking commissions for officers, II:265-266; refuses to grant change of command to Lt. Col. Livingston, II:267-268; replies to congratulations of Rev. John Mason, II:268; Alexander Campbell, in Kingston jail, petitions to, II:269; Capt. Gershom Mott applies to, for timber to mount guns in Highlands, II:270; advised by council in dealing with Indians, II:271-272; instructs Col. Hoornbeek in communication to Indians, II:272-274; sends general orders to Col. Graham, II:275-276; William Bedlow to, II:276-277; asked to certify pay-roll for Dutchess detachment, II:277-278; Robert Nicholson, in Kingston jail, petitions to, II:278-279; Stephen Case to, II:279-280; Dirck Brinckerhoff to, on orders for militia, II:280; Col. William Allison to, recommending officers, II:281; Col. Morris Graham to, on dispute with Col. Wemple, II:282-283; Tryon county committee petitions to, II:283-286; Rev. Joh.

Clinton, George — continued.
Daniel Gros appeals to, in behalf of Tryon county, II:286-289; receives lottery tickets from John Ord, II:289-290; Col. Hugh Hughes to, in behalf of John Montanye and Abraham Brevort, II:293-295; refers case to Gen. Putnam, II:295-296; Christopher Reddig and Henry Frants denounced as tories to, II:296-297; his address to legislature, II:297-300; Capt. Gershom Mott to, on artillery enlistments, II:302-303; informed of need of rangers in Orange county, II:315-316; Thomas Wilkinson, in Kingston jail, petitions to, II:316; appeals to Washington in behalf of Mrs. Hatfield, II:319-321; orders eleven regiments of New York militia to march, II:322-323; informs Gen. Putnam of his action, II:323-324; Col. Thomas Thomas sends returns of his regiment to, II:325; Henry Cuyler to, on breaking parole, II:325-326; Dr. Joseph Young to, in behalf of Henry Cuyler, II:326-327; George Harris to, II:327-328; replies to Rev. Johannis Daniel Gros, on situation in Tryon county, II:328; prisoners in Fleet prison at Kingston to, asking for trial, II:329; Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck to, in behalf of Henry Cuyler, II:330; to Albany committee, on Col. Henry Frey, II:330-331; to Tryon county committee on frontier

Clinton, George — continued.
protection and militia, II:331-332; to Richard Morris, II:332-333; promises Gen. Gates aid from militia, II:333; orders Gen. Ten Broeck's brigade to join Gates, II:334; Jacob Rhead petitions to, II:335-336; Richard Morris to, in behalf of Gilbert Taylor, II:336-337; recommends Lt. Livingston for brigade major to Gen. Ten Broeck, II:337-338; two prisoners in jail at Kingston petition to, II:338-339; Cadwallader Colden appeals to, for extension of liberty, II:339-340; John Tayler to, on American success at Ticonderoga and Saratoga, II:340-341; to John Ord, on United States lottery, II:342; to committee of congress, on resolutions relating to evacuation of Ticonderoga, II:342-343; informed of opposition to Cadwallader Colden's request, II:343; sends news from north to James Duane, II:344; Andrew Taylor, deputy quartermaster general, to, II:345; introduces Mr. Tappen to Gen. Heath, II:346-347; to Gen. Putnam on reinforcements, II:347-348; orders movement of militia to Peekskill, II:348-349, 351; Dirck Ten Broeck to, on lottery tickets, II:349; orders reinforcements to Fort Montgomery, II:350; his instructions to Gen. Clinton, II:352; Andrew Taylor to, II:353; Westchester

Clinton, George — continued.
county committee appeals to, II:353-355; asked to furnish guard for fleet prison and jail at Kingston, II:358-359; proceedings of assembly on petition, reported to, II:359-360; movement of enemy up river, reported to, II:360-361; to Gen. James Clinton, II:361; to legislature on enemy's intentions, II:362-363; Smith Clark's receipt to, for gun, II:363; John McKesson to, on lottery tickets, II:364; sends flour for northern army, II:373-374; his instructions to Capt. Jansen, II:374-375; notified by Gen. Putnam that enemy has landed, II:375; Robert Benson to, II:375-376; resolutions of legislature transmitted to, II:376-380; reports to council of safety fall of Forts Clinton and Montgomery, II:380-383; Washington to, on fall of Highland forts and action at Germantown, II:383-384; James Wilkinson to, on action of Oct. 7 at Bemis Heights, II:384; Gen. Putnam to, on objective point of British, II:384-386; Maj. Thomas Moffat to, on operations near Philadelphia, II:386; stands of arms ordered for, II:387; reports to council of safety, plan for checking enemy, II:387-389; reports to Washington fall of Forts Clinton and Montgomery, II:389-395; John Sloss Hobart to, on military situation, II:396-398;

Clinton, George — continued.
to council of safety, on expedients to arrest enemy, II:402-403; to Washington, on losses at Fort Montgomery, II:404; resolution calling on reserves transmitted to, II:404-405; Gen. William Heath, to, sending military news, II:406-407; his direction to A. B. Banker, on prisoners of war, II:408; D. Wynkoop, Jr., to, II:408-409; Peter Tappen to, II:409-410; to Col. Swartwout, on duty of Dutchess county militia, II:410-411; Col. Hugh Hughes to, advising Mrs. Clinton's removal to Connecticut, II:411, 417-418; refusal of militia to turn out, reported to, II:412; announces to council of safety capture of Daniel Taylor, II:412-414; Peter Tappen to, II:416-417; Capt. Gershom Mott to, on detention of Mr. Van Houten, assemblyman, II:418; Gen. Putnam requests information from, II:418-419; Gen. Philemon Dickinson to, on reinforcements for Putnam and Washington, II:420; Gen. James Clinton asks orders from, regarding troops, II:421; John Ruddock to, on ammunition, II:421; to council of safety, on movements of Gen. Vaughan and Sir James Wallace, II:423-426; issues pass to Cadwallader Colden, II:426; Pierre Van Cortlandt reports to, news from north, II:427-428; Matthew Visscher to, on situation of Burgoyne, II:430-431; notified by Gen. Philemon Dickinson that New Jersey militia are about to join him, II:432-433; receives complaints against two Orange county officers, II:434-435; examination of Roswell Harris sent to, II:437-438; informed that Kingston is preparing for enemy, II:438-439; Gen. Gates informs of terms of Burgoyne's surrender, II:439-442; approves court martial that sentenced Daniel Taylor, spy, to death, II:444; announces to Gen. Gates approach of enemy to Kingston, II:444-445; Gen. James Clinton to, II:457-459; Gen. Williams Winds reports to approach with 300 New Jersey militia, II:459-460; Gen. Putnam to, II:460-461; to Gen. Putnam, on enemy's probable action, II:461; E. W. Kiers, deputy quartermaster general to, II:462; his reply, II:463; Gen. James Clinton to, II:463; to Gen. Putnam, II:465; council of safety to, II:466; to Pierre Van Cortlandt, on Cadwallader Colden, II:468-469; Col. Hugh Hughes to, on collecting and building boats, II:469-470; Col. Zephaniah Platt to, II:470; to Gen. Lincoln, on fall of Highland forts and destruction of Kingston, II:471-472; Gen.

Clinton, George — continued.
James Clinton to, II:473-475; requested to meet Gen. Gates at Coeymans, II:478; Col. William Malcom to, on plan to recapture Fort Montgomery, II:478-479; requested by Gen. Parsons to aid exchange of loyalist, II:479-480; transfers troops from Hurley to New Windsor, II:480, 483; unable to meet Gen. Gates at Coeymans, II:481-483; thinks that enemy will concentrate against Washington, II:482, 490; William Smith to, declaring position and grievances, II:484-487; Gen Lincoln to, II:487-488; Gen. James Clinton to, II:488-489; to Pierre Van Cortlandt, on discharging militia regiments, II:490; Col. Bailey to join, II:491-492; grants pass to William Smith's servant, II:492; William Denning to, II:493; Gen. James Clinton to, II:494; receives from Henry Laurens Thanksgiving Day proclamation, II:495-497; asked by war office to coöperate in working of lead mines, II:497-499; submits to council of safety, matter of smuggling flour to enemy, II:499-500; desires command in southern army, II:499-500; to Gov. Trumbull, on transportation of flour to enemy, II:501; William Adamson, British prisoner, appeals to, II:502; John Patterson to, II:502-503; John Morin Scott to, in behalf of Mr.

Clinton, George — continued.
Lefferts, II:503-504; proposes to send necessities to New York for American prisoners, II:504-505; resolutions of congress on recovery of Hudson river posts transmitted to, II:505-509; grants pass to Mary Rutgers to go to New York city, II:509-510; his orders to Col. Bailey, II:511; James Duane to, on operations of enemy on Delaware river, II:511-512; Col. Samuel B. Webb to, II:512-514; Col. Hugh Hughes to, II:515-516; to Gen. Gates, on conduct of Sir Henry Clinton's troops and exchange of prisoners, II:517-518; turns two prisoners over to civil authorities, II:518-519; officers in Col. Henry B. Livingston's regiment recommended to, II:519-520; Lt. Col. Ezra Badlam to, on destitution of troops, II:520-521; John Jay to, II:521-522; Dr. John Bard's request to, II:522; denies request, II:523; details Maj. Peter Fell to convey supplies to American prisoners in New York, II:523-524; council of safety to, II:525-526; to council of safety, II:526-528; Gen. Putnam recommends exchange to, II:528; notified that deputy commissary general is without funds, II:528-529; Col. John Field reports state of regiment to, II:529-530; Robert R. Livingston to, on inter-state trade, II:530-531; informed that loyalist

Clinton, George — continued.
families will be transported to New York, II:531; Archibald Laidlie to, II:532; John Morin Scott to, advising against call of legislature, II:532-535; to Peter T. Curtenius, on clothing for state troops, II: 536; petitions to, from Haverstraw inhabitants in behalf of Capt. Robert Johnston, II:537-538; Nathan Pearce to, on embargo on flour, II:538-539; James Duane to, on relations of France and England, II:539-541; Dr. John Jones to, on illness of Col. Alexander Hamilton, II:541-542; requested not to permit William Emott to go to New York, II:543-545; his reply, II:546; to Gen. Putnam on exchange of prisoners, II:547; to Mrs. William S. Livingston, on her husband's captivity, II:548-549; officers recommended to, for promotion, II:549; Ebenezer Boyd to, on violation of embargo, II:549-550; to Gen. James Clinton, on action of council in Patterson case, II:550-551; supports Capt. Johnston, II:552; his view of duties of rangers, II:552; requested to ascertain for war office strength of enemy in New York city, II:553; Henry Laurens transmits articles of confederation and resolves of congress to, II:553-555; informed of Alexander Hamilton's recovery, II:556; Udny Hay to II:556-557; council to, on

Clinton, George — continued.
meeting of legislature, II:557; convenes legislature, II:558, 578-579; informed of fall of Fort Mercer, II:559-560; Robert Troup to, II:561; resolutions of congress on depreciation of currency transmitted to, II:561-563; Westchester committee to, on James DeLancey, II:564-566; Thomas Smith to, on Capt. Johnston, II:566; to Capt. Johnston, regarding complaint against him, II:567; Brinton Paine to, seeking to be exchanged, II:567-568; Col. William Malcom to, II:568-569; to Gen. Putnam, on brutal treatment of American prisoners, II:569-574; makes stipulations for exchanges, II:574-575; Christopher Tappen to, II:577-578; Jonathan Trumbull to, on shipment of salt, II:579; Col. Hugh Hughes to, on abuses under flags of truce, II:579-580; his reply II:580-581; informed of recapture of William Adamson, II:581-585; to Gen. Putnam, II:586; his judgment of Gen. Putnam, II:586-589, 608; requests Gen. Gates to inspects defenses of Hudson, II: 588-589; recommends construction of fortress at West Point, II: 589-594; John Haring to, II: 595-596; James Duane to, II: 597-599; Capt. Johnston and Maj. Goetschius to, II:599-600; Henry Laurens to, II:601-603; Chris-

Clinton, George — continued.
topher Duyckinck to, II:605; Col. Henry B. Livingston to, II:605-606; Gen. Samuel H. Parsons to, II:606-607, 609; to Col. William Malcom, II:607-608; accounts due to II:609-610; to Alexander Hamilton, on plundering by soldiers, II:610-612; John Addison to, II:613-614; to Henry Laurens, on meeting of legislature, II. 614-616; war office to, asking for militia ordinances, II:616-617; his reply, II:617; Ebenezer Thompson to, on imprisoned loyalists, II. 618; his reasons for calling on militia prior to fall of Forts Clinton and Montgomery, II:628-633; refuses to admit Vermont claim, II: 633; reward offered for his capture, II:634; Nicholas Sause to, II:637-638; Henry Williams to, on meeting place of legislature, II: 639-640; to Gen. Gates, II:641; petition to, from inhabitants of Westchester county, II:641-642, 696-697; inhabitants of Wawarsing petition to, II:643-644; interferes in behalf of Col. Brinckerhoff, II:651; to Col. Hughes, II:651-652; Col. Hugh Hughes to, II: 652-653; to Gen. Putnam, II: 563; Robert Livingston to, on dispute with state, II:654-658; Lt. John Ball resigns to, II:665-666; Matthew Cantine to, II:666-667; to Francis Lightfoot Lee, on sacrifices of New York state, II:

Clinton, George — continued.
667-669; Henry Laurens to, II: 670; his reply, II:670-671; Col. Hugh Hughes to, II:672; to commanders of Tryon county regiments, II:674; submits articles of confederation to legislature, II: 676-677; Andrew Billings to, II: 677-678; preparing for defenses of Highlands, II:679-680, 687, 688; Jonathan Lawrence to, on Ulster county lead mines, II:681-682; John McDonald, miner, to, II:682-683; refuses to pardon Thomas Delemer, II:683-685; Ulster county committee to, II: 686; Lt. Col. Benjamin Birdsall to, II:688-689; Gen. Israel Putnam to, II:690-692; Lt. Solomon Pendleton to, II:692-693; John Beatty to, II:694; Robert McKeen to, II:695; W. Heath to, II:695-696; submits papers to legislature, II:698; Andrew Taylor to, II:698-699; Jacob Cuyler to, II:700; lays before legislature Col. Livingston's proposal to lease iron furnace to state, II:701; to Col. Van Schaick, on deficient supply of clothing, II: 701-702; appoints Philip Schuyler Indian commissioner, II:702; to Gouverneur Morris, on John Jay's election as president of congress, II:703, 707, 708; exempts from military duty, men employed on West Point chain, II:709; Gen. Lincoln to, on defenses of

Clinton, George — continued.
Hudson, II:710; his reply, II:710-711; to Gen. Gates, on defenses of Hudson, II:711-712; Col. Udny Hay to, on supply of iron, II:714; replies to Col. Hay, II:714-715; recommends to legislature relief of distressed families, II:715-716; to Gen. Putnam, II:717; to Gen. Parsons, II:717-718; to commissaries, II:719-720; requires returns from regimental commanders, II:720; to legislature, on Vermont question, II:721; furnished with list of American prisoners in Provost jail, New York city, II:721-723; Gen. Putnam to, on Hudson river defense, II:724-727; his reply, II:728-729; Dr. John Jones to, II:730-731; Capt. William Mott to, II:732-733; communications of board of war to, II:735-739; Charles Moore to, II:740-741; Tryon county committee to, II:741-743, 746-748; Gen. Ten Broeck to, II:744; replies, II:744-745; to legislature, II:745-746; congress approves his conduct as commander of forts in Highlands, II:749; John Taylor to, II:750; Henry Laurens to, II:751; Henry B. Livingston to, II:752; introduces Lafayette to Gen. Lincoln, II:753; John Henry commissary, to, II:754-755; Gen. Samuel H. Parsons to, II:755-756; his reply, II:756; Washington to, from

Clinton, George — continued.
Valley Forge, II:757-758; appeals to, Gov. Cooke, of Rhode Island for cannon, II:759; Capt. Gershom Mott to, II:760-761; informed of seizure of flour, II:761-762; to establish provision magazines, II:762; Gen. Samuel H. Parsons to, II:763-764; replies, II:764-765; directs Commissary Henry, II:765; committee of congress to, on affairs of army, II:766-767; Gen. James Clinton to, II:768; committee of Kingston to, II:768-769; his response, II:770; committee of Kingston to, II:770-774; to Col. Hazen on delayed expedition, II:775-776; to legislature, II:776; in charge of defenses of Highlands of Hudson, II:776-777; to Col. Thomas Thomas, on protection of Westchester county, II:777; Henry Wisner to, II:778; Gen. Ten Broeck reports to, II:778-780; receives news from Fort Schuyler, II:781-782; Thomas Palmer to, II:782-783; Col. Henry Ludinton to, II:784-785; Gen. Samuel H. Parsons to, II:785-786; Cornelius D. Wynkoop to, II:786; Gen. Samuel H. Parsons to, II:789-790; Col. G. Van Schaick to, II:790; to James Duane, on Indian affairs, II:791-792; Charlotte county committee to, II:792-793; Col. Cornelius D. Wynkoop to, II:794; his reply,

Clinton, George — continued.
II:794-795; James Fulton to, II:795; to James Reed, commissary, II:796; Andrew Taylor, quartermaster, appeals to II:796-798; his reply, II:798-799; to John Henry, commissary, on supplies for Col. Van Cortlandt, II:799; to James Reed, commissary, on supplies for Washington's army, II:799-800; Henry Laurens to, on obstructing passes of Hudson, II:801; James Reed to, II:801-802; notifies Philip Livingston that New York ratifies articles of confederation, II:807-808; consulted by Gen. James Clinton in regard to inoculation, II:808-809; John M. Beeckman to, on Isaac Man, II:809-810; to Gov. Trumbull, on transporting provisions, II:810-811; on defenses of Hudson, II:811; Samuel Brunson to, II:817; to Gen. Samuel H. Parsons, II:818; Col. Hugh Hughes to, II:818; Gen. Parsons to, II:819; Lt. Col. Gilbert Drake to, II:819-820; Maj. Ebenezer Stevens to, on cannon at Ticonderoga, II:820; petition from Cherry Valley to, II:821-823; to committee of congress, on supplies for Washington's army, II:823-824; William Hilton petitions to, II:824-826; Gen. William Heath to, II:831-832; Col. William Malcom to, II:833-834; on failure of supplies and

Clinton, George — continued.
credit, II:836-837; on works for security of Hudson, II:838-839; his instructions for apprehension of loyalists, II:839-840; to Gen. Gates, on deficiency of food supplies, II:841-842; Col. Philip Van Cortlandt to, on suffering at Valley Forge, II:843-845; replies to Col. Van Cortlandt, II:845; in general charge of Hudson river fortifications and obstructions, II:847-848; Albany committee to, II:848-851; Gen. Samuel H. Parsons to, II:859-860; Alexander Hamilton to, on weakness of congress, II:860-864; replies, II:865-866; his opinion of northern expedition, II:865-866; to Washington, II:866-867; to Henry Laurens, on military situation in New York, II:868-871; asks early inquiry into loss of Highland forts, II:869-871; calls on governors of Connecticut and Massachusetts for reinforcements, II:872-873; to Henry Wisner, II:875; Morgan Lewis to, II:875-876; to Albany committee, II:876-879; to Lafayette, on northern expedition, and defense of Hudson, III:3-5; to Washington, on supplies, III:5-6; to Maj. Ebenezer Stevens, III:6-7; committee of Northeast precinct to, III:7; Cornelius D. Wynkoop to, III:10; replies, III:11; Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck to, III:11-

Clinton, George — continued.
13; his reply, III:13-14; to John Henry, commissary, III:14; Gen. Samuel H. Parsons to, III:15; notifies delegates in congress of New York's ratification of articles of confederation, III:16; to legislature, calling for militia, III:18-19; Col. Hugh Hughes to, III:21; to Samuel Gray, commissary, III:22; to Gen. Samuel H. Parsons, III:22-23; to Philip Livingston, on attendance at congress, III:23-24; Jelles Fonda to, III:24-25; Gen. Samuel H. Parsons to, III:25-26; his reply, III:26-27; to Gen. Parsons, on letter of Col. Hugh Hughes, III:28-29; Capt. Thomas Machin to, on his farm, III:29; Alexander Hamilton to, on errors of congress, III:30-33; John Nicholl to, III:34-35; Samuel Gray, commissary, to, III:35-37; to Lafayette, on defenses of Hudson, III:37-38; petition of Haverstraw and Orangetown to, III:38-39; Col. John Williams to, III:39-41; to Col. Morgan Lewis, III:41; members of Mohawk committee to, III:42-43; Col. John Field to, III:44; Gen. Philip Schuyler to, on danger from Indians, III:44-45; commissioners of sequestration for Dutchess county to, III:45-46; submits military matters to legislature, III:47; asked to transmit to congress acts of legislature, III:47-48; Gen. Samuel H. Parsons to, III:49-50; replies, III:50-51; Col. Hugh Hughes to, on impressing teams, III:51-52; replies, III:53; to Lafayette, III:53-55; Ensign Jonathan Brown to, III:60-61; Thomas Palmer to, III:61-62; Jonathan Brooks to, III:62-63; Col. Francis Barber to, III:66-67; Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck to, III:68; Lt. Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff to, III:71; to legislature, on disaffected persons and movements of enemy, III:72-73; Col. A. Hawkes Hay to, III:74; Col. William Malcom to, III:75; Jonathan Dennis to, III:76; replies, III:76-77; Henry Laurens to, on defenses of Hudson and New York's inadequate representation in congress, III:77-78; Schenectady committee to, III:78; Gen. Thomas Conway to, III:78-79; Michael Hillegas, treasurer to United States, to, III:80; Albany committee to, III:81-82; replies, III:82-83; to Lafayette, on security of Hudson, British hospital and prisoners of war, III:83-84; Ebenezer Stevens to, III:84-85; introduces Kosciuszko to Gen. Samuel H. Parsons, III:85-86; Albany committee to, III:86; Elizabeth Galatia to, III:87; apprises Gen. Schuyler of appointment as delegate to congress, III:87-88; Capt.

Clinton, George — continued.
Robert Johnston to, III:88-89; Gen. Thomas Conway to, III:89; Col. William S. Livingston, to III: 90-91; war office to, III:91-93; Gov. William Livingston to, III: 93-94; Lt. Col. Benjamin Tusten to, III:95-96; John Henry to, III:96-97; Gen. Abraham Ten-Broeck to, III:97-98; replies, III: 98-99; to Gen. Thomas Conway, III:99-101; Abraham Livingston to, III:102-103; Westchester committee to, III:106; Gen. Thomas Conway to, III:107-108; Albany committee to, III: 109-112; Gen. Thomas Conway to, III:113-115; Andrew Taylor, quartermaster, to, III:115-117; Cornelius D. Wynkoop to, III: 117; George I. Denniston to, from Fort Schuyler, III:118; Henry Wisner to, III:122; Gen. Thomas Conway to, III: III:123-125; Matthew Visscher to, III:126; to Col. Lasher, on military stores, III:127; Gen Alexander McDougall to, on preparations for enemy, and inoculation for smallpox, III;128-130; replies, III:130-131; Gen. McDougall to, III:131-132; his reply, III:132-133; to Gen. Thomas Conway, on protection of frontier, III:133-135; Thomas Moffat to, III:135-136; Coxsackie exempts to, III:137-139; to Gen. Alexander McDougall, III:139-140; Col. A. Hawkes Hay to, III:141; replies, III:141; Gen. Thomas Conway to, III: 142; to Henry Laurens, on Vermont question, III:144-146; Gen. Alexander McDougall to, III: 146-147; his reply, III:147; Cornwall committee to, III:148; to Francis Lewis, III:148-149; Gen. Thomas Conway to, III: 149-150; to Gen. Gates, on defenses of Hudson, III:151; Thomas Moffat to, III:151-152; Gloriana Stevenson to, III:152-153; Gov. Jonathan Trumbull to, suggesting attack on New York city, III:154-155; Thomas Cregier to, III:155-156; John Livingston to, III:156; petition of people of Westchester county to, III:157-159; to Gen. Schuyler, III:160; Lt. Col. Johannis Hardenbergh to, on service rendered by regiment, III:160-162; his reply, III:162-163; Jacob Cuyler to, on food supplies, III:164; to Andrew McFarland, on grievance of Schenectady, III:165; on continental battalions, III:165-166; Gen. Alexander McDougall to, III:166; his reply, III:168; Gen. McDougall to, III:169-170; to Rev. John Mason, III:173-174; to Gen. John Morin Scott, III: 174; Albany committee to, III: 175, 176; petition to, for pardon of John Moffat, III:176-177;

Clinton, George — continued.
Gen. Philip Schuyler to, III:177-178; Andrew Taylor to, III:180; proceedings of court of oyer and terminer submitted to, III:180-183; informed of alarm at Albany. III:183-185; summons council to meet at Poughkeepsie, III:185-186; to Gen. Alexander McDougall, III:186-187; to Gen. Thomas Conway, III:187-189; to John Barclay, III:189-190; Col. Morris Graham to, III:190-191; Col. Hugh Hughes to, III:191-192; inhabitants of Peenpack to, III:193-194; Gen. Alexander McDougall to, III:194-195; Gen. James Clinton to, III:195-196; Moses Younglove to, on monument to Gen. Herkimer, III:196-197; Henry Laurens to, on pretended bill in parliament, III:198-199; Thomas Palmer to, III:202-203; Abraham Yates, Jr. to, on Walter Butler, III:203-204; Gen. Alexander McDougall to, III:204-205; to Washington, on condition of Albany, III:205-206; Col. Jotham Loring to, reporting danger to White Creek, III:206-207; petition from Saratoga and Cambridge districts to, III:209-212; Robert Van Rensselaer to, III:212-213; Col. John Williams to, III:213-216; Ebenezer Clark to, III:216-218; Henry Laurens to, III:218-219; Ez. Williams to, on New

Clinton, George — continued.
York loyalists confined in Connecticut, III:223; Gen. Thomas Conway to, III:226; Gen. Alexander McDougall to, III:227; to Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck, III:227-228; Dirck Ten Broeck to, III:228; to Gen. Thomas Conway, III:228-229; to Dirck Ten Broeck, III:229-230; to Gen. Thomas Conway, on alliance with France, III:230-231; Gen. Alexander McDougall to, III:232; his reply, III:232-233; Gen. McDougall to, III:233; Morgan Lewis to, III:234; to Col. Peter Gansevoort, on reorganization of army, III:235; to Gen. McDougall, III:235-236; to Col. Morris Graham, III:236; Maj. Stephen Lush to, III:237; to Jacob Cuyler, III:238-239; Lt. Col. Pierre Regnier to, on clothing for regiment, III:239; petition to, for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:240-243; to managers of lottery, III:245; to Gov. Trumbull, on chain at West Point, III:246-247; Col. Henry Ludinton to, III:247-248; to Lt. Col. Willett, III:248-249; to Col. Henry Ludinton, III:249; to Col. John Cantine, III:250-251; Col. Jacob Klock to, III:251-252; Henry Glen to, III:252-253; his reply, III:253; Robert R. Livingston to, III:254; Gen. Alexander McDougall to, III:255; Robert Van

Clinton, George — continued.
Rensselaer to, III:255-256; to Col. John Williams, III:256-258; Gen. Thomas Conway to, III: 258-259; Ebenezer Clark to, III: 259-260; John Cunningham's petitions to, III:260-261; Capt. Van Keuren's company petitions to, III:261-262; Col. John Williams to, on trouble in New Hampshire Grants, and movements in Canada, III:262-264; petition of twelfth Albany county regiment to, III: 265-267; his general orders, III: 267-268; to Judge Wynkoop, III:268; to Col. Hay, III:269; to Gen. Gates, on Tryon's abuse of flag privilege, III:270; Catharine Turnbull to, III:271; his reply, III:271-272; John Morin Scott to, III:272; Cornelius D. Wynkoop to, III:273; Gen. Alexander McDougall to, on works at King's Ferry, III:273-274; Richard Thomas to, III:275-277; Henry Laurens to, III:277-278; to Washington, on drafting for continental regiments, III:278-280; Andrew Taylor, quartermaster to, III:282-284; Maj. Albert Pawling to, III:284-285; replies, III:285-286; to Mrs. Gloriana Stevenson, III:286-287; Col. Peter Gansevoort to, III: 287; Col. Philip Cortlandt to, III:288; money from South Carolina for Kingston sufferers forwarded to, III:289; Gen. Thomas

Clinton, George — continued.
Conway to, III:290; to Gen. James Clinton, III:291-292; to Gen. Alexander McDougall, III: 292-294; Gen. McDougall to, III:294; Capt. John Barns to, III:295; receives returns of Col. Johannis Snyder's regiment, III: 299-300; to Henry Laurens, III: 301-302; receives address of congress to people and proclamation of congress, III:303-304; to Gouverneur Morris, III:308-310; receives resolution of congress on half pay to soldiers, III:310-311; Col. William S. Livingston to, III:311-312; Gen. John Morin Scott to, III:312-313; receives resolution of congress on infractions of Saratoga convention, III:314-315; to Col. Peter Gansevoort, III:315-316; Thomas Palmer to, on drafts, III:317-318; Capt. Leonard D. Nicoll to, III:319-320; Ebenezer Clark to, on Col. John Williams, III:320; case of James Hart submitted to, III:321-325; petition to, in behalf of William Rogers, III:326-328; Capt. John Barns to, on Col. John Williams, III:329-330; Lt. Col. Alexander Webster to, on Col. John Williams, III:330-332; petition of Benjamin Rogers to, III; 334-335; Mayor John Barclay to, III:335-336; Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck to, III:336-337; lottery tickets transmitted to, III:338-

Clinton George — continued.
341; Capt. Thomas Barnes to, on capture of Oliver DeLancey, Jr., III:341-342; petition to, of prisoners at Albany, III:342-344; Lt. Jacob Cole reported to, by Lt. Col. Benjamin Tusten, III: 344-345; defines privileges of exempts, III:345-346; to Gen. John Morin Scott, III:349-350; John Henry, commissary, reports to, III:350-351; Henry Philip Livingston to, III:352; Oliver De Lancey, Jr., surrendered to, III: 353; petition to, in behalf of James Essmond, III:354-355; to Gen. Gates, on Oliver De Lancey, Jr., III:355; to Gen. Schuyler, on violation of Saratoga convention, III:358-359; to Gen. Gates, in favor of several Quakers, III: 359; to Lt. Col. Alexander Webster, III:360; to Ebenezer Clark, III:361-362; to Lt. Col. Alexander Webster, III:362-363; receives information concerning Vermont dispute, III:363-367; Col. Udny Hay to, on impressing wagons, III:369-370; his reply, III:370-371; Gouverneur Morris to, on regimental appointments, III:371-372; Jeremiah Powell to, on regulating prices, III:372; Lt. Col. Johannis Hardenbergh to, III: 372-374; to Gen. Gates, III: 374-375; to Henry Laurens, III:375; Maj. John Decker to, III:375-376; Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck to, III:380; Mayor John Barclay and Gen. Ten Broeck to, asking for continental troops, III: 380-381; petition to, in behalf of David Dick, III:381-382; Gen. Philip Schuyler to, III:384-387; to mayor and corporation of Albany, III:387-389; to Col. John Cantine, III:389-390; Gen. Gates to, III:391; Matthew Cantine to, III:391-392; on New Hampshire Grants dispute, III:396-398; to Gen. Gates, III:398-399; Col. Morris Graham to, III:400-401; to Gen. Gates, III: 402; Col. Jacob Klock to, III: 402-404; his reply, III:405; to delegates in congress, on Vermont question, III:416-418; James Duane to, on frontier ravages, III: 418-419; Gouverneur Morris to, on Vermonters, III:419-420; Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck to, III:421-423; Mayor John Barclay to, III:424-425; Maj. John Decker to, III:425-426; to Gen. Ten Broeck, III:427-428; to Gen. Gates, on condition of frontier, III:428-429; Col. John Williams to, III:429-432; to Gen. Ten Broeck, III:432-433; Henry Laurens to, III:433-434; Col. Roswell Hopkins to, III: 441; his reply, III:442; to Col. William Malcom, III:442-443; to Gen. Gates, III:444-445; advises expedition to attack Unadilla, III:

Clinton, George — continued.
447-448; infomed of Indian activity at Fort Schuyler, III:449-450; his commission to Lt. Col. Elihu Marvin, III:451-452; Col. Peter R. Livingston to, III:452-454; John Adam to, III:455; Capt. Thyll Rockefeller to, III:456; Cornelius D. Wynkoop to, III: 457; receives appeal in behalf of western border, III:459-460; learns of death of Philip Livingston, III:460; Jacob Cuyler, commissary, to, III:461-462; Col. Udny Hay to, III:462-463; to Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth, III:464-465; his efforts to protect western frontier, III:467-468; Henry Laurens to, III:471-472; Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck to, on expedition against Unadilla, III:473-474; informed of destruction of Springfield, Andreastown and Otsego lake settlements, III:475-476; addresses legislature, III:478-482, 483; Gen. Samuel H. Parsons to, III:483-484; Col. Udny Hay to, on impressing wagons, III:485; his reply, III:486; Col. Hay to, III: 487; to Samuel Miller, III:488; Henry Laurens to, on Burgoyne's action before surrender, III:489-490; petition to, from Claverack, Kinderhook and Kings district, III:490-491; replies, III:491; James Reed, commissary, to, III: 492; petition from Wallkill to, III:492-493; Eliphalet Lockwood

Clinton, George — continued.
to, on exportation of flour, III: 494; Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck to, III:495; desired by Gen. Gates to take command at West Point, III:496; exempts of New Paltz to, III:497; Col. Udny Hay to, III:497-498; to Gouverneur Morris, on financial relations of state and United States, III: 500-501; Col. William Malcom to, III:501; George Herkimer to, III:502-503; Gen. Ten Broeck to, on expedition to Unadilla, III: 504, 513-514; learns of battle of Monmouth, III:508-509, 518-519; Col. Johannis Snyder to, III: 509; informed of critical situation in Cumberland county, III:510-512; to Gen. Ten Broeck, on Unadilla expedition, III:517-518; Gen. Alexander McDougall to, III:522; informed of enemy's success at Wyoming, III:522-523; his measures for frontier protection, III:523-525; on Vermont dispute, III:528-529, 530-535; to Gen. Gates, on needs of Fort Schuyler, III:535-536; Gen. Ten Broeck to, on Unadilla expedition, III: 536-537; John Ruddock to, III: 537-538; his orders to Col. John Cantine for frontier service, III: 538-539; learns from Minisink, of movements on frontier, III:539-545; Gen. John Morin Scott to, III:546-547; Henry Laurens to, on French alliance, III:547-548;

Clinton, George — continued.
petition to, from Ulster frontier, III:548-549; men banished from Vermont petition to, III:552; appealed to, in behalf of banished Vermont men, III:553; Jeremiah Powell to, III:553-554; Gen. Ten Broeck to, III:558; asked to furnish pilots for French fleet, III: 560-561; Gen. Ten Broeck to, on behavior of militia, III:562-564; to Washington, on conduct of Gen. Stark, III:564; Gen. Schuyler to, on danger of Tryon county, III: 565; his reply, III:565-566; action in congress on his letter and proclamation, III:569-570; to Washington, on frontier protection, III:570-571; Washington to, on Vermont dispute, III:571-572; to Albany commissioners, III:572; to Gen. Ten Broeck, on protection of frontier, III:573-574; to John Tayler, on violations of Saratoga convention, III:575-576; James Duane to, on Indian affairs, III:576-579; Massachusetts war board to, on flour, III:579; to Robert R. Livingston, III:580-581; appeal to, from German Flats, III:581-583; Albany commissioners to, on banished Vermont men, III:583; John Tayler to, on infraction of Saratoga convention, III:584-585; Gen Philip Schuyler to, III:585-586; Andrew Bostwick, commissary of forage, to, III:586-587; to John Tayler, III:587-588; Jacob Schermerhorn to, on Schenectady exempts, III:590; Gov. Trumbull to, on transportation of flour, III: 590-591; Col. Peter R. Livingston to, III:591-592, 593-594; Albany commissioners to, III:592-593; Lt. Col. William Butler to, on Gen. Stark, III:595-596; Col. John Cantine to, III:597; John Tayler's bill to, III:598-599; Gen. Ten Broeck to, III:599-600; John E. Van Alen to, III: 600-601; to commissioners for conspiracies at Poughkeepsie, III: 601-602; their reply to, III:602-603; to Lt. Col. William Butler, III:605-606; continental war office to, III:606-607; appoints commissary of hides, III:607-608; proceedings of supreme court submitted to, III:608-610; to Jeremiah Powell, on flour embargo, III:612-614; John McKesson to, III:615; John Tayler to, on death of Service and Smith, III:616-617; David Currie to, III:618-619; Col. Peter Van Ness to, III:619-620; Robert Boyd, Jr., to, III:620; to James Duane, on Gen. Gates' neglect of frontiers, III:620-621; to Timothy Pickering, III:621-622; on exchange of loyalists for captured Americans, III:627; report of Lt. Col. William Butler to, on successful scout, III:630-632; Col. John

Clinton, George — continued.
Cantine to, III:634-636; his reply, III:636-638; to John Gibson, auditor general, III:638; Charlotte county commissioners to, III:639-640; Albany commissioners to, on exchange of loyalist, III:640-641; Cornelius S. Muller to, on exempts of Claverack, III:641; William Bedlow to, on lost barge, III:643-644; acknowledges advance of $100,000 from congress, for New York, III:648; on Vermont business, III:649-650; certifies to services of Capt. Machin, III:651-652; Col. John Hathorn to, III:653-654; Col. William Malcom to, on men banished from Vermont, III:656; his reply, III:656-658; Ebert Benson to, on Rhode Island campaign, III:658-659; his reply, III:660; William Duer to, III:660-661; on duties of assessors, III:662; Margaret Childe to, on runaway slave, III:662-664; Col. John Cantine to, III:664-666; replies, III:666-667; Col. William Malcom to, III:667-668; Egbert Benson and other commissioners to, III:668-669; Albany commissioners to, III:669-670; board of war to, on army supplies, III:670-672; his order to Maj. Hatfield, III:672; delegates in congress to, III:676-677; his order to John Henry, commissary of clothing, III:679; Col. John Cantine to, on extortion in prices, III:680-681; his reply, III:681-682; Nicholas Couwenhoven to, on paroled prisoners, III:683-684; approves raising of company to capture robbers, III:684-686; Col. Peter Van Ness to, III:687; Ebenezer Russell to, on test act, III:688-689; Gen. Ten Broeck to, on commissions and backwardness of militia, III:689-691; Peter T. Curtenius makes return to, III:691-692; Col. John Harper to, III:695; Col. John Cantine to, III:696-698; Col. Peter Van Ness to, III:699-700; his reply, III:700; Gen. Ten Broeck to, III:701-703; to Washington, on reinforcements for garrison in Highlands and for army, III:703-704; to Joseph Reed and John Banister, on appointments in continental line, III:704-705; Peter R. Fell to, III:705-706; to Gen. Ten Broeck, III:707-708; Col. W. B. Whiting to, on enforcing militia law, III:708-710; Lt. Col. William Butler to, III:710-711; Gouverneur Morris to, on accounts of military stores, III:713; commissioners of sequestration to, on difference with Lt. Col. William Butler, III:714; to Col. W. B. Whiting, III:715-716; to continental board of war, III:716-717; to Henry Laurens, on infraction of Saratoga convention, III:717; Lt. Col. Benjamin Tusten to, on court

Clinton, George — continued.
martial, III:717-718; Gouverneur Morris to, on depreciation of currency, III:724-725; Col. Udny Hay to, on recent field operations, III:726-728; Col. John Cantine to, on death of Harmanus Dumond, III:728-730; orders justices to assist quartermasters, III:730-731; to Rev. Mr. Gros, III:732-733; Thomas Russell to, III:734; Gen. Ten Broeck to, on militia offenses, III:735-736; his opinion of those offenses, III:737; Col. Levi Pawling to, III:738; his reply, III:738-739; to Lt. Col. William Butler, on death of Harmanus Dumond, III:739-740; receives statement of sums advanced to states by United States, III:740-741; to Col. John Cantine, on frontier ravages and plundering by militia, III:741-742; protests against inaction of congress in Vermont matter, III:743-744; Lt. Col. Pierre Regnier to, on appointments in fourth New York regiment, IV:3-4; his reply, IV:4; to Washington, on William Smith's request, IV:6-7; to Maj. Benjamin Tallmadge, IV:11; to commissioners of sequestration, IV:11-12; to Lt. Col. William Butler, IV:12-13; to William Duer, delegate to congress, IV:14-15; to Ezekiel Williams, commissary of prisoners, IV:15; Col. John Cantine reports to, on affairs of frontier, IV:16-

Clinton, George — continued.
19; informed that Gen. Stark encourages troops in plundering, IV:20-21; to Capt. Copp, IV:26; Mayor John Barclay to, IV:27-29; Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck to, IV:31; Col. Jacobus Swartwout to, IV:32-33; will retaliate for cruelty to American prisoners, IV:38-39; Solomon Pendleton to, IV:40; Col. William Malcom to, IV:41-42; his reply, IV:42-43; James Duane to, in behalf of Robert C. Livingston, IV:44-45; his reply, IV:46-47; learns of destruction of German Flats, IV:47-50; petition of Marbletown to, IV:51-53; his reply, IV:53; Gen. Ten Broeck to, IV:53-54; his reply, censuring Gen. Stark, IV:54-55; reproves Albany commissioners, IV:58; reports to Washington destruction of German Flats, IV:59-60; to Mayor John Barclay, on stationing troops in Albany, IV:60-61; Col. Abraham J. Van Alstyne to, on delinquents in his command, IV:63; his orders to Col. Van Alstyne, IV:64; Col. John Cantine to, IV:64-65; his answer, IV:65-66; James Duane to, IV:66-69; John Tayler to, IV:70; his order to Col. John Lasher, III:71; Peter T. Curtenius to, IV:71-72; Albany commissioners to, IV:73-75; Robert R. Livingston to, IV:75-76; his reply, IV:76-77; to Washington, on danger of

Clinton, George — continued.
Mohawk river settlements and Gen. Stark's indifference, IV:78-79; Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck to, IV: 79-81; Peter Colt, commissary, to, IV:83-84; to Col. Jacob Klock, on neglected orders, IV: 85-86; to Col. Peter Bellinger, IV:87-89; Royal Flint, commissary, to, IV:89-90; his answer, IV:91-92; congress approves his conduct at fall of Highland forts, IV:99: informed of enemy's advance on west side of Hudson, IV: 101; Col. William Malcom to, IV:102-103; Lt. Col. William Butler to, IV:103-105; Col. John Cantine to, giving intelligence of Brant's movements, IV:113-114; his reply, IV:114-115; Richard Varick to, IV:116-117; inhabitants of German Flats appeal to, IV:117-118; Peter T. Curtenius to, IV:119-120; Gen. Ten Broeck to, IV:121; Maj. Moses Phillips complains to, IV:121-122; reproves Maj. Phillips, IV: 122-123; Col. Samuel Drake to, IV:123-124; to Col. Drake, IV: 125; Solomon Pendleton, American prisoner, to, IV:126; Col. Udny Hay to, IV:128-129; allows removal of flour to Boston, IV:129-130; speech of Oneidas and Tuscaroras forwarded to, IV: 130-132; informed of services from friendly Indians, IV:132-133; petition to, from officers of Glover's brigade, IV:133-134; Col. William Malcom to, IV:134-135; Royal Flint to, on scarcity of flour, IV:135-136; Maj. Thomas Posey to, IV:139-140; exonerates Maj. Posey, IV:140-141; informed that congress continues embargo on provisions, IV:141; petition to, in behalf of Edward Covenhoven, IV:145; informed of murder of Maj. Strong, IV:145-149; to Gen. Putnam, IV:149-150; William Palfrey to, IV:150-151; Samuel Broome to, IV:151-152; to Col. Jacob Klock, on remissness of officers in Tryon county, IV: 153-155; addresses legislature, IV:155-158; Col. A. Hawkes Hay appeals to, in behalf of southern Orange county, IV:158-159; takes steps to protect it, IV:159-161; his permission sought for exportation of flour to Massachusetts, IV:162-163; suggests to Washington destruction of Oquaga, IV: 163-164; Capt. Jeremiah Snyder to, IV:164-165; receives from New York city proposals for exchange, IV:165; Lt. Col. Johannis Hardenbergh to, IV:166; presents memorials to legislature, IV:166-167; to Washington, on expedition against Oquaga, IV:167-169; inhabitants of Orange county petition to, IV:169-172; senate replies to his speech, IV:173-175; his response, IV:175; address of assem-

Clinton, George — continued.
bly to, IV:176-177; his reply, IV:178; addresses legislature, IV: 178, 179; Gen. Greene to, on grain in state, IV:179-181; to Gen. Morris on protection of Tarrytown, IV:181; calls out greater proportion of militia, IV:181-182; his instructions to Maj. Pawling, regarding Samuel Hake, IV:183-184; receives report of court of oyer and terminer, IV:187-189; Col. William Malcom to, on difference with Gen. Putnam, IV: 193-194; Maj. Brinton Paine to, on seizure of flour, IV:194; to Col. Malcom, on misuse of flags, IV:195-196; to Gen. Samuel H. Parsons, on robberies on Long Island, IV: 199; Col. Malcom submits to, correspondence in misunderstanding with Gen. Putnam, IV:200-205; exchanged soldiers captured at Fort Montgomery appeal to, IV:205-206; relaxes severity toward prisoners, IV:206-207; receives information touching infractions of Saratoga convention, IV:207-208, 209-210; notifies Col. Van Cortlandt of Brant's arrival at Cochecton, IV:210; informed that militia is short of ammunition, IV: 211; directed by legislature to issue proclamation in Vermont matter, IV:214-215; notifies legislature that funds are required for continental battalions, IV:217-218; Morgan Lewis to, on prices of lumber, IV:218-219; his reply, IV:219; Albany commissioners to, on certain loyalists, IV:219-221; Jane Blauvelt to, IV:221; Margaret Blauvelt to, IV:221-222; receives request for flour from Gov. Trumbull, IV:222; Lt. Col. William Butler reports to, expedition against Indians, IV:222-231; replies, IV:232; lays Samuel Hake's case before senate, IV:232-233; Royal Flint, commissary, to, IV:234; Robert Yates to, on trial of Stephen Ducalon, IV: 237-239; on treatment of military prisoners, IV:242-243; Gen. Alexander McDougall to, IV:244-249; Robert R. Livingston to, on flag courtesies, IV:249-250; his reply, IV:250-251; Joshua Green to, on purchase of flour, IV:251-252; reports to Washington removal of loyalists to New York city, IV: 252; John McKesson to, on case of Stephen Ducalon, IV:253; Gen. Ten Broeck to, IV:254-255; to Gouverneur Morris, IV:255-256; refuses to grant pass, IV: 256-257; Peter Colt, commissary, to, on purchase of flour for Gen. Sullivan's army, IV:257-259; Peter R. Livingston to, on exporting of flour, IV:263-264; Samuel Hake to, IV:265-266; informed of attack on Cherry Valley, IV: 266; Jabez Bowen to, IV:268-269; his reply, IV:269; Col. John

Clinton, George — continued.
Hathorn to, on delinquencies of militia, IV:269-272; his reply, IV: 272-273; petition to, from people of Smith's Clove, IV:274-275; Elihu Marvin to, IV:275-276; Col. Philip Cortlandt to, IV:276-277; to Gen. Ten Broeck, IV: 277; refuses application for military guard for Goshen jail, IV:278-279; acts of congress and thanksgiving proclamation sent to, IV: 279-280; James Reed, commissary, to, IV:283; his reply, IV: 284; Gen. Edward Hand to, on destruction of Cherry Valley, IV: 284-285; transmits to Washington reports of officers, on destruction of Cherry Valley, IV:288; to John Jay, on injuries suffered by frontier, IV:289-290; Gen. Ten Broeck to, on destruction of Cherry Valley, IV:290-292; to Col. Philip Cortlandt, IV:293; delegates agents to bring forward $100,000 advanced by congress, IV:294-297; to Gen. Lewis Morris, IV:297; Gen. Edward Hand to, IV:297-299; his orders to Capt. Silvester Salisbury, IV:299; Capt. Barnardus Swartwout to, IV:299-300; Col. William Malcom to, on loyalist prisoners employed on fort, IV:301-302; Jeremiah Wadsworth, commissary general, to, on speculations of pretended patriots, IV:302-303; to delegates in congress, IV: 304; to Col. John Cantine, IV: 305; Robert Yates to, advising respite of Stephen Ducalon, IV: 306; denies respite, IV:306-307; Charlotte county commissioners to, IV:307; Col. Alexander Webster to, on Indian atrocities, IV:308-310; to Washington, IV:310-311; apprised of trade carried on under flags of truce, IV:311-313; provides for regulation of flag privileges, IV:313-317; John Doremus to, IV:317-318; Gov. Jonathan Trumbull asks permission to obtain flour in New York state IV:319; William Miller appeals to, IV:320-321; New York delegates in congress to, IV:321-323; Gouverneur Morris to, on expenses of delegates in congress, IV:323-325; Col. William Malcom to, on transactions under flags of truce, IV:325-326; his reply, IV:326-327; acts of congress sent to, IV: 328-332; advised of suffering of Cherry Valley people, IV:334-335; on difficulty of relieving suffering, IV:335-337; Gen. James Clinton to, on refugees from Cherry Valley, IV: 337-345; his reply, IV:345-346; Gen. Alexander McDougall to, IV:346-347; his reply, IV:347-348; Col. William Malcom to, on goods covered by flag of truce, IV:348-349; his reply, IV:349-350; Col. Jesse Woodhull to, on regimental discipline, IV:350; replies, IV:351; Gen.

Clinton, George — continued.
McDougall to, on enemy's approach, IV:351-352; acknowledges letter, IV:352; to Col. Malcom, on supersedure, IV:353; Levi Pawling to, on place of legislative session, IV:354-355; Gen. McDougall to, on enemy's fleet, IV:355-356; Abraham B. Bancker to, IV:356; Col. Malcom to, on relief from command, IV:357; asked to permit loyalist families to pass within enemy's lines, IV:358; informed of election of John Jay as president of congress, IV:359-361; Samuel Lyon to, on illicit trade in Westchester, IV:361-362; Col. Malcom to, IV:362-363; appeal to, in behalf of Cherry Valley refugees, IV:363-364; to John Tayler, on violations of Saratoga convention, IV:365-368; Isaac Goes to, IV:368-369; his reply, IV:369; Col. Philip Cortlandt to, on proposed expedition to Susquehanna, IV:370-371; replies, IV:371; his order to John Henry, IV:372; Ebenezer Clark to, IV:372-373; replies, IV:373-374; Dirck Ten Broeck to, IV:374; to Col. Alexander Webster, IV:375; receives protest against Lt. Robert Wood's command of new jail, IV:375-376; Gen. McDougall to, enclosing copy of orders to Col. Jackson, IV:377-381; to Gen. McDougall, on quartering troops in Poughkeepsie, IV:382-383; Gen. McDougall to, on quarters for troops, IV:383-387; his reply, IV:387-389; Abraham Yates, Jr., to, IV:389-390; Massachusetts board of war to, IV:390; James Duane to, on violation of Saratoga convention, IV:391-392; his reply, IV:392-393; to Henry Laurens, IV:393; to delegates in congress, IV:393-395; forwards to delegates Ira Allen's address, IV:395-398; Archibald Currie to, IV:398-399; receives representations in behalf of Lt. Robert Wood, IV:399-401; to Washington, in behalf of James McDowell, IV:401-402; to Gouverneur Morris, on allowance to delegates, settlement of accounts and reform of military departments, IV:402-405; John Tayler to, IV:405; John Jay to, on Vermont case, IV:405-406; John Nicoll to, IV:406-407; his reply, IV:407-408; Jacob Cuyler, commissary, to, IV:408; replies, IV:408-409; to Gen. McDougall, on Oliver DeLancey's request, IV:409; William Harper to, on Cherry Valley sufferers, IV:412-415; his answer, IV:415; to Albany commissioners, IV:416; to Gen. James Clinton, IV:416; to Gen. Schuyler, IV:417; to Gen. James Clinton, IV:420; J. Lansing, Jr., to, on infraction of Saratoga convention, IV:420-421; his reply, IV:422-

Clinton, George — continued.
423; Meshech Weare to, IV: 423-424; to Gen. Putnam, IV: 424; Andrew Taylor, quartermaster, to, IV:425-426; Col. John Cantine to, IV:426-427; replies, IV:427-428; Jacob Cuyler, commissary, to, IV:429; Gen. McDougall to, on thieves and spies, IV:430-433; Robert Boyd, Jr., to, mentioning Gen. Riedesel, IV: 433-434; his reply, IV:434-435; to Washington, mentioning Gen. Riedesel, IV:436-437; Gen. James Clinton to, on Cherry Valley sufferers, IV:437-438; Gen McDougall to, on scarcity of supplies and need of artisans, IV: 438-440; Dr. John Bard to, IV: 445-446; Col. Alexander Webster to, IV:446-447; Gen. Samuel H. Parsons to, IV:459; Dr. James Fallon to, IV:460-472; on methods of purchasing flour, IV: 473; Col. Udny Hay to, IV:473-474; Col. William Malcom to, in behalf of John Ryan, IV:476-477; Gen. Schuyler to, IV:477; Abraham Yates, Jr., to, on Indian policy, IV:477-480; John Jay to, IV:482; to Gen. McDougall, IV: 483-484; John Jay to, IV:484-485; Israel Knapp, Jr., to, IV: 486-487; Jeremiah Chapman to, IV:487-489; Jeremiah Powell to, on flour embargo, IV:489-490; Jacob Cuyler, commissary, to, IV: 490; Charles DeMatigny to, on

Clinton, George — continued.
flour for French army, IV:494-496; Isaac Nicoll to, IV:497-498; his reply, IV:498; to Gen. Putnam, on scarcity of flour, IV: 499-500; Gen. McDougall to, on state of militia and want of supplies, IV:501-505; receives statements of British strength and losses, IV:506-509; informed of plans to kidnap British officers, and prevent conveyance of flour to enemy, IV: 510-513; Lt. Col. Frederick Weissenfels to, soliciting promotion, IV:513-514; replies, IV: 514; Gouverneur Morris to, on services of John Jay, IV:514-515; Jeremiah Powell to, on flour embargo, IV:516; Col. William Malcom to, IV:519-520; Massachusetts war office to, IV:520; Gen. McDougall to, IV:520-521; Walter King's petition to, IV: 522-523; addresses legislature, IV: 523-526; John Jay to, on engagements in West Indies, IV: 527-528; Gen. James Clinton to, IV:528-529; Lt. Col. Pierre Regnier DeRoussi to, on coming appointment, IV:530; replies, IV: 530-531; James Monell to, on supplies, IV:532; to Francis Lewis, on depreciation of currency, IV:532-533; DuSimitière to, IV: 533-535; to Gouverneur Morris, on pending legislation, IV:535-537; to Gen. Schuyler, IV:537; to William Floyd, IV:537-538;

Clinton, George — continued.
William Floyd to, on fighting in West Indies, IV:538-539; to John Jay, IV:539-540; to James Duane, IV:540-541; to Gen. McDougall, IV:541-543; Peter Colt, commissary, to, IV:543-545; to Gov. William Greene, IV:545-546; to Gen. McDougall, on magazines of provisions, IV:546-547; Gen. McDougall to, IV:547-548; his reply, IV:548-549; to legislature, IV:549; John Jay to, on supplying provisions to Rhode Island, IV:552-553; to John Jay, IV:554-555; to New York delegates in congress, IV:555-556; to Gouverneur Morris, on tax bill, IV:556-557; to Col. Udny Hay, IV:558; Jeremiah Wadsworth, commissary general, to, IV:558-559; Col. Udny Hay to, IV:559; his order to John Henry, IV:559-560; to Jacob Cuyler, commissary, IV:560; Jacob Cuyler to, IV:561-562; petition to, from inhabitants of Mamakating, IV:562-563; Micah Townsend to, on Vermont dispute, IV:563-566; Col. Udny Hay to, IV:566-567; to Gen. James Clinton, IV:568-569; Jeremiah Powell to, IV:569-570; on representation in congress, IV:572; John Beatty, commissary of prisoners, to, IV:573-574; William Harper to, on Col. Klock's inefficiency, IV:574-578; Gen McDougall to, IV:578-579; his reply, IV:579-580; addresses legislature, IV:580; to Washington, on dispute between Dr. Anthony and Capt. Scudder, IV:582-583; Francis Lewis to, IV:583; William Floyd to, IV:584; Gouverneur Morris to, IV:584-585; Francis Lewis to, on foreign relations, IV:585-586; Isaac Nicoll to, on murder of John Clark, IV:587-589; Peter Colt, commissary, to, IV:592-595; his reply, IV:595-596; John Jay to, IV:598; Gen. McDougall to, sending estimate of enemy's strength in New York city, IV:598-601; Gen. Schuyler to, on frontier protection, IV:602-605; Gouverneur Morris to, IV:606; replies, IV:606-607; DuSimitière to, sending list of books, IV:607-609; Royal Flint to, IV:609; Gen. McDougall to, IV:610; to Jeremiah Wadsworth, on prices of grain, IV:610-611; to Washington, on protection of frontier, IV:611-613; answers petition from Tryon county, IV:613; to Peter Colt, IV:613-614; to Jeremiah Wadsworth, IV:614; Washington to, on expedition against Indians, IV:615-617; Isaac Nicoll to, IV:618-619; Washington to, on foreign events, IV:619; to Washington, IV:620-621; to John Jay, IV:624; Gen. McDougall to, IV:626; to Capt. John Wood, IV:

Clinton, George — continued.
628; Gen. McDougall to, on reinforcements and enemy's depredations, IV:630-633; Robert R. Livingston to, IV:633-634; offers command of regiment to Lt. Col. Marinus Willett, IV:635-636; Washington to, on defense of Highland posts and frontier, IV:636-638; Peter Colt, commissary, to, IV:638-639; Jeremiah Wadsworth to, IV:639-640; Lynde Lord to, IV:641; to John Jay, on bill of attainder, IV:641-642; Massachusetts appeals to, for flour, IV:643-644; to Gen. McDougall, IV:644-646; to Washington, on expedition against Indians, IV:646-648; approves commissary accounts, IV:650-651; to Gen. James Clinton, on danger to frontier, IV:652; to Judge Levi Pawling, on relief of frontier sufferers, IV:653; to Washington, on protection of posts and frontier and reduction of regiments, IV:655-656; Col. Marinus Willett to, presenting his reasons for declining command of militia regiment, IV:656-657; Francis Lewis to, IV:658; his reply, IV:658-659; James Reed, commissary, to, IV:661-662; replies, IV:662; Gen. James Clinton to, IV:663-664; Gen McDougall to, IV:664-666, 666-667; his reply, IV:667-668; James Lockwood to, IV:668; Jelles Fonda to, IV:669-670;

Clinton, George — continued.
James Reed, commissary, to, IV:670-671; to Gen. McDougall, IV:671-673; to Du Simitière, IV:673-674; Philip Leek, commissary, to, IV:675; to John Jay, on drafts from militia, IV:676-677; determines prices of flour and wheat, IV:677-678; Francis Lewis to, IV:685; Gen. McDougall to, on supplies for army, IV:687-689; John Jay to, IV:689-690; instructions to commissary commissioners, IV:690-692; to Gen. McDougall, on obtaining supplies, IV:692-693; Micah Townsend to, IV:693-700; John Jay transmits acts of congress to, IV:701-702; Gen. James Clinton to, on expedition against Onondagas, IV:702-704; to Gen. McDougall, IV:707; Richard Harison, loyalist, to, IV:707-708; Peter Colt to, IV:708; on aid to frontier sufferers, IV:709-710, 711-712; on exchange of prisoners, IV:710-711; William Harper to, IV:712-714; Jacob Cuyler to, IV:717-718; Isaac Nicoll to, IV:718; replies, IV:719; Ralph Pomeroy, commissioner of clothing, to, IV:719:721; Maj. Stephen Lush to, on relief to frontier sufferers, IV:724-726; Jelles Fonda to, IV:726-727; directs Maj. Lush as to supplies for frontier sufferers, IV:731-733; to William Harper, IV:733-734; Gen. James

Clinton, George — continued.
Clinton to, IV:735; replies, IV:735-736; John Jay to, IV:736-737; Gen. Steuben to, on militia regulations, IV:738-739; William Jaycocks appeals to, IV:740; Isaac Rysdyk to, IV:740-741; his reply, IV:741-742; Isaac Rysdyk to, IV:742-743; Col. Malcom to, IV:743; to Gen. James Clinton, IV:743-744; Gen. McDougall to, on provisions for forts, IV:745-746; Rudolph Shoemaker denounced to, IV:746-749; Daniel Graham to, IV:749; his reply, IV:749; Col. Udny Hay to, IV:750; to Gen. Schuyler, on protection of frontier, IV:751-752; to Capt. Levi Stockwell, IV:753; to Col. Alexander Webster, IV:753-754; to Washington, on protection of frontier, IV:755-757; Maj. Stephen Lush to, IV:757-758; to Jelles Fonda, IV:759-760; to John Bellinger and others, IV:760; James Duane to, IV:761-762; Lt. Col. Benjamin Tusten to, IV:762-763; Gen. McDougall to, IV:763-764; to Major Van Bunschoten, instructions for frontier service, IV:764-767; Gen. James Clinton to, on frontier events, IV:770-772; Col. Philip Cortlandt to, IV:772-773; his reply, IV:773; to Gen. McDougall, IV:775-777; Col. Cortlandt to, IV:777-778; his reply, IV:778; to Col. Isaac Nicoll, IV:780-782; request from Tryon county for special court of oyer and terminer, IV:786; to Peter T. Curtenius, on clothing accounts, IV:788-789; Samuel Townsend to, IV:789; Peter T. Curtenius to, IV:789-790; Robert Yates to, IV:790-791; to Gen. James Clinton, IV:791-792; Samuel Minott to, on Vermont dispute, IV-792-795; appeal to, from Essex county, N. J., IV:795-796; Washington to, on exchange of prisoners, IV:796-797; answers request from Tryon county, IV:797-798; Col. Philip Cortlandt to, on enemy's ravages, IV:798-799; his reply, IV:799; to Col. John Cantine, IV:799; Eleazer Paterson to, on Vermont dispute, IV:800-802; Gen. James Clinton to, IV:803; to Gen. Sullivan, on intended expedition, IV:806-807; Isaac Davis to, IV:807-808; on relief of sufferers in Tryon county, IV:809; Gen. James Clinton to, IV:811; to Samuel Minott, IV:814-816; Samuel Mabbitt to, IV:816-817; John Haring to, on wheat supply, IV:817; petition to, from Ulster frontier, IV:818-819; to James Duane, IV:820-821; James Hunter, commissary, to, IV:822-823; Col. John Cantine to, IV:823-824; his reply, IV:824-825; to Sir Henry Clinton, IV:825-826; his permit to Capt.

Clinton, George — continued.
Robert North, IV:826-827; Isaac Nicoll to, IV:827; to Gen. Schuyler, IV:828-829; to Gen. James Clinton, IV:829-831; to Gen. McDougall, IV:831-832; Jeremiah Wadsworth, commissary general, to, IV:833; his reply, IV:834-835; to John Jay, IV:835; to John Jay, on Vermont crisis, IV:835-836; to Gen. McDougall, on removal and exchange of prisoners, IV:837; Gen. James Clinton to, on intended expedition, IV:838; to Gen. McDougall, IV:839; John Jay to, IV:840-842; Gen. James Clinton to, IV:843; Col. Goose Van Schaick to, IV:844; Gen. McDougall to, IV:844-845; Levi Pawling to, IV:845-846; Samuel Minott to, on Ethan Allen's insolence, IV:846-847; to Westchester justices of peace, IV:847-848; Col. Udny Hay to, IV:848-849; his reply, IV:849; to Col. Levi Pawling, IV:850; Col. Philip Cortlandt to, on progress of expedition, IV:851-852; to Gen. James Clinton, IV:852; James Rosekrans to, IV:853; to Coenraedt Elmendorph, on provisions, IV:853-854; his proposals to British commander in New York, IV:854-855; Johannes Ball to, IV:856; to John Jay, IV:858; to New York delegates in congress, on Vermont crisis, IV:859; to Maj. Cochran, IV:859-860; Gen. McDougall to, IV:860-861; Maj. E. Van Bunschoten to, IV:861-862; his reply, IV:862-863; Capt. Levi Stockwell to, IV:863-864; Coenraedt J. Elmendorph, commissary, to, IV:864-865; his directions to Maj. Albert Pawling, IV:865-866; to Gen. McDougall, IV:866; to Coenraedt J. Elmendorph, IV:867; Col. Udny Hay sends to, intelligence of enemy's movement, IV:868; his reply, IV:868-869; Col. Hay to, IV:869; his reply, IV:869; Col. Hay to, IV:870; replies, IV:870; Gen. McDougall to, IV:871; his reply, IV:871-872; Gen. McDougall to, on enemy's movements, V:4-5; Col. Udny Hay to, V:5; to Gen. McDougall, V:6; John Jay to, on Vermont trouble, V:7-9; New York delegates in congress to, on Vermont trouble, V:9-10; James Duane to, V:10-12; Col. Samuel B. Webb to, V:13-14; John Jay to, on Vermont dispute, V:17-19; Joseph Sackett to, V:19; Coenraedt J. Elmendorph to, V:20; Col. Malcom to, V:20-21; Capt. Samuel Darby to, V:22-23; Col. Udny Hay to, V:25-27; his orders to Col. Malcom, V:32; his orders to Col. Henry Ludinton, V:32-34; to Gen. McDougall, V:34-35; Gen. McDougall to, V:39; Abraham Yates, Jr., to, V:39; Gen. Samuel H. Parsons to, V:

Clinton, George — continued.
46-47; Samuel Townsend, commissary, to, V:47-48; Gen. McDougall forwards letter from Washington to, V:49; Col. Malcom to, on dismissal of militia, V:49-50; his reply, V:50; dismisses Connecticut militia, V:52; to Egbert Benson, V:52-53; to Samuel Minott, on Ethan Allen's violence, V:53-54; to John Jay, on attitude of congress toward Vermont, V:54-57; to New York delegates in congress, V:58-59; toWashington, on Vermont crisis, V:59-61; to Gen. McDougall, V:61-62; Samuel Minott to, on Vermont crisis, V:63-65; Micah Townsend to, on Vermont's challenge to New York, V:67-70; to Washington, V:76; to Gen. McDougall, V:76; Gen. McDougall to, V:76-77; Lt. Col. James Miller to, V:77; to Capt. Rosekrans, V:77-78; calls out militia, V:79-80; to Gen. McDougall, V:80-81; Lt. Col. Albert Pawling to, V:81-82; James Duane to, on Vermont situation, V:84-85; Col. Udny Hay to, V:85-86; Gen. James Clinton to, on expedition against Indians, V:86-87; New York delegates in congress to, V:89-90; DuSimitière to, V:90-92; Samuel Townsend, commissary, to, V:92-93; to John Jay, on Vermont dispute, V:93-95; to New York delegates in congress, V:99; to James Duane, V:99-

Clinton, George — continued.
101; to Gouverneur Morris, V:101; to John Jay, V:102; D. Wynkoop to, V:102; Gen. Nathanael Greene to, V:103; his reply, V:103-104; Col. Udny Hay to, V:104; his reply, V:104; Micah Townsend to, on Vermont controversy, V:108-113; Jeremiah Powell to, V:120; Col. Udny Hay to, V:120-121; his reply, V:121; Massachusetts war office to, V:124-125; to Capt. Jonah Hallet, V:127-128; Col. Henry Ludinton to, V:128-129; Col. John Beatty to, V:129-130; his reply, V:130-131; Gen. Steuben to, V:131; his reply, V:131-132; to Jeremiah Powell, V:143-145; Col. Udny Hay to, V:145-146; replies, V:146; to Levi Pawling, V:146-147; Lt. Col. Albert Pawling informs of attack on Minisink, V:150; acknowledges information, V:150-151; Samuel Minott to, on conditions in Vermont, V:156-158; to Justice Hobart, V:158-160; Lt. Col. Albert Pawling to, V:160; his reply, V:161; receives further intelligence as to destruction of Minisink, V:162-164; explains disaster, V:164-166; Oliver Wolcott to, V:166-167; John Kathan to, V:170-171; Robert Yates to, V:171; Hilkiah Grout to, V:172; Henry Remsen to, V:173-174; Washington to, on Sullivan's expe-

Clinton, George — continued.
dition, V:177; to Gen. James Clinton, V:180-181; his orders to Lt. Col. Albert Pawling, V:181-182; Gen. James Clinton to, V:183; Gov. Jonathan Trumbull to, V:184; petition of Thomas Menzies to, V:184-187; James Wilkinson, clothier general, to, V:187-188; Gen. James Clinton to, on progress of expedition, V:188-190; Jeremiah Wadsworth to, V:190-191; to Washington, on expedition against Indians, V:191-192; John Jay to, V:193; Gen. Robert Howe to, on exchange of prisoners, V:194-195; replies, V:195-198; John Jay to, V:198-199; Col. John Lamb to, on injustice in ranking, V:199-200; Gen. James Wilkinson to, V:201; Gov. William Livingston to, V. 203; Alexander Hamilton to, V:203-204; addresses legislature, V:205-211; Col. John Beatty to, V:211-212; his reply, V:212-213; to Col. John Lamb, V:213; to John Jay, on Col. Lamb's grievance, V:214; James McClaghry and Samuel Logan to, V:214-216; to Gen. James Wilkinson, V:216; to Henry Remsen, V:216-217; to Col. Goose Van Schaick, V:217; to Gen. Schuyler, V:218; Col. John Beatty to, V:220-221; his reply, V:222; Walter Livingston to, V:223; informed by Gen. Clinton of victory

Clinton, George — continued.
at Newtown, V:224-228; Col. Francis Barber to, on battle, V:242-243; to Washington, on Col. Pawling, V:244-248, 252-253; Col. Hugh Hughes to, V:254-255; his reply, V:255-256; address of senate to, V:256-258; his message to legislature, V:259; to John Jay, V:261; to legislature, V:261-262; assembly to, V:262-264; to legislature, V:264-265; Jeremiah Wadsworth to, V:265-266; to Royal Flint, V:266; to assembly, V:266-267; Col. Goose Van Schaick to, V:267-268; to Col. John Beatty, V:268; to legislature, V:269; to Gen. Schuyler, on exchange of prisoners, V:269-270; Samuel Curson to, V:270-272; Gen. Schuyler to, V:273-274; Col. Van Schaick to, V:275; his reply, V:275; to Gen. Schuyler, on exchanges, V:276; commissioners at Albany to, V:276-277; his reply, V:277; Capt. J. Hallet to, V:279; to Col. Beverly Robinson on privilege to loyalists, V:280; Margaret Crooke to, V:280-281; his reply, V:281; Henry Wisner to, V:281-282; to legislature, V:282-283; Jeremiah Powell to, proposing convention of five states, V:285-287; John Jay to, V:288-291; to Henry Wisner, V:291; to Lt. Col. Albert Pawling, V:291-292; to Washington, V:292-293; Royal Flint,

Clinton, George — continued.
commissary, to, V:293-295; to legislature, 300-301; Samuel Huntington to, V:301-302; Jeremiah Wadsworth to, V:302-303; petition to, from officers and militia of Tryon county, V:304-305; his reply, V:305-306; to Governors Livingston and Trumbull, V:306-307; to legislature, V:307; to John Jay, V:309-310; John Jay to, V:311-315; Samuel Huntington to, on state taxes, V:315:316; to legislature, V:316:317; to Washington, V:317-318; Jeremiah Wadsworth to, V:318-319; replies, V:319; to legislature, V:323; Samuel Huntington to, V:324; Gen. Henry Knox to, V:325; Joseph Nourse to, on detection of counterfeit bills, V:326-327; Col. Marinus Willett to, on supplying needs of troops, V:327-329; informed that enemy is in force at Oswego, V:329-331; informs Washington of report, V:331-332; sends orders to Col. Robert Van Rensselaer, V:332-333; to Washington, V:333-334; to Gen. Schuyler, V:334-336; Samuel Huntington to, V:336-337; James Duane to, V:337-338; petition of Phoebe Campbell to, V:338-339; petition to, from inhabitants of Deer Park, V:341; to Samuel Huntington, V:343; Capt. J. Hallet to, V:344; Col. John

Clinton, George — continued.
Beatty, commissary of prisoners, to, V:349; Lt. Hugh Fraser to, V:349-351; to Jeremiah Wadsworth, on prices of flour, V:351; to Gen. Robert Howe, V:351-352; Maj. A. Wynkoop to, V:352; Lewis Morris, Jr., to, V:355; prisoners delivered to, V:355; Allan McDonell and Hugh Fraser to, V:361; William Worthington to, V:368-369; Dr. M. Treat to, V:370-371; Gen. John Morin Scott to, V:371-372; Samuel Hake to, V:372; Hugh Dobbin to, V:373; Lt. Simeon Belding to, V:373-374; his reply, V:374-375; William Denning to, V:376; his reply, V:377; Vincent Matthews to, V:377-378; to Gen. William Heath, on flags of truce, V:378-379; Robert R. Livingston to, V:382-383; Charles Moore to, V:388-389; Gen. Heath to, V:390-391; his reply, V:392-394; to Richard Morris, V:396; Gen. Heath to, V:396-398; his reply, V:398-399; on supplies for troops, V:399-400; to Gen. Heath, V:401; Richard Morris to, V:403; John Small to, V:404-405; Col. Goose Van Schaick to, V:405-406; William Floyd to, V:407-408; Maj. Ebenezer Robinson to, V:409; John Cruger to, V:410; John Tillman to, V:411-412; to John Cruger, V:419; G. H. Van Wagenen to, V:419-420; Samuel

Clinton, George — continued.
Huntington to, V:420-421; Gen. Heath to, on desertions, V:421-422, 422-423, 423-424; William Floyd to, V:424-426; to purchasing commissaries, V:426-427; to Gen. Heath, on scarcity of army supplies, V:429-430; to Washington, on food for army, V:430-432; James Reed to, V:432; Gen. Heath to, V:433-435; his reply, V:435; Gen. Heath to V:438-439; petition to, of refugees from Long Island, V:439-440; Col. John Lamb to, V:441; J. Lawrence, Jr., to, V:442; to William Floyd, on loyalist prisoners and army supplies, V:443-445; to Robert R. Livingston, V:445-448; Samuel Huntington to, on needs of army, V:453-454; Col. Udny Hay to, V:459; his reply, V:460; Gen. Heath to, 461-463, 464-467; address to, on arrival in Albany, V:467-468; his response, V:468-469; Jeremiah Wadsworth to, V:469-470; Charles Thomson to, V:471-472; to Gen. Heath, V:472-474; Gen. Heath to, V:474; his reply, V:474-475; Col. Udny Hay to, V:475-477; Washington to, on officers of New York line, V:477-478; his reply, V:481; Andrew Bostwick, commissary of forage, to, V:482; Gen. Heath to, V:491-492; Du Simitiere to, V:492-498; Capt. John Wood to,

Clinton, George — continued.
V:498; Washington to, on New York's quota of troops, V:503-505; Gen. Samuel H. Parsons to, proposing land grants to soldiers, V:505-507; Henry Remsen to, V:507-509; his reply, V:509; to Washington, V:509-511; war office to, V:511-512; Col. Udny Hay to, V:512; Peter Ten Broeck to, V:518; Abraham J. Delamatter to, V:518-519; to Gen. Parsons, on land grants, V:519-520; Col. Udny Hay to, V:520-521; his reply, V:521; commissioners of sequestration in Tryon county to, V:521-524; his reply, V:524-525; Col. Udny Hay to, V:525-527; Gov. Jonathan Trumbull to, V:528-530; Frederick Fisher to, V:538; Col. Thomas Thomas to, V:539-540; his reply, V:541; Gen. Robert Howe to, V:541-543; Ephraim Blaine, commissary general, to, V:544; his reply, V:544-545; Col. Goose Van Schaick to, V:545; Col. Jacob Klock to, V:546-547; Abraham Yates to, V:550; Col. Van Schaick to, V:550-551; Gen. Robert Howe to, V:552; to Gen. Robert Howe, V:553-554; F. Holland to, V:554-555; Col. Jesse Woodhull to, V:555-556; to New York delegates in congress, V:556-558; Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck to, V:558-559; to Col. Jacob Klock, V:559-

Clinton, George — continued.
560; receives petition from people of Ulster frontier, V:560-562; his reply, V:562-563; Col. William Allison to, V:563-564; Washington to, V:564-565; his orders to militia officers for protection of frontier, V:565-567; to Col. Van Schaick, V:567-568; Maj. Jeremiah Lansingh to, V: 569; to Abraham Yates, Jr., V: 572-573; John Smith to, V:574-575; appealed to, for protection of frontier settlements, V:576; his reply, V:577; his orders to militia officers, V:577-578; learns of attack on Harpersfield, V:578-580; Gen. Robert Howe to, V:580-581, 582; his reply, V:582-583; Gov. William Livingston to, V:583-584; Col. Goose Van Schaick to, V:584-585; Leonard Van Buren to, V:586; Col. Jacob Klock to, V:587; Washington to, V:588-589; Col. Jacob Klock to, V:589-590; his reply, V:590-591; James Duane to, V:591-592; to Washington, V:593-594; Micah Townsend to, V: 595-596; Gen. Robert Howe to, V:596-597; Maj. Cl. Sargent to, V:597-598; Clement Biddle, commissary of forage, to, V:604; Samuel Minott to, on Vermont dispute, V:605-608; Joseph Reed to, V:608-610; Gen. James Clinton to, V:610-611; his reply, V:611-612; Washington

Clinton, George — continued.
to, V:612-613; Gen. Nathanael Greene to, V:613; Maj. Stephen Lush to, V:614-615; Micah Townsend to, on Vermont dispute, V:616-617; Henry Glen to, V:618; John McKesson to, V:618; John Gibson to, V: 622; John Holt to, on financial policies of congress, V:622-626; Abraham Yates, Jr., to, V: 628; Col. Van Schaick to, V: 628-629; Gen. Ten Broeck to, V:629-631; his reply, V:634-635; to Col. Van Schaick, V: 636; to Col. Cantine, V:637; to Col. Klock, V:637-638; Col. Samuel Drake to, V:638-639; his reply, V:639; to Washington, V:642; Gen. Schuyler to, V: 642-645; Abraham Yates, Jr., to, V:645-647; Gen. Robert Howe to, V:647-648; his reply, V:648-649; Jacob Cuyler to, V: 649-650; to Washington, V: 650-651; Meshech Weare to, V: 652; receives charges against Samuel Hake, V:656-657; his permit to Capt. Abraham Bloodgood, V:657-659; Gen. Robert Howe to, V:659; his reply, V: 660; to Gen. Howe, V:660-661; Gen. Howe to, V:661-662; his reply, V:664-665; to Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, V:665-666; Samuel Hake to, V:671; Samuel Minott to, on situation in Vermont, V: 671-675; to Col. Peter Vroman,

Clinton, George — continued.
V:675-676; Nathan Underhill to, V:676-677; Col. Udny Hay to, V:677-678; allows removal of families to New York city, V: 678-679; petition to, from Blooming Grove, V:679; John Williams to, V:680-681; Micah Townsend to, V:681-682; Capt. Barnardus Swartwout appeals to, V:682; Col. Frederick Fisher to, V:683; John Cumming to, V: 683-684; John Jay to, V:684-686; Col. Lewis Van Woert and others submit grievance to, V: 688-689; Capt. Abraham Williams to, V:689-690; Gen. Lewis Morris to, V:690-692; Col. Udny Hay to, V:692-694; his reply, V:694-695; Samuel Provoost to, V:695-696; Col. Van Schaick to, V:696-697; John Avery to, V:698; to Gen. James Clinton, V:699; Maj. Adrian Wynkoop to, V:699-700; Col. Jacob Klock and Capt. Peter S. Deygert to, V:701-703; Lt. Col. Frederick Weissenfels to, V:703; to Col. Klock, V:705-707; to Col. Van Schaick, V:707-708; Gen. Schuyler to, V:708-710; John Tayler to, V:711-713; Col. Van Schaick to, V:715-717; Robert R. Livingston to, V:717-718; Col. Van Schaick to, V: 719; Samuel Huntington to, on need of funds and troops, V:722-726; Jacob Cuyler to, V:726-727; Col. Morgan Lewis to, V: 727; to Col. Van Schaick V: 728; to Gen. Ten Broeck, V: 728; to Lt. Col. Weissenfels, V: 729; Gen. Schuyler to, V:729-730; Dr. M. Treat to, V:731; to Col. Van Schaick, V:731-732; to Washington, on levies and supplies, V:734-736; Maj. Jeremiah Lansingh to, V:736-737; informed of enemy's ravages in Mohawk valley, V:740-743, 744-746; Maj. Jeremiah Lansingh to, V:746; Washington to, on condition of army, V:747-749; petition to, of American officers in captivity, V:750-752; to Col. Van Schaick, V:752-753; to Gen. Schuyler, V:754-755; Gen. Schuyler to, V:759-761; Col. Van Schaick to, V:761-762; receives complaint of American prisoner, V:764-766; to Col. Van Schaick, V:766-767; Gen. Schuyler to, V:767-769; plans to intercept Sir John Johnson's retreat, V:769-770; Robert Benson to, V:771-772; Samuel Huntington to, V:772-773; Henry Schoonmaker to, V:775; Catherine Godwin to, V:776; Maj. Ebenezer Allen to, V:776-777; delegates in congress to, V:777-779; Washington to, on militia reinforcements, V:779-780; committee in congress to, V:781-787; Col. Robert Van Rensselaer to,

Clinton, George — continued.
V:788; his reply, V:789; Col. Van Rensselaer to, V:790; his reply, V:971; Lewis R. Morris to, V:791-792; Samuel Huntington to, V:793-794; Col. Robert Van Rensselaer to, V:794-795, 795; his reply, V:796; learns of British capture of Charleston and loss of Mobile, V:797-799; Gen. Robert Howe to, V:801-803; Gen. James Clinton to, V:805; Patrick Barber to, V:812-813; Gen. Schuyler to, V:815-816; reports to Washington recent military affairs, V:816-819; to Gen. Robert Howe, V:820-821; to New York delegates in congress, V:821-823; Sergeant Jesse Wilson to, V:824; his reply, V:824; Gen. Robert Howe to, on enemy's purpose and strength, V:826-827; his reply, V:828; Samuel Huntington to, on military crisis, V:828-830; Washington appeals to, V:830-831; his response, V:831-832; Gen. Robert Howe to, V:832-833, 833-834; to Samuel Minott, on Vermont dispute, V:834-836; to Col. Eleazer Paterson, V:836; delegates in congress to, V:837-838; John Tayler to, V:838-839; to Col. Udny Hay, V:840; to Gen. Robert Howe, V:840-841; petition of loyalist women to, V:843; Col. Morgan Lewis, to, V:844; Lewis R. Morris to, V:844-845; Col. Udny Hay to, V:846-847; informed of Sir Henry Clinton's return from the south, V:852-855; committee in congress to, V:855-856; to Gen. Robert Howe, V:858; letters to, in favor of Dr. Henry Van Dyck, V:859-860; his reply, V:860; John Jay to, V:861-862; resolutions of congress on commissions to privateers transmitted to, V:863; Col. Udny Hay to, V:864; Hendrick Wyckoff to, V:864-866; Col. Udny Hay to, V:866-868, 870; Samuel Huntington to, V:872-876; Col. A. Hawkes Hay to, V:877-880; Peter Van Gaasbeck to, V:880; Lt. Col. Cornelius Dubois to, V:880-881; Col. Goose Van Schaick to, V:882; Col. Morgan Lewis to, V:884; Lt. Col. Lewis Dubois to, V:885-886; his suggestions on fort to be built in Schenectady, V:886-887; to Lt. Gov. Cortlandt, V:887; Gen. Robert Howe to, V:888; Col. Udny Hay to, V:890-892; his reply, V:892; commissions Col. Udny Hay as state agent, V:893-894; Robert R. Livingston to, V:896-897; Washington to, on need of vigorous coöperation with French allies, V:897-898; Timothy Pickering to, V:898-899; Col. Goose Van Schaick to, V:902-903; to Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer, V:904-905; to Gen. James Clinton, V:908; to Wash-

Clinton, George — continued.
ington, on levies for army and danger to Fort Schuyler, V:908-911; Col. Morgan Lewis to, V:911; his answer, V:911-912; petition to, from Saratoga district, V:915-916; to Capt. Black, V:917-918; Isaac Stoutenburgh to, V:918; Col. Jacob Klock to, V:918-919; Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer to, V:919-920; Maj. Jeremiah Lansing to, V:921; George Leaycraft to, V:922; Col. Abraham J. Van Alstine to, V:922-923; Col. John Hathorn to, V:928; to Col. Udny Hay, V:928-929; petition of inhabitants of Claverack district to, V:929-930; his reply, V:931-933; Col. W. B. Whiting to, V:933-934; his reply, V:935; Capt. Stephen Case to, V:936; his reply, V:936-937; Lt. Col. Jacob Newkirk to, V:937; Col. John Field to, V:937-938; his reply, V:938; to Samuel Huntington, V:938-943; to Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck, V:943-944; Abraham Yates, Jr., to, 945-946; his reply, V:946-949; to Lt. Col. Johannis Jansen, V:949-950; Arthur Parks to, V:950-951; Heathcote Muirson to, V:951; to Gerard Bancker, V:951-952; to Col. Van Schaick, V:952; to Capt. Townsend, V:952-953; Philip Pell, Jr., to, V:953-954; Lt. Col. Frederick Weissenfels to, VI:3-4; his reply,

Clinton, George — continued.
VI:4; Col. Marinus Willett to, VI:4-5; Col. Roswell Hopkins to, VI:7-8; his reply, VI:8-9; Col. Peter Van Ness to, VI:9; committee of congress to, VI:9-10; Robert Bohonnon to, VI:15; Lt. Col. Thaddeus Crane to, VI:16; Col. Peter Yates to, VI:17; to committee of congress, VI:18; Colonels Cortlandt, Gansevoort and Weissenfels to, VI:19-20; Enos Thompson to, VI:20; Micah Townsend to, VI:21-22; to Colonels Cortlandt, Gansevoort and Weissenfels, VI:22-24; to Col. Henry Van Rensselaer, VI:24; James Rosekrans to, VI:24-25; Eleazer Paterson to, VI:25-26; Col. Udny Hay to, VI:26-29; Abraham Yates, Jr., to, VI:34-35; his reply, VI:36-37; Col. John Williams to, on Vermont dispute, VI:39-43; commissioners for conspiracies at Albany to, VI:43-45; inhabitants of Skenesborough and Granville townships appeal to, VI:45-46; his reply, VI:47; Colonels Cortlandt and Weissenfels to, VI:47-48; Col. Peter Vroman and others to, VI:53-54; his reply, VI:54; to Egbert Benson, VI:56; Ebenezer Boyd to, VI:56-57; Col. Jesse Woodhull to, VI:57; his reply, VI:57-58; to Gen. James Clinton, VI:60-61; Col. Goose Van Schaick to, VI:62; Gen. Robert

Clinton, George — continued.
Van Rensselaer to, VI:63; his reply, VI:64; Hannah Van Buren petitions to, VI:64-65; Gen. Robert Howe to, VI:66; Dr. M. Treat to, asking exemption for assistants, VI:67; to Col. Udny Hay, VI:68; John Haring to, VI:69; advised to hold suspected persons as hostages, VI:71; his orders to Gen. Swartwout and other officers, VI:71-72; to Lt. Col. Gilbert Cooper, VI:72-73; Lt. Col. Jacob Newkirk to, VI:73-74; to Lt. Michael Connolly, VI:74; Capt. Jonathan Hallett to, VI:74-75; informed of destruction of Canajoharie, VI:79-80; Lt. Col. Gilbert Cooper, to, VI:82; to Gen. John Fellows, VI:83-84; Capt. John Wiley to, VI:84-86; replies, VI:86-87; Gabriel Leggett to, VI:87-88; Lt. Col. Samuel Clyde to, on destruction of Canajoharie, VI:88-90; Ephraim Blaine, commissary general, to, VI:92-93; informed of enemy's appearance in Schoharie, VI:93-94; Col. Johannis Snyder to, VI:99; to Lt. Col. Samuel Clyde, VI:99-100; Ephraim Blaine to, VI:100-101; Abraham Yates, Jr., to, VI:101-102; Capt. Nathaniel Norton to, VI:103; Capt. John Doughty to, VI:105-106; to Abraham Yates, Jr., VI:106-107; Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer to, VI:107-108; John Mathews

Clinton, George — continued.
to, VI:108-110, 115-120; to Ephraim Blaine, VI:121-122; to Capt. Nathaniel Norton, VI:122; petition from widows in Tryon county, VI:123; Gov. William Livingston to, VI:124; Col. Roswell Hopkins to, VI:125-126; to Gen. James Clinton, VI:126-127; Col. Henry B. Livingston to, VI:127; Lt. Col. Frederick Weissenfels to, VI:128; to Col. John Lamb, VI:128-129; to Capt. John Doughty, VI:129-130; to Gen. James Clinton, VI:130-131; Philip Pell, Jr., commissary of prisoners, to, VI:133-134; his reply, VI:134; Col. Peter Vroman to, VI:135; Lewis R. Morris to, VI:136-137; Samuel Huntington to, VI:137; Nathaniel Stevens, commissary, to, VI:138-139; Gerard Bancker to, VI:140; his reply, VI:140; to Nathaniel Stevens, VI:140-141; to Gen. Ten Broeck, VI:141-142; his orders for retaliation upon prisoners, VI:142-143; Capt. Charles Graham to, VI:146-147; Samuel Townsend to, VI:148-149; John Sergeant to, VI:149-150; Jean Edgar to, VI:150-152; Du Simitiere to, VI:152-156; to Gen. Ten Broeck, VI:156; to Capt. Townsend, VI:156-157; to Washington, VI:159-160; Charles Phelps to, VI:160-162; Cyrus Punderson to, VI:162-163; Col. Alexander

Clinton, George — continued.
Webster to, VI:163-165; William Cross to, VI:165-166; Mathew Goes, Jr., to, VI:167-168; Samuel Huntington to, VI:168; Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer to, VI: 169-170; Cornwall Sands to, VI:170; Col. Van Schaick to, VI:171-172; to Washington, VI: 174; Gov. Jonathan Trumbull to, VI:174-176; Col. Udny Hay to, VI:177-182; Gen. James Clinton to, VI:182-183, 184-185; his reply, VI:185-186; Col. Udny Hay to, VI:187; Gen. Lewis Morris and others to, VI:187-188; to Gen. Arnold, VI:188; to Gen. Parsons, VI:188-189; Samuel Huntington to, VI:189-190; Col. James Livingston to, VI:210; his reply, VI:211; receives information of loyalist designs against Vermont, VI:213-215; to delegates in congress, VI:216; officers of New York line apply to, VI:216-217; Mary Allison to, VI:221-222; Col. Van Schaick to, on condition of regiment, VI: 223; to Gen. James Clinton, VI: 224; to Lt. Col. Albert Pawling, VI:225; Col. Udny Hay to, VI: 225-226, 226-227; informed of erection of block-house, VI:227-228; Col. Alexander Webster to, VI:229-230; to Col. Eleazer Paterson and others, VI:230-231; Mary Allison to, VI.232; Col. Peter Gansevoort sends

Clinton, George — continued.
clothing returns to, VI:234-236; Lt. Col. Johannis Jansen to, VI: 236; his reply, VI:236-237; Col. Udny Hay to, VI:238-242; Lt. Col. Johannis Jansen to, VI: 242-243; Gov. Jonathan Trumbull to, VI:243-247; Joseph McCraken to, VI:247-248; to Lt. Col. Albert Pawling, VI:248-249; Lt. Col. Jacob Newkirk to, VI:249; Col. Philip Cortlandt to, 250; his reply, VI:251; John F. Pruyn to, VI:251; Philip Van Rensselaer to, VI:251-252; his reply, VI:252-253; John Morin Scott to, VI:254-256; informed by Washington of Arnold's treason, VI:256-264; commissioners at Albany to, VI:266; to board of war, VI:268-269; Washington to, VI:270; Gen. McDougall to, VI:273; his reply, VI:273-274; to Col. Eleazer Paterson, VI:274-275; to Gen. Schuyler, VI:275-276; appeals to, from Tryon county, VI:276-277; Samuel Huntington to, VI:278-281; Col. Richard Varick to, VI: 282-283; Samuel Huntington to, VI:283-284; to Washington, VI: 284; to John Morin Scott, VI: 284-285; Gen. Nathanael Greene to, VI:286; to Col. Jacob Klock, VI:287; informed of Brant and Johnson's appearance on frontier, VI:288-290; Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer to, VI:291; his reply,

Clinton, George — continued.
VI:291-292; Lt. Col. Ezra Badlam to, VI:293; to Washington, VI:294-295; to Gen. Greene, VI:295; Samuel Huntington to, VI:296-298; Gen. William Heath to, VI:301-302; informed of destruction of Schoharie, VI:302-304; to Gen. Schuyler, VI:304-305; Lt. Col. Barent J. Staats to, VI:305; J. Lansing, Jr., to VI:305-306; to Washington, VI:306-307; Gov. Thomas Chittenden to, VI:308; Washington to, VI:309-317; Col. Henry B. Livingston to, VI:317, 318; Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer to, VI:319; Gen. Abraham Ten Broeck to, VI:321; Isaac Stoutenburgh to, VI:321-322; J. Dyckman to, VI:322; Col. Lewis Dubois, to, VI:322-323; Gen. Schuyler to, VI:324-325; his reply, VI:325-326; Ebenezer Russell to, VI:326; Samuel Huntington to, VI:327-328; Joseph Packwood to, VI:328; to Col. Klock, VI:329; to Col. Peter Bellinger, VI:329; Col. Alexander Webster to, VI:331-332; to Ebenezer Russell, VI:339; George Smyth to, VI:339-340; Samuel Huntington to, VI:340-343; Gen. Schuyler to, VI:343-344; Gen. Ten Broeck to, VI:344; to delegates in congress, VI:345; to James Duane, VI:345-347; Col. John Lamb to, VI:348; to Gen. Heath, VI:349-350; Gen. Ten Broeck to, VI:350-351; to Washington, VI:351-355; sends prisoners of war to Fishkill, VI:356; to Gen. Ten Broeck, VI:356; to Washington, VI:357-358; Gen. Schuyler to, VI:358; receives examination of James Van Driesen, VI:358-363; Gen. Schuyler to, VI:364-365; Gen. Heath to, VI:365-366; to Gen. Schuyler, VI:368-369; Capt. Leonard Bleeker to, VI:369-370; Capt. Ben Walker to, VI:371; Gen. Heath to, VI:371-372; to Gen. Heath, VI:373-374; to Washington, VI:374-375; Gen. Ten Broeck to, VI:376; Josiah Throop to, VI:378-379; to Gen. Ten Broeck, VI:379-380; to Gen. Van Rensselaer, VI:380; Lt. Col. Albert Pawling to, VI:381; his reply, VI:381-382; Gen. Heath to, VI:382-383; to Washington, VI:383; Washington to, VI:384-387; Judge John Sloss Hobart to, VI:387-388; Lt. Col. Frederick Weissenfels to, VI:388-389; replies, VI:389; to Samuel Huntington, VI:390; to Capt. Moody, VI:391; Washington to, VI:391-392; to Gerard Bancker, VI:392; Gen. Heath to, VI:392-393; Gen. Ten Broeck to, VI:393; Lt. Col. Stephen Lush to, VI:393-395; his reply, VI:395; to Washington, VI:395-396; to Gen,

Clinton, George — continued.
Heath, VI:396-397; Maj. Thomas Moffat to, VI:397-398; to Gen. Ten Broeck, VI:398; Samuel Huntington to, VI:399-400; Nicholas Quackenbush to, VI: 401; his reply, VI:401; to Gen. Ten Broeck, VI:402; Henry Wisner to, VI:402-403; Maj. Benjamin Tallmadge to, VI:403-405; his reply, VI:405; Gen. James Clinton to, VI:405-407; to Judge John Sloss Hobart, VI: 410; Samuel Huntington to, VI: 410; Gen. Heath to, VI:411; Washington to, VI:412; Lt. Col. Frederick Weissenfels to, VI:414; war office to, VI:415; to New York delegates, VI:415-416; Col. William Malcom to, VI:416; Samuel Huntington to, VI:417, 418; Gen. Heath to, VI:418-419; Ezra L'Hommedieu to, VI: 419-420; Gen. James Clinton to, VI:420-421; Lt. W. Colbrath to, VI:421; to Gen. James Clinton, VI:422-423; Isaac Nicoll to, VI: 424; to Gabriel W. Ludlow, VI: 424-425; Lt. Col. Frederick Weissenfels to, VI:425-426; John R. Livingston to, VI:427-429; R. R. Livingston to, VI:430; Gov. Thomas Chittenden to, VI: 430-431; to Lt. Colonels Jansen and Newkirk, VI:438; Gen. William Heath to, VI:438-439; his reply, VI:439-440; Arthur Jarvis to, VI:441; Washington to, VI: 441-442; Col. Samuel Drake to, VI:444-445; Gen. Heath to, VI: 446; James Duane to, VI:447; Lt. Col. Samuel Clyde to, VI: 449; Col. Hugh Hughes to, VI: 454-455; to Col. Samuel Drake, VI:455; Col. Jesse Woodhull to, VI:456; William Petry to, VI: 456-457; Col. Udny Hay to, VI: 457-459; Col. Thomas Thomas to, VI:463-464, 464-465; Lt. Col. Frederick Weissenfels to, VI:466-467; Andrew Moodie to, VI:472-473; Gen. Heath to, VI:473-474; Gen. James Clinton to, introducing French officers, VI:474-475; Gen. James Clinton to, VI:475-476; Capt. James Black to, VI:476-477; to Col. Thomas Thomas, VI: 477-478; Col. Samuel Drake to, VI:478-479; his reply, VI: 479; Gen. Heath to, VI:480; Lt. Col. Weissenfels to, VI:480-483; John Tayler to, VI:483-484; John N. Bleecker to, VI:484; Washington to, VI:485; John Haring to, VI:486-487; Margaret Jones to, VI:488; his reply, VI:488; Maj. Moses Hetfield to, VI:488-489; to Capt. Thomas Machin, VI: 489-490; to Gen. Heath, VI:490-491; to Gen. James Clinton, VI: 491-492; Timothy Pickering to, VI:492-493; Abijah Gilbert to, VI:493-494, 495-496; James Hamman to, VI:494-495; John

Clinton, George — continued.
Haring to, VI:500; to John N. Bleecker, VI:501; to Col. Thomas Thomas, VI:501-502; Lt. Col. Stephen Lush to, VI:503-505; to John Haring, VI:505-506; Samuel Huntington to, VI:507-509; to Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, VI:509-510; to Maj. John Keese, VI:512; to Ezra L'Hommedieu, VI:512-513; prisoners at Goshen appeal to, VI:517-519; Maj. John Keese to, VI:520; Col. Thomas to, VI:521; Col. John Hathorn to, VI:521-522; David Galatian to, VI:522-523; Gov. Jonathan Trumbull to, VI:523-524; William Floyd to, VI:524; Gen. James Clinton to, VI:525; Col. A. Hawkes Hay to, VI:526-527; Lt. C. F. Weissenfels to, VI:528; his proclamation constituting Clinton College, VI:534-544; Benjamin Smith to, VI:545; Judge Robert Yates to, VI:545; T. Van Wagenen to, VI:546-547: Washington informs of mutiny of Pennsylvania line, VI:547-551; his reply, VI:551; Lt. Col. Samuel Clyde to, VI:551-553; Col. Udny Hay to, VI:553-554; Samuel Huntington to, VI:556-558; Ephraim Blaine to, VI:558-560; Charles De Witt to, VI:562-563; D. Humphreys to, on mutiny of Pennsylvania line, VI:564-565; Andrew Bostwick to, VI:566; Samuel T. Pell to, VI:567; Hendrick Wyckoff to, on plan to abduct, VI:568-569; his reply, VI:569; Samuel Huntington to, VI:569-570; Col. Samuel Drake to, VI:571; Washington to, VI:571-572; his reply, VI:572-573; Judge Robert Yates to, VI:573-574; petitions of William Hutton and William Bell to, VI:574-576; Nehemiah Carpenter to, VI:577-578; William Floyd to, in vindication of Pennsylvania line, VI:578-580; Gen. James Clinton to, VI:584-585; Maj. Nicholas Fish to, VI:588; Capt. Henry Godwin to, VI:591-592; Samuel Huntington to, VI:594-595; Lt. Col. William Hull to, VI:595-596; Lt. Col. James Bruyn to, VI:596-597; to Washington, VI:597-598; Samuel Huntington to, VI:598-599; John Gibson to, VI:601-602; to Washington, VI:603; Col. Udny Hay to, VI:604-605; petition to, from inhabitants of Essex county, N. J., VI:605-606; replies to address of corporation of Albany, VI:606-607; James Dickinson to, VI:619-620; petition to, in behalf of Tobias Wynkoop, VI:620-621; John Finch to, VI:624; Col. Robert Benson to, VI:625; Joseph Caldwell and others to, VI:630-631; Hopestill Biglo to, VI:631-632; William Bell to, VI:632-633; to Col. William Malcom, VI:633-634; to Capt. Law-

Clinton, George — continued.
rence, VI:634; to delegates in congress, VI:634-635; Col. Jacob Klock and Capt. Peter S. Deygert to, VI:635; George Fisher to, VI: 635-637; Washington to, VI: 637-638; Col. A. Hawkes Hay to, VI:638; Matthew Cantine to, VI:639; Lt. C. F. Weissenfels to, VI:639-640; James Hamilton to, VI:640; Simeon De Witt to, VI: 641; Garrit Rapalje to, VI:641-642; Th. Tillotson to, VI:644-645; to delegates in congress, VI: 645; Benjamin Birdsall to, VI: 646; John Younglove to, VI:646-647; Isaac Nicoll to, VI:647; his reply, VI:648; Henry Glen to, VI:648; Washington to, VI:649-650; his reply, VI: 651; Ebenezer Mott to, VI:652; Judge John Sloss Hobart to, VI:652-653; Catharina Snyder's petition to, VI:654; Elihu Marvin to, VI: 655; to Judge Hobart, VI:655; Robert R. Livingston to, VI:656; Solomon Pendleton to, VI:656-657; Robert R. Livingston to, VI: 661-667; Meshech Weare to, VI:668; to Col. Ab. Brasher, VI:668-669; Benjamin Clapp to, VI:669-670; Col. Hugh Hughes to, VI:670; Gov. Trumbull to, VI:671-673; Col. Johannis Snyder to, VI: 673-676; his reply, VI:676; Ephraim Paine to, VI: 677-678; Col. John Lamb to, VI:678; Christopher Tappen to,

Clinton, George — continued.
VI:679-680; William S. Livingston to, VI:680-683; his reply, VI:683; Gen. McDougall to, VI: 683-685; to Maj. J. H. Paulding, VI:685-686; Col. Udny Hay to, VI:686-687; Mrs. Duggan to, in behalf of James Duggan, VI:688; Lt. John McClaughry to, VI:688-689; Col. Ab. Brasher to, VI: 689-691; D. Wynkoop to, VI: 703-704; Gen. Heath to, VI:704-705; Amos Thompson, Jr., to, VI:705-707; to legislature, VI: 707-708; William Floyd to, VI: 708-709; Samuel Huntington to, VI:709-710; Isaac Ledyard to, VI:710-712; to Washington, VI: 712; James Johnston to, VI:713; his reply, VI: 713-714; orders strengthening of fortifications at Schenectady, VI:715-716; Nehemiah Carpenter to, VI:717-718; Judge Hobart to, VI:718-719; J. Lawrence, Jr., to, VI:719-720; Samuel Townsend to, on capture and ill treatment, VI:720-723; to Gov. Haldimand, on captures and exchanges, VI:723-727; William Wallace to, VI:727-728; his reply, VI:728; Gen. James Clinton to, VI:728; Fred Van Cortlandt to, VI:730; Du Simitiere to, VI: 734-735; his reply, VI:735-736; Samuel Huntington to, VI:737; Col. Hugh Hughes to, on battle of Guilford Court House, VI:738-739; to Abraham Skinner, VI:

Clinton, George — continued.
740-741; to Gen. McDougall, VI:741-745; to Gov. Trumbull, VI:745-746; to John Jay, VI: 746-749; to James Duane, VI: 749-751; Col. Udny Hay to, VI:751; Gen. William Heath to, VI:755-756; his reply, VI:757; Ezra L'Hommedieu to, VI:757-758; his reply, VI:758-759; Maj. John Keese to, VI:759; his reply, VI:759-760; to Capt. Henry Dodge, VI:761-762; Jacob Cuyler to, VI:762-763; Gen. Peter Gansevoort to, VI:765-766; his reply, VI:766-767; Helena Goes to, VI:768-769; Capt. J. Lawrence, jr., to, VI:769-770; his reply, VI:770; to Gen. Schuyler, VI:770-771; Washington to, VI: 771-773; to Maj. McKinstry, VI: 774-775; Brinton Paine to, VI: 775-777; his reply, VI:777-778; to Gov. Trumbull, VI:778-779; Gen. Van Rensselaer to, VI:779-780; his reply, VI:780; Thomas Menzies to, VI:781-782; Jonathan G. Tompkins to, VI:782-783; his reply, VI:783-784; to Henry Dodge, VI:784; to Col. Albert Pawling, VI:784; Lt. Col. Henry Livingston to, VI:785; Capt. Elihu Marshall to, VI:785-786; informed of Ethan Allen's correspondence with enemy, VI: 787-788; Col. Jacob Klock to, VI:789-790; Lt. John McClaughry to, VI:792; Gen. James

Clinton, George — continued.
Clinton to, VI:793-794; Wolvert Ecker to, VI:794; Col. Thomas Thomas to, VI:794-795; his reply, VI:796; Col. John Hathorn to, VI:796-797; Maj. Thomas De Witt to, VI:798; Col. William Malcom to, VI:798-799; to justices of peace on extension of Vermont's jurisdiction, VI:799-800; Lt. Col. Cornelius Dubois to, VI:800-802; his reply, VI:802; Gov. Trumbull to, VI:803-804; his orders to Col. Marinus Willett, VI:807-809; Frederick S. R. Willson to, VI:809; his orders to Col. Albert Pawling, VI:810-811; Col. Johannis Snyder to, VI: 812; his orders for disposition of levies, VI:813-814; Lewis R. Morris to, VI:814-815; Col. Henry Ludinton to, VI:816-818; Col. Roswell Hopkins to, VI:818-819; to Col. Henry Ludinton, VI: 819; Gen. James Clinton to, VI: 822-823; Ezra L'Hommedieu to, VI:823-825; General Bancker to, VI:825-826; his reply, VI:826; orders Maj. Samuel Logan to apprehend loyalists, VI:826:827; to John Morin Scott, VI:829-830; Ezra L'Hommedieu to, VI:830-832; Robert Cochran to, VI:832-833; Capt. John Doughty to, VI: 833-834; Isaac Nicoll to, VI:834-835; Maj. Samuel Ten Broeck to, VI:837-838; his reply, VI:838-839; Maj. John McKinstry to, VI:

Clinton, George — continued.
839; Gen. Schuyler to, VI:840-843; Gen. James Clinton to, VI:843-844; Col. Morris Graham to, VI:845; Paul Johnson to, VI:845-846; his reply, VI:846-847; Robert Yates to, VI:847-848; Washington to, VI:848-849; Col. Udny Hay to, VI:850-851; Maj. Elias Van Bunschoten to, VI:852; John Morin Scott to, VI:852-854; John Sloss Hobart to, VI:854-855; Gen. James Clinton to, VI:855-856; Col. Anthony Van Bergen and Lt. Col. Cornelius Dubois to, VI:856-857; his reply, VI:858; Maj. M. L. Woolsey to, VI:858; to Gen. Schuyler, VI:859-860; James M. Hughes to, VI:860-861; Maj. Elias Van Bunschoten to, VI:861; his reply, VI:861-862; to Gen. Jacobus Swartwout, VI:862; John Fish to, VI:862-863; his reply, VI:863; Hezekiah Van Orden to, VI:863-864; his reply, VI:864; P. E. Du Simitière to, VI:868-871; his reply, VI:871; Capt. Richard Sackett to, VI:872-873; his answer, VI:873; Micah Townsend to, VI:874-875; Gen. James Clinton to, VI:876; Daniel Williams to, VI:881; Gen. James Clinton to, VI:881-882; Capt. Peter Elsworth to, VI:883-884; Matthew Visscher to, VI:884-885; John McClung to, VI:885; to Gen. James Clinton, VI:886-887; Jonas Canif to, VI:887-888; Gen. Schuyler to, VI:890-891; Samuel Huntington to, VI:891-892; to Gen. Van Rensselaer, VI:892-893; Col. Marinus Willett to, VI:893-897; Col. Hugh Hughes to, VI:898; Gen. Schuyler to, VI:898-899; Judge Richard Morris to, VI:899; John Burnside to, VI:902; militia officers of Orange petition him, VI:902;903; Gen. James Clinton to, VI:903-904; his reply, VI:905; John Morin Scott to, VI:905-906; to Gov. Trumbull, VI:907; Samuel Huntington to, VI:908-909; Col. Udny Hay to, VI:914-915; John Davis to, VI:915; Gouverneur Morris to, VI:917-918; Samuel Huntington to, VII:3-5, 9; Arent Pruyn to, VII:10-11; Col. John Williams to, VII:11-13; Samuel Huntington to, VII:15; James Holmes to, VII:15-16; Lt. Col. Brinton Paine to, VII:19-20; to Gen. James Clinton, VII:21-22; Lt. John McClung to, VII:22-23; Gen. Daniel Roberdeau to, VII. 23-24; his reply, VII:24-25; Gen. James Clinton to, VII:25-26; Col. Hugh Hughes to, VII:27-28; Maj. Nathaniel Delivan to, VII:30; his answer, VII:30-31; H. Muirson to, VII:32-33; to legislature, VII:33-34; John Younglove to, VII:34-36; his reply, VII:36; Gen. James Clin-

Clinton, George — continued.
ton to, VII:36-38; to Gen. Van Rensselaer, VII:38; John Fish to, VII:39; to Mr. Horton, justice of the peace, VII:47-48; to John Fish, VII:49; to Gen. Clinton, VII:50; to Col. James McClaughry, VII:50-51; James Black to, VII:51-52; Gen. James Clinton to, VII:52; Nathaniel Sackett to, VII:54-55; his reply, VII:55; John Livingston to, VII:56; Henry Livingston to, VII:56; his reply, VII:56-57; to board of war, VII:57-58, 59; to Gen. James Clinton, VII:59-60; to board of war, VII:61-62; to Lt. Col. Brinton Paine, VII:62-63; Robert Morris to, VII:63-64; Col. Udny Hay to, VII:66; Charles Thomson to, VII:66-67; E. Stevens to, VII:67; his reply, VII:67-68; Gen. James Clinton to, VII:70-71; Thomas McKean, president of congress, to, VII:71; his reply, VII:71-72; Gen. James Clinton to, VII:73; J. Daniel Gros to, VII:74-76; Col. Marinus Willett to, VII:78-82; Christopher Muller to, VII:82-83; to Gen. James Clinton, VII:84; Gerard Bancker to, VII:84-85; Col. Peter Van Ness to, VII:85-86, 89-90; his reply, VII:90; to Col. Marinus Willett, VII:90-92; to Col. Peter Van Ness, VII:92-93; to J. Daniel Gros, VII:93-94; William Duer to, VII:95; to Lt. Col.

Clinton, George — continued.
Lush, VII:96; Lt. Col. Brinton Paine to, VII:100; Samuel Loudon to, VII:101; his reply, VII:102; Maj. John McKinstry to, VII:102-103; his reply, VII:103-104; to Robert Morris, VII:104-105; Lt. Col. James Bruyn to, VII:105-106; Fred Jay to, VII:116; his reply, VII:116-117; to Israel Spencer, VII:118; to Capt. Aaron Hale, VII:118-119; Isaac Nicoll to, VII:120; Robert Morris to, VII:121-125; D. Brooks to, VII:126; to Lt. Col. Brinton Paine, VII:126-127; Col. Udny Hay to, VII:127-129, 133-134, 134-136; to Col. Thomas Thomas, VII:137-138; Robert Morris to, VII:138-143; to Washington, VII:143-144; Maj. Thomas Moffat to, VII:146-147; Washington to, VII:147-148; Lt. Col. Frederick Weissenfels to, VII:148; his reply, VII:149; Ezra L'Hommedieu to, VII:149-151; his reply, VII:151-152; to Maj. Samuel Logan, VII:152; to Col. Udny Hay, VII:154-155, 155-156; John Wiley to, VII:156-157; Anne Rumsey to, VII:157; his reply, VII:158; William Duer to, VII:158-159; to legislature, VII:159-162, 162-164; Washington to, VII:166-167; Henry Wisner to, VII:168-169; his reply, VII:169; to Maj. Elias Van Bunschoten, VII:169-170; Col. Ma-

Clinton, George — continued.
rinus Willett to, VII:170-171; Col. Udny Hay to, VII:172; to Gen. James Clinton, VII:173-174; James Duane and Ezra L'-Hommedieu to, VII:174-176; Thomas McKean to, VII:176-177; Lt. Col. Brinton Paine and others to, VII:178-179; his reply, VII:179-180; Lt. Francis Hamner to, VII:180; Capt. Henry Godwin to, VII:180-181; his reply, VII:181-182; to Generals Van Rensselaer and Gansevoort, VII:183; Gen. Schuyler to, on kidnapping attempt, VII:184-186; to Col. Marinus Willett, VII:186-188; Col. John Lamb to, VII:188; Col. Thomas Thomas to, VII:189; Capt. Henry Dodge to, VII:190; Levi Pawling to, VII:190-192; Capt. Henry Godwin to, VII:192; to Gen. Schuyler, VII:193-195; to Gen. Peter Gansevoort, VII:195-197; to Gen. James Clinton, VII:197; to Col. Marinus Willett, VII:198-199; James Duane to, VII:200-204; his reply, VII:204; Maj. Logan to, VII:205-206; Lt. G. P. Weissenfels to, VII:206; Robert Morris to, VII:207-208; Gen. James Clinton to, VII:209-210; Ezra L'Hommedieu to, VII:210-212; attack on Wawarsing reported to, VII:225-226; Maj. Nathaniel Delivan to, VII:227; Gen. Stark to, VII:228-229; his

Clinton, George — continued.
reply, VII:229-230; Col. Willett to, VII:230-231; James Duane to, VII:231-233; Lt. Caleb Brewster to, VII:233-234; to Gov. Trumbull, VII:234-236; Capt. John Grinell to, VII:236-238; Col. Udny Hay to, VII:238-239; to Gen. McDougall, VII:239; Lt. Col. Frederick Weissenfels to, VII:239-240; his reply, VII:241; Stephen Ward and John Morin Scott to, VII:241; James Vandenburgh to, VII:242; his reply, VII:242; to New York delegates in congress, VII:242-243; Col. Samuel B. Webb to, VII:245; his reply, VII:245; to Gov. William Livingston, VII:246; Col. Udny Hay to, VII:246-248; his reply, VII:248; Samuel De Ronde to, VII:248-249; his reply, VII:249-250; Col. Van Schaick to, VII:250; Thomas Barclay to, VII:251; to Thomas McKean, VII:251-252; Col. Willett to, VII:252-253; his reply, VII:253-254; Lt. Col. Weissenfels to, VII:254-255; his reply, VII:255; Timothy Pickering to, VII:255-259; to delegates in congress, VII:259-260, 260-261; Dr. Samuel Stringer to, VII:261; Gen. William Heath to, VII:262-263; Lt. Col. Cornelius Van Veghten to, VII:263-264; his reply, VII:264; Capt. Elihu Marshall to, VII:265; his reply, VII:

Clinton, George — continued.
265; Col. Peter Yates to, VII: 265; his reply, VII:266; British deserters to, VII:268-269; Gen. Heath to, VII:269; his reply, VII:270; Lt. Col. Weissenfels to, VII:270-271; commissioners in Albany to, VII:271-273; his reply, VII:273-274; Rev. John Stuart to, VII:274-275; to Col. Weissenfels, VII:275-276; John Williams and others to, VII:276-277; Gen. Stark to, VII:278; Gov. William Livingston to, VII: 279-280; Col. Weissenfels to, VII:280; his reply, VII:281; Capt. Henry Godwin to, VII: 281; to Gen. Stark, VII:282-284; to Gen. Heath, VII:284, 288; Col. Willett to, VII:288-291; his reply, VII:291-293; Gen. Heath to, VII:293, 294; Hugh Mitchell to, VII:294-296; his reply, VII:296-297; Maj. John McKinstry to, VII:297; his reply, VII:298; to Gen. Stark, VII:299-300; informed of violent behavior of Vermont party, VII: 300-302; Gen. Heath to, VII: 302-303; John Tayler to, VII: 303-305; Col. Udny Hay to, VII:305; Gen. Parsons to, VII; 307; Ezra L'Hommedieu to, VII: 308-309; Lewis Morris, Jr. to, VII:309-310; commissioners at Albany to, VII:310-311; Maj. W. Popham to, VII:312-313; William Peters to, VII:313-314;

Clinton, George — continued.
to Gen. Heath, VII:315-317; Gen. Schuyler to, VII:318; his reply, VII:318-319; Hugh Mitchell to, VII:319; to commissioners at Albany, VII:319-320; commissioners at Albany to, VII: 320; Lt. Col. Lush to, VII:320-321; Henry Glen to, VII:323-325; Capt. E. Marshall to, VII: 326-328; Lt. Peter Welsh to, VII:328-329; to Henry Glen, VII:329-330; Gov. Trumbull to, VII:331; Gen. Heath to, VII: 332-333; Maj. W. Popham to, VII:333-334; to commissioners at Albany, VII:334-335; Gen. Heath to, VII:335-336; G. Howell to, VII:336-337; Gen. Heath to, VII:337-338; commissioners at Albany to, VII:339; Gen. Heath to, VII:341; Capt. Henry Dodge to, VII:341:342; to Col. Henry Ludinton, VII:342-343; memorial to, about outrages committed on Long Island, VII: 343-347; to Gen. Heath, VII: 347-348; Col. Willett to, VII: 350-352; Gen. Heath to, VII: 352-354; to Capt. Henry Dodge, IV:354-355; to commissioners at Albany, VII:355-356; commissioners at Albany to, VII:356-357; to Gen. Heath, VII:357-359; James Duane and Ezra L'Hommedieu to, VII:359-360; Ezra L'Hommedieu to, VII:360-362; Gen. Heath to, VII:362-

Clinton, George — continued.
363; Capt. E. Marshall to, VII:363-364; John Moylan to, VII:365; Maj. W. Popham to, VII:367-368; Capt. Henry Dodge to, VII:368; Col. A. Hawkes Hay to, VII:368-369; his reply, VII:369; Col. Willett to, VII:370; Col. Weissenfels to, VII:371; Gen. Heath to, VII:371-372, 372; Col. Hugh Hughes to, VII:373; petition to, from inhabitants of New Marlborough, VII:374; informed of capture of Fort Slongo, VII:374-375; Col. John Lamb to, VII:376-377; to Col. Willett, VII:377-379; Joseph Sackett to, VII:382; his reply, VII:382; to Gov. Trumbull, VII:383-384; Thomas Fred Jackson to, VII:384; to Gen. Heath, VII:385; to Gen. Stark, VII:386; Col. John Field to, VI:387; Eliza Townsend to, VII:387-388; his answer, VII:388; James Hamilton to, VII:390-391; Gen. Heath to, VII:391-393, 394-395; Gen. Schuyler to, VII:395-396; to Gen. Van Rensselaer, VII:396; to Gen. Heath, VII:396-397; to Gen. Gansevoort, VII-398; to Gen. Schuyler, VII:398-399; Gen. Heath to, VII:399-400; to Smith, Sears & Co., VII:401-402; informed of affray between Vermonters and New York troops, VII:402-404; Gen. Schuyler to,

Clinton, George — continued.
VII:404; John Tayler to, VII:405-407; commissioners in Tryon county to, VII:407-408; his answer, VII:409; Gen. Heath to, VII:410-411; Du Simitière to, VII:411-413; Capt. E. Marshall to, VII:413-414; to Gen. Gansevoort, VII:414-416; to Gen. Heath, VII:416-417; Gen. Heath to, VII:418-420; Robert Morris to, VII:421-430; Gen. Heath to, VII:431-432; Lt. Ephraim Snow to, VII:433; Col. Willett to, VII:434-435; James Duane to, VII:436; Lord Stirling to, VII:437, 438-439; Col. Van Schaick to, VII:440; to Thomas Barclay, VII:441; Gen. Heath to, VII:441-442; receives proceedings of Vermont on state independence, VII:444-447; learns of action at Johnson Hall, VII:447-450, 450-451; to Gen. Heath, VII:451-452; Gen. Heath to, VII:453; his reply, VII:453-455; to Lord Stirling, VII:456-457; to Col. Willett, VII:457-458; Patrick Barber to, VII:458; his reply, VII:459; Gen. Heath to, VII:459-460; to Col. Van Schaick, VII:461; Gen. Gansevoort to, VII:461-462; Col. Udny Hay to, VII:463-467; James Hamilton to, VII:468; Gen. Heath to, VII:468; John Moylan to, VII:470-471; Col. Willett to, on action at Johnson Hall, VII:472-475, 481-

Clinton, George — continued.
484; Gen. Ten Broeck to, VII: 475-476; to Col. Udny Hay, VII: 476-477; to Gen. Van Rensselaer, VII:477; John Younglove to, VII:477; Lord Stirling to, VII: 478-480; Col. William Allison to, VII:481; J. Daniel Gros to, VII: 484; inhabitants of Brattleboro to, VII:484-485; to Gen. Heath, VII:485-486; Robert R. Livingston to, VII:486; his reply, VII: 487; Col. Willett to, VII:487-488; Gen. Heath to, VII:488-489, 489-490; James Duane to, VII:490-491; Gen. Heath to, VII:491; his reply, VII:491-492; Cornelius Hasbrouck to, VII:492; to Col. Willett, VII:493-494; to Gov. Trumbull, VII:494; Gen. Heath to, VII:494-495; his reply, VII:495-496; to Capt. Israel Honeywell, VII:496; Gen. Heath to, VII:497; P. Bard to, VII: 498; Samuel Pendleton to, VII: 498-500; his account against state for money advanced, VII: 501-502; Gen. Heath to, VII: 502-503; his reply, VII:503-504; Col. Marinus Willett to, VII:504-505; John Russell to, VII:505; Capt. James Black to, VII:505-506; Col. Hugh Hughes to, VII:507; to John Tayler, VII:507-508; to J. Daniel Gros, VII:508-509; Col. Thaddeus Crane to, VII:509-510; to Gen. Heath, VII:511;

Clinton, George — continued.
Capt. D. Niven to, VII:513-514; to Robert R. Livingston, VII:514; to Col. Thaddeus Crane, VII: 515; to New York delegates in congress, VII:515-516; to president of congress, VII:516-519, 520-522; to Robert Morris, VII: 523; Lewis R. Morris to, VII: 523-524; Col. Hugh Hughes to, VII:524-525; Gen. Heath to, VII: 525-526; to Gen. Heath, VII: 526-527; Robert Yates to, VII: 527; his reply, VII:528; to Isaac Roosevelt, VII:528-529; Gen. Heath to, VII:529-531; president of congress to, VII:531-532; John Morin Scott to, VII:532-533; James Duane to, VII:533; Capt. Daniel Williams to, VII:534; Col. John Cantine to, VII:534; William Floyd to, VII:535; to William Floyd, VII:535-537; to Gen. Gansevoort, VII:537-538; to Gen. Van Rensselaer, VII:538-539; to John Morin Scott, VII: 539-540; to Gen. Heath, VII: 540-542; Daniel McCarty to, VII:542; Sir James Jay to, VII: 543-547; his account with state, VII:548; Maj. Thomas Moffat to, VII:549; to Isaac Roosevelt, VII: 550; to Maj. John McKinstry, VII:550-552; Gen. Gansevoort to, VII:552-553; William Floyd to, VII:555; Solomon Pendleton to, VII:556-559; William Wills to, VII:560-562; his reply, VII:

Clinton, George — continued.
562; to Gov. Livingston, **VII**: 562-563; Gen. Heath to, **VII**: 563-564, 564,-566; approves Gen. Heath's proposal, **VII**:566-567; to delegates in congress, **VII**:567-568; Capt. Job Wright to, **VII**:568-569; to Col. Willett, **VII**:569-571; to Robert Yates, **VII**:572-573; to Gen. Van Rensselaer, **VII**:573-574; Col. Pawling to, **VII**:574; Nathaniel Sackett to, **VII**:575; to Gen. Gansevoort, **VII**:576-577; to Gen. Heath, **VII**:577-579; Capt. Andrew Moodie to, **VII**:580-581; William Floyd to, **VII**:581-582; John Moylan to, **VII**:585-586; Capt. Thomas Machin to, **VII**: 586-587; his reply, **VII**:587; Col. Willett to, **VII**:587-590, 596-597; to John Moylan, **VII**: 597-598; Gen. David Waterbury to, **VII**:598-599; his reply, **VII**: 600; Col. Willett to, **VII**:600-602; Robert R. Livingston to, **VII**:603-604; Gen. Heath to, **VII**:604-605; Col. Thomas Thomas to, **VII**:605-606; Richard Morris and Robert Yates to, **VII**:606-608; Capt. James Blakeslee to, **VII**:608; Robert Yates to, **VII**:608-610; Gen. Gansevoort to, **VII**:611, 615-618; Generals Van Rensselaer and Gansevoort to, **VII**:618-620; to Gen. Heath, **VII**:620-621; to William Floyd, **VII**:

Clinton, George — continued.
621-622; Gen. Heath to, **VII**: 622-623; to delegates in congress, **VII**:623-624, 624-625; Gen. Heath to, **VII**:625-626; Col. Abram J. Van Alstyne to, **VII**: 626-627; Thomas McFarren to, **VII**:627-628; Westchester county officers to, **VII**:629-631; Robert R. Livingston to, on true policy toward England, **VIII**:3-6; to John Morin Scott, **VIII**:6-12; James Duane to, **VIII**:13-14, 14-16; to John Morin Scott, **VIII**:16-17; Robert Morris to, **VIII**:18-19, 19-20; to Gouverneur Morris, **VIII**:21-23; Alexander Hamilton to, **VIII**:23-26; to Meshech Weare, **VIII**:26-29; to Alexander Hamilton, **VIII**:29-30; James Duane to, **VIII**:30-31, 33-36; Gov. W. Greene to, **VIII**: 36-37; Ezra L'Hommedieu to, **VIII**:37-38; Robert Morris to, **VIII**:38-39, 40-41; Ezra L'Hommedieu to, **VIII**:41-43; James Duane to, **VIII**:43-45; to Ezra L'Hommedieu, **VIII**:45; to Washington, **VIII**:47-48; James Duane to, **VIII**:49-50; W. Donaldson to, **VIII**:50; William Donaldson to, **VIII**:50-53; Robert R. Livingston to, **VIII**:53-54; to Robert Morris, **VIII**:54-55; James Duane to, **VIII**:55-56; William Floyd and Alexander Hamilton to, on Vermont question, **VIII**:56-58, Robert R. Livings-

Clinton, George — continued.
ton to, on his resignation. VIII:61; William Floyd to, VIII:62-63; his reply, VIII:63-65; Ben Walker to, VIII:65-66; William Floyd to, VIII:73-76; Robert R. Livingston to, VIII:77-79; to William Floyd, VIII:79-81; William Floyd and Alexander Hamilton to, VIII:83-85; William Floyd to, VIII:86-89; Robert R. Livingston to, VIII:89-90; to Robert R. Livingston, VIII:91-92; to president of congress, VIII:92; Robert Morris to, VIII:93; William Floyd to, VIII:93-94; Robert Morris to, VIII:95; to New York delegates in congress, VIII:108-109; Robert R. Livingston to, VIII:109-110; to president of congress, VIII:131; John Morin Scott to, VIII:132-134; delegates Egbert Benson to wait on Sir Guy Carleton, VIII:134-135; Alexander Hamilton to, on military department, VIII:135; to Washington, VIII:136-137; Maj. Nicholas Fish to, VIII:137-138; William Floyd to, VIII:138-139; to New York delegates in congress, VIII:139-140; Egbert Benson reports to, on conference with Sir Guy Carleton, VIII:140-144; to Washington, on permanent military establishment, VIII:144-147; John Morin Scott to, VIII:147-153; New York delegates in congress to, VIII:153-155; to John Morin

Clinton, George — continued.
Scott, on conference with Sir Guy Carleton, VIII:158-159; John Morin Scott to, VIII:159-160; John Hanson to, VIII:160-163; Col. John Lamb to, VIII:163-164; Elias Boudinot to, VIII:164-165; to Sir Guy Carleton, on transfer of jurisdiction, VIII:165-168; Elias Boudinot to, VIII:168-169; Robert Morris to, VIII:173-175; Sir Guy Carleton to, VIII:175-177; John Jones to, VIII:178; Alexander Hamilton to, VIII:179-181; to Justice Robert Yates, VIII:181-182; to Chief Justice Morris, VIII:182-183; to Sir Guy Carleton, VIII:186-188; Col. Philip Cortlandt to, VIII:193; his reply, VIII:193-194; address to, from officers of second New York regiment, VIII:194-195; his reply, VIII:195-196; to New York delegates, VIII:202-203; Sir Guy Carleton to, VIII:203, 207-210; Elias Boudinot to, VIII:210; to Sir Guy Carleton, VIII:211-216; Elias Boudinot to, VIII:216; informed of election as vice-president of state Society of Cincinnati, VIII:217; George Fisher to, VIII:217-219; Elias Boudinot to, VIII:219-221; Cadwallader Colden to, VIII:221-224; Robert Morris to, VIII:225-228; address to, from city of Albany, VIII:230-231; address

Clinton, George — continued.
to, from civil officers of Tryon county, VIII:231-232; his reply, VIII:232; James Duane to, VIII: 234-235; Gov. Ben. Guerard to, VIII:235-236; Ezra L'Hommedieu to, VIII:237-239; Sir Guy Carleton to, VIII:239-242; his reply, VIII:242-244; Ezra L'Hommedieu to, VIII:245-247, 247-248, 248-250; his illness, VIII:250-251, 252; Chief Justice Morris to, VIII:252-253; Elias Boudinot to, VIII:253; Ezra L'Hommedieu to, VIII:254-256; to Washington, VIII:257-258; New York delegates in congress to, VIII:259-263; Ezra L'Hommedieu to, VIII:263-264; W. S. Smith to, VIII:265-266; James Duane to, VIII:268-269; Sir Guy Carleton to, VIII:278-279; Capt. Samuel Delivan to, VIII:279; to Gen. Henry Knox, VIII:280; to Sir Guy Carleton, VIII:280-281; to John Morin Scott, VIII:281-282; Sir Guy Carleton to, VIII: 282-284; John Morin Scott to, VIII:286-287; address to, of New York citizens, VIII:287-288; his reply, VIII:288-289; address to, of Marine Society of city of New York, VIII:289-291; to Sir Guy Carleton, VIII:291-292; Rear Admiral Robert Digby to, VIII: 314-315; his reply, VIII:315; Rear Admiral Digby to, VIII: 316; St. Jean de Crevecoeur to,

Clinton, George — continued.
VIII:316; to Colonels Marinus Willett and John Lasher, VIII: 317-318; to Rear Admiral Digby, VIII:318-319; Rear Admiral Digby to, VIII:319; Sir Guy Carleton to, VIII: 319; Capt. James Duncan to, VIII:320, 321; Rear Admiral Digby to, VIII:322; to Gen. Henry Knox, VIII:322-323; Philip Skene to, VIII:326; Abraham Cuyler to, VIII:327; James Duane to, VIII:328-332; to United States commissioners, on frontier and Indian affairs, VIII: 332-333; to Joseph Brant, VIII: 334-335; his instructions to Peter Ryckman, VIII:335; to James Deane, VIII:336; to Chancellor Robert R. Livingston, VIII:336-337; James Monroe to, VIII:338-339; United States commissioners to, VIII: 339-340; to Henry Glen, VIII: 343, to Joseph Brant, VIII: 344; to James Deane, VIII:344-345; meets commissioners for Indian affairs at Albany, VIII:345-346; Henry Glen to, VIII:346-347; to James Deane, VIII:347; James Deane to, VIII:347-348; Jelles Fonda to, VIII:348; meets Indians at Fort Schuyler, with commissioners for Indian affairs, VIII: 349-364, 370-379; to New York delegates in congress, VIII:381-382; Charles Thomson to, VIII:

Clinton, George — continued.
382-384; to legislature, VIII: 384; to Gen. Schuyler, VIII:385; Gen. Schuyler to, VIII:386-387; Charles Thomson to, VIII:387-391; Egbert Benson to, VIII: 392; John Jay to, VIII:393; Gov. James Bowdoin to, VIII:393-395; at Dobbs Ferry with Washington, VIII:412; at Orangetown in conference with Sir Guy Carleton, VIII:412; Washington dines with, VIII:413.

Clinton, George W., of Buffalo, N. Y., editor of Clinton manuscripts, I:3-4; notes by, on manuscripts, I:485, 513, 560, II:622, 651; copy of committee report in his handwriting, III:569.

Clinton, Sir Henry, lieutenant-general, British army, son of Admiral George Clinton, provincial governor of New York, I:18; his foraging parties, I:85; takes command of British forces in New York, I:147; his strategy deceives Gen. Putnam, I:148; despatches Gen. Vaughan on expedition up Hudson river, I: 155; Washington's view of his purpose, II:383; his attempt to effect junction with Burgoyne, II: 388, 394, 433; commands in person at Forts Clinton and Montgomery, II:389, 395; attempts to communicate with Burgoyne, II: 398-399, 403, 404, 413, 443; his designs against Albany, II: 437; Gov. Clinton's opinion of his

Clinton, Sir Henry — continued.
intention, II:482; condition and number of troops under his command, opposite II:516; Col. H. B. Livingston sent to, II:517; writes to Gov. Clinton, II:523; his connection with Maj. André's enterprise, II:724, 725, 726; Gen. Samuel H. Parsons to, II: 803-805; communicates with loyalists, III:110, 111; his plan of subjugation, III:302, 536; outmaneuvres Lafayette at Barren Hill, III:352; arrives at Newport, R. I., III:660; Washington communicates with, on exchanges, IV: 332; his letter to Lord George Germain on situation in America, IV:480-482; reported to be on Long Island, IV:666; Gov. Clinton writes to, IV:825-826, 854; Fort Lafayette surrenders to, V: 21, 23-25; Gen. Pattison reports to, V:22-23; determines to hold Stony Point, V:26; his supersedure reported, V:156; writes to Lord George Germain on Paulus Hook affair, V:208; to be reinforced, V: 210; has no jurisdiction in Canada, V:220; his decision on admission of families to New York city, V: 307, 308; troops embark under his command, V:422, 438; Gov. Trumbull writes to, on violated paroles, V:529; to be reinforced, V:589; his losses Oct. 6, 1777, V:598; his proclamation, V:644· approves terms of exchange, V:

Clinton, Sir Henry — continued.
764; his power to exchange questioned, V:765; said to be in possession of South Carolina, V:778; Gen. Robert Howe's conjecture as to his movements, V:802; expected at New York city, V:807, 810; takes Charleston, S. C., V:808; reaches Sandy Hook, V:854; writes to Lord George Germain, V:876-877; ascends the Hudson, V:889; his messages to mutineers in continental line, VI:550, 578, VII:493; his proclamation, VI:675; joined at New York by Lord Cornwallis, VII:111; letter to, from Lord George Germain, VII:173, 187; most of his troops embarked, VII:353; unable to relieve Lord Cornwallis, VII:357, 362-363; his supposed intentions, VII:361, 392, 395; his troops on transports, VII:489; his opinion of status of two American prisoners, VII:584; his headquarters in New York city, VIII:xxviii; his recall, VIII:272; his evacuation of Philadelphia, VIII:294.

Clinton, James, of county of Longford, Ireland, ancestor of George Clinton, I:15.

Clinton, James, brigadier general, son of Charles and brother of George Clinton, I:16; took part in expedition against Fort Frontenac, I:17; his career in Revolution, I:17-18; member of Pennsylvania line com-

Clinton, James — continued.
mission, I:18; in command of defenses of Highlands, I:133; wounded in storming of forts in Highlands, I:149, II:382; commands division in Sullivan's expedition, I:164; joins Sullivan at Tioga Point, I:165; delegate to convention to ratify federal constitution, I:186; his draft of Hudson river and recommendation of fortifications, I:199; to be colonel of battalion, I:206; interested in fire rafts, I:247-248, 285; allowed to send reinforcement to Col. A. Hawkes Hay, I:261-262; his forts to be strengthened, I:274, 276; goes to New York city, I:282; Lieut. Thomas Machin to confer with, I:308; writes to George Clinton, on work in Highlands, I:336-337; desires reinforcement of 1000 men, I:342-343; to be conferred with on new defenses, I:405, 411; writes to George Clinton on conditions in Highlands, I:452-453; will join troops guarding passes on west side of river, I:692; writes to George Clinton from Fort Montgomery, I:728, 729, 729-730, 732; commands at Ramapo, I:798, II:74; sends prisoners to George Clinton, II:6; commands at Sydman's Bridge, II:43; at Fort Montgomery, II:222; Stephen Barns writes to, II:322; Gov. Clinton sends orders to, II:352; reports movements of enemy to

Clinton, James — continued.
Gov. Clinton, II:360-361; ordered to collect militia, II:362; informed of skirmish near Suffern, II:365-367; his wound and escape, II:382, 387, 393, 408; reports to Gov. Clinton enemy's operations, II:457-459, 463; to Gov. Clinton on militia affairs, II: 473-475, 488-489, 494; Gov. Clinton's directions to, in regard to John Patterson, II:550-551; approves fortification of West Point, II:692; his attempts to obtain provisions, II:760; commends Sergeant Harkness, II:768; reports cases of inoculation for smallpox, II:808-809; case of Caleb Hyatt referred to, III:167-168; writes to Gov. Clinton, III:195-196; Gov. Clinton to, on flags of truce, III: 291-292; on frontier service, IV: 182; stationed at Albany, IV: 333, 337; interested in sufferers from Cherry Valley, IV:335, 337, 363; Gov. Clinton to, on Cherry Valley sufferers, IV:345-346; mentions distress at Cobleskill, IV:389; asked to aid exchange of Cherry Valley prisoners, IV:415, 416, 417; informed of efforts to detach Oneidas from American cause, IV:417-418; Gov. Clinton to, on Cherry Valley sufferers, IV:420; letter to, from his wife, IV:428-429; informs Gov. Clinton of affairs in his department, IV:437-438; his communication to Capt. Walter N. Butler, IV:457-459; appeal to, of inhabitants of Cobleskill, IV:474-475; informed of conference between friendly Indians and Onondagas, IV:492-494; letter of Charles Clinton to, IV:517-519; A. DeWitt to, IV:521-522; reports to Gov. Clinton affairs of his department, IV:528-529; Gov. Clinton advises to attempt seizure of British vessels on Lake Ontario, IV:568-569; Washington informs of arrangement of New York troops, IV:618; Gov. Clinton notifies of threatened attack on frontier, IV:652; to confer with Generals Schuyler and Ten Broeck relative to frontier protection, IV:655; to Gov. Clinton on frontier protection, IV:663-664; asked to build blockhouse at Sacandaga, IV:670; draft of troops said to be ordered on his advice, IV:694; informs Gov. Clinton of needs of frontier families and expedition against Onondaga Castle, IV:702-704; reply of Capt. Walter N. Butler to his letter, IV:710; Gov. Clinton to, on appropriation for frontier sufferers, IV:711-712; to Gov. Clinton on loyalists in Albany county, IV:735; Gov. Clinton's reply, IV:735-736; cautioned against encouraging Vermont leaders, IV:743-744; his brigade to rendezvous at Canajoharie, IV:

Clinton, James — continued.
751; to Gov. Clinton on Indian activity at Schoharie and Stone Arabia, IV:770-771; on expedition against Onondagas, IV:772; Gov. Clinton to, on frontier events, IV:791-792; to Gov. Clinton on Tryon county incidents, IV:811; report of Capt. Luke Day to, IV: 811-812; to command new levies, IV:822, 850; Gov. Clinton to, on frontier protection, IV:829-831; to Gov. Clinton, IV:838, 843; Col. Goose Van Schaick to, IV: 843-844; Gov. Clinton to, IV: 852; Col. Van Schaick informs of sentiment of friendly Indians, V: 35-36; to his wife on intended expedition against Indians, V:82-84; to Gov. Clinton on expedition, V: 86-87; denial that he made requisition for men on Vermont, V:115; to his wife on expedition, V:122-123; Capt. Walter N. Butler's overtures to, V:130; to Gov. Clinton on delay of expedition, V: 148-149; Gen. Sullivan to, on want of provisions, V:149-150; Gen. Sullivan gives marching orders to, V:178, 182; Gov. Clinton to, V:180-181; to Gov. Clinton; expects to meet Lt. Col. Albert Pawling at Oquaga, V:183, 192; to Gov. Clinton on reports from enemy, V:188-190; Gen. Sullivan awaits him at Tioga, V:204; his account of battle of Newtown, V: 224-228; moves against enemy's

Clinton, James — continued.
rear, V:235, 237, 242-243; Lt. Col. Albert Pawling fails to join, V:244-248, 252, 941; Du Simitière desires information from, about expedition, V:496; to Gov. Clinton from Morristown, N. J., V:610-611; Gov. Clinton's reply, V:611-612; Gov. Clinton to, on vacancies in brigade, V:699; his brigade destitute of meat, V: 768; his measures for protection of frontier, V:805, 817; at Albany, V:807; ordered to West Point, V: 809, 816, 820, 821, 830, 831-832, 841, 853; news to be forwarded to, V:882; Gov. Clinton to, on recruiting, V:908; his opinion on question of commissions, VI:3; Gov. Clinton to, on promotions, VI:60-61; Gov. Clinton to, asking return of recruits, VI:126-127; asked to make brigade returns, VI:129, 130-131; to Gov. Clinton, accounting for delays, VI: 182-183; to Gov. Clinton on appointments for his son, Alexander, and Maj. Popham, VI:184-185; Gov. Clinton's reply, VI:185-186; Gov. Clinton to, on supplies for Col. Van Schaick's regiment, VI:224; to take command at Albany, VI:368, 372, 379, 380, 385, 391; in charge of militia, VI: 374; at Saratoga, VI:394; to Gov. Clinton on affairs of his department, VI:405-407; ordered to issue rations to Canadian families,

Clinton, James — continued.
VI:417; to Gov. Clinton, VI: 420-421; Gov. Clinton to, VI: 422-423; his letter introducing French officers, VI:474-475; complains of want of provisions, VI: 475-476; Gov. Clinton to, on recruiting, VI:491-492; appoints Lt. Col. Cochran to command at Fort Schuyler, VI:525; to Gov. Clinton on appointments, VI:584-585; to Gov. Clinton on provisions, VI:728; discontinues delivery of arms to militia, VI:766; to Gov. Clinton on returns, appointments and provisions, VI:793-794; to Gov. Clinton on enlistments and supplies, VI:822-823; asked to appoint officers to receive levies, VI:837; advised of arrival of British ships at Crown Point, VI:842; his fear of desertions, VI:843-844; informs Washington of need of supplies, VI:848, 850; Washington's orders to, VI:849; receives impress warrants for food, VI:855-856, 859; sends Gov. Clinton news from Fort Schuyler and Saratoga, VI:876-881, 881-882; Gov. Clinton's reply, VI: 886-887; question of abandoning Fort Schuyler submitted to, VI: 892-893; decides to abandon fort, VI:903-904; Gov. Clinton to, VI:905; ordered to furnish returns of infantry regiments and vacancies in rank, VII:21-22; gives information, VII:25-26; informs Gov. Clinton that regulars will be withdrawn from frontier service, VII: 36-38; asked to complete New York artillery regiment, VII:50; his reply, VII:52; Gov. Clinton to, on appointments and apprehension of deserters, VII:59-60; reports mutiny in first regiment, VII:70-71; to Gov. Clinton on unsigned warrants, VII:73; Washington desires Massachusetts militia to reinforce, VII:167; Gov. Clinton to, on alleged defection of Vermont, VII:173-174; sends troops to aid of Gen. Schuyler, VII:185; informed of enemy's appearance on Ulster frontier, VII:197; reinforced from the east, VII:209-210; orders removal of ordnance and stores from German Flats, VII: 230; approves Col. Willett's disposition of troops, VII:253; contemplates exchange of prisoners, VII:283; his applications for impress warrants refused, VII:300; fails of promotion, VIII:55; commissioner on Pennsylvania boundary line, VIII:385.

Clinton, Mary (Mrs.), wife of Gen. James Clinton, her letter to her husband, IV:428-429; favor requested of, IV:521-522; Gen. Clinton writes to, on eve of expedition against Indians, V:82-84; Gen. Clinton writes to, from Otsego lake, V:122-123.

Clinton, William, English ancestor of George Clinton, I:15.

Clinton College, at Schenectady, N. Y., proclamation organizing, VI: 534-544.

Clinton County, N. Y., disputed election returns from, I:185.

Clinton Papers, original purchase of, by legislature, I:3; arranging and indexing, I:3; manuscript character, I:3-4; letters missing from, I:4-5, II:594.

Clive, Robert, baron, his victory at Plassey, I:23; his generosity to Pitt, I:27.

Clock, *see* Klock.

Cloister, Cloyster, *see* Closter.

Clopper, Catharine (Mrs.), wife of Cornelius Clopper, her exchange, II:575, 576-577, III:271-272, VI:445-446.

Clopper, Cornelius, loyalist, in New York city, II:575.

Clopper, Hendrick, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:642, IV: 652.

Clopper, Kitty (Ceaty) (Miss), her exchange, II:575, 576, 577; permission to, to return to New York from Poughkeepsie, III:374-375.

Clopper, Peter, II:625.

Close, Benjamin, of Salem, Westchester county, N. Y., refuses oath of allegiance, III:699.

Close, Elnathan, of Greenwich, Conn., captured by British near Long Island, V:381.

Close, John (Rev.), writes to Clinton, I:380-381.

Close, Solomon, lieutenant, of Col. Thomas Thomas's regiment of Westchester county militia, joins in petition to set off new regiment, II:642.

Closen, Caleb, loyalist, in expedition from Canada, VI:772.

Clossy, Samuel (Dr.), of New York city, professor in King's College, I:78.

Closter, N. J., Clinton stations guards at, I:498; Col. John Hathorn ordered to, I:503, 506; enemy expected at, I:507, 517; part of Clinton's force stationed at, I:534, 564; new levies ordered to, I:547, 564, 586, 587, 592, 612, 616, 619, 662, 668, 673; enemy's encroachments at, II:315.

Clothing, Shawangunk selected as place for storing, III:96-97, 238; deficiency in supply for New York troops, IV:119-120, V:460.

Cloudsal (Clousdal), Thomas, Gen. D. Jones' permit to, to transport persons to New York city, IV: 812-813, 837, 839.

Clough, ——, of Butternuts, Otsego county, N. Y., V:417.

Clous, Johan Jury, military prisoner in Poughkeepsie jail, VI:836.

Clove, the, *see also* Smith's Clove.

Clove, the, in southern New York, Orangetown militia unwilling to march to, I:702; necessity of guarding pass at, I:725; Washing-

Clove, the — continued.
ton writes to Putnam from, II: 121, 122; Washington's headquarters in, II:122, 319, VIII: 401, 405; New York militia to defend, II:196, 390; New Jersey militia to guard, II:420; robberies committed in and about, IV:476, 776, 781; Maj. André's captors halt at, VI:263, 264.

Clover reach, Hudson river, I:126.

Clowes, Samuel, of Queens county, N. Y., loyalist, V:159.

Cluet, Evert, of Saratoga, N. Y., employed in building blockhouse, VI: 229.

Cluet, John, Jr., of Albany, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of William Rogers, III:327; of exempts of Albany, IV:10.

Clum, John, captain, of fifth regiment, Dutchess county militia, certifies in behalf of Samuel Hake, V:372, 671; loyalists taxed in the beat of his company, VI:653.

Clump, Thomas, driven from home by frontier incursion, V:62, 63.

Clump, Zachariah, flour purchased from, for use of army, V:296.

Clute, Frederick (Fradrick), of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in statement of grievances, III:66.

Clute, Isaac, of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in statement of grievances, III:66.

Clute, John, of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in statement of grievances, III:66.

Clute, John F., of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in statement of grievances, III:66.

Clute, John G., signs certificates of inhabitants of Boght and Half Moon, Albany county, N. Y., V: 40.

Clyde (Cloide, Clyd, Klide,) Samuel, lieutenant colonel of first regiment, Tryon county militia, joins in appeal to Lafayette for protection of Cherry Valley, III:104-105; command of contemplated expedition against Unadilla to be given to, III:379; appeals to Gen. John Stark in behalf of Cherry Valley, III:409-410; petitions for protection of Tryon county, IV: 117-119; signs appeal to Gen. Edward Hand for protection of Cherry Valley, IV:261; conveys reports regarding fort at Cherry Valley, IV:287, 297; suffers by destruction of Cherry Valley, IV: 339, 411, 675, 721, 787; attempts to influence behavior of Col. Frederick Fisher, IV:576; sends returns of Cherry Valley sufferers, IV:721-722, 786-788; at Fort Plank, V:741; sends alarm to Col. Goose Van Schaick, V:762; at German Flats, VI:63; reports destruction of Canajoharie, VI:88-90; Clinton acknowledges report, VI:99-100; complains of enlistment of his apprentice, VI:449; informs Clinton of desperate condition of regiment, VI:551-553;

Clyde, Samuel — continued.
testifies at court of inquiry on conduct of Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer, VI:699.
Clymer, —— (Mrs.), of Philadelphia, Pa., I:72.
Clymer, George, delegate to congress from Pennsylvania, I:177, VI: 908, 909, 910; on committee to assess state quotas of national tax, VIII:39; on committee to confer with R. R. Livingston, VIII:61.
Clyne, Elizabeth, of Tryon county, N. Y., made captive by Indians, VI:724.
Clyne, Margaret, of Tryon county, N. Y., captured by Indians, VI: 724.
Clyne, Maria, of Tryon county, N. Y., captured by Indians, VI:724.
Cnut, Garret, of Cohoes, N. Y., V:40.
Cnute, Frederick (Fraderick), signs certificate of inhabitants of Boght and Half Moon, Albany county, N. Y., V:40.
Coal, Aaron, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment, Dutchess county militia, V:825.
Coall, Barnabas, of Col. John Field's regiment, Dutchess county militia, II:734.
Coalman, William, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment, Dutchess county militia, V:825.
Coane, Conolly, lieutenant, of sixty-second regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.
Coats, John, surgeon, writes to Clinton on needs of sick soldiers, I:397-398, 412-413; his service in Canada, I:424.
Cobb, David, brigadier-general, of Massachusetts, on court of inquiry relating to Col. Richard Varick, VI:282; his account of Washington's address to officers, VIII:124.
Cobb, Ebenezer, of Saratoga, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, III:210, IV:770.
Cobb, John, of Saratoga, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, IV:770.
Cobb, Joshua, of Saratoga, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, III:210, IV:770.
Cobleskill (Cobe-skill, Cobis Kill, Cobus Kill, Cowels Kill, Jacobes Kill, Jacobus Kill, Kobiskill), Schoharie county, N. Y., Onondaga raid on, I:166; soldiers stationed at, I:569, 570; its destruction, III:377, 378, 380, 381, 382, 387, 390, 403, 413, 414, 424, 425, 450, 467, 506, 527, IV:260; troops sent to, III:383, 396; prisoners taken at, III:506, 527; refugees from, III:594, IV: 389, 474-475, 723, 725, 757, 833, 856; militia stationed at, V: 366, 630; applies for relief, V: 578; visited by enemy, VII:291.
Coch (Cock), George, captured with son, by enemy, III:395, 407.
Cochecton (Casheghton, Cashegton, Casheton, Cashighton, Cashistan,

Cochecton — continued.
Cashithtown, Coschecton, Coshackton, Coshecton, Cosheighton, Coshethton, Cosheton, Coshicting, Kasshington, Keshaighton, Keshecten, Keshecton, Koschecton), Sullivan county, N. Y., enemy lurking about, I:698; patriots at, call for help, I:705; sachem of Five Nations offers friendship to, II:271; Whig inhabitants threatened, III:192, 193; pacific assurances from, III:368-369, 390; loyalists take provisions and cattle at, III:376, 505; operations of Charles Smith at, III:399-400; intelligence from, III:523, 524, 540, 541-542, 633-634, 653, 720; Brant arrives at, IV:210; Col. Philip Cortlandt sends troops to, IV:276.

Cochran, John (Dr.), director general of military hospitals, VII:243.

Cochran, Robert, lieutenant-colonel, second regiment, New York line, speech of Oneidas and Tuscaroras to, IV:130, 131-132; reports incidents at Fort Schuyler, IV:131-133; takes part in expedition against Onondaga settlements, IV:703; makes application for land grant, IV:859-860; desires money for recruiting, VI:146; in command of regiment, VI:147; represented in appeal of line officers to legislature, VI:219; in command at Fort Schuyler, VI:525, 584; submits plan to surprise Buck island, VI:832-833; reports injury

Cochran, Robert — continued.
to works at Fort Schuyler by rain, VI:877-878; reports burning of barracks, VI:878; Gen. James Clinton to, on disasters at fort, VI:878-879; ordered to evacuate Fort Schuyler, VI:903; sent in pursuit of deserters, VII:71; joins in address to Clinton, VIII:195.

Cochrane, Sir Alexander F. I., captain of "La Sophie," British man-of-war, in charge of transports, VIII:315; to inquire into seizure of refugee under English colors, VIII:322.

Cock, ——, of Kingsbridge, New York city, John Adams lodges at his tavern, I:69.

Cock, —— (Dr.), III:456.

Cock, Robert, wishes permission to visit Long Island, V:647, 648.

Cock, Ruth, permitted to go within enemy's lines with children, V:275.

Cocking Clove, *see* Cocksingh Clove.

Cockins, *see* Calkins.

Cocks, James, of Peekskill, Westchester county, N. Y., brings charges against loyalists, II:321.

Cocks, William, of Col. James McClaghy's regiment of Ulster county militia, VI:624.

Cocksingh (Cocking, Coxsing) Clove, Ulster county, N. Y., resort for loyalists, I:766, 767, 785, 796, II:635.

Codman, ——, near Boston, Mass., his house mentioned in defining

Codman, ——, — continued.
quarters of officers who surrendered at Saratoga, II:450.

Codwise, Christopher, lieutenant, second regiment, New York line, V:704; joins in appeal of line officers to legislature, VI:220; captain of levies, VI:796, 814; musters men in Livingston Manor, VI:883; makes return of levies from Gen. Swartwout's brigade, VII:172, 227, 284, 313, 334; recommended for special service on Long Island, VII:237.

Coe, Benjamin, of Haverstraw precinct, N. Y., petitions in behalf of Capt. Robert Johnston, II:538; communicates information from Clinton, III:74; bears letter to Clinton, V:710.

Coe, John, of Haverstraw precinct, N. Y., petitions in behalf of Capt. Robert Johnston, II:538; petitions against withdrawal of militia, IV:775; recommends removal of certain families within enemy's lines, V:678.

Coe, John D., of Haverstraw precinct, N. Y., petitions against withdrawal of militia, IV:775.

Coe, Jonas, of Haverstraw precinct, N. Y., petitions in behalf of Capt. Robert Johnston, II:538.

Coe, William, workman, listed as mutineer, I:642.

Coeman, David, of Essex county, N. J., petitions in behalf of American captives, VI:606.

Coen, Jurry, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:36.

Coeymans (Coemans, Queeman's), Albany county, N. Y., Gen. Gates desires to meet Clinton at, II:478, 481, 482; gunboats constructed at, III:117, 273.

Coeymans (Coymans) Patent, Albany county, N. Y., loyalists collected at, III:526, 527.

Coffin, Caleb, III:202.

Cogel, Daniel, confined at New Windsor for disaffection and disobedience of orders, II:436, 457.

Coggeshall (Cogswell), Freeborn, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:72.

Coggeshall, James, of New York city, loyalist, V:159.

Cogh, Hendrick, loyalist, prisoner of war, VI:731.

Coghsunto river (creek), six miles east of Onondaga, VIII:359, 360.

Cogswell, Thomas, captain, of twenty-sixth regiment (Mass.), continental infantry, on court martial held near White Plains, I:413.

Cohoes (Cahoes), Albany county, N. Y., V:40.

Coile, N. Y., destruction of settlement, IV:414.

Coke, Philip, of Helderbergs, N. Y., loyalist, carries messages to New York city, II:634, VII:492.

Cokehose, Cokehouse, *see* Cokeose.

Cokeose, Delaware county, N. Y., abandoned by Indians, II:271; resort of loyalists and Indians, IV: 19; visited by detachment of Col. William Butler's command, IV: 185.

Colbrath, William, lieutenant, of third regiment, New York line, II:685; offers resignation, V:479; ordered on recruiting service, V:951, 952; his expenses for recruiting, VI:140, 421, 827-829; joins in representation of line officers to legislature, VI:220; buys provisions and forage for public use, VI:820, 821; to impress flour in Albany and Tryon counties, VI:856; officer of second New York regiment, VIII: 195; receives information about Six Nation chiefs, VIII:340-341, 344; quartermaster, VIII:342, 379-380.

Colden, Cadwallader, lieutenant-governor of province of New York, commissions George Clinton attorney-at-law, I:18; attempts to enforce stamp act, I:37-38; his contest with citizens of New York, I-38-39, viii-xii, xxiii; denounced in McDougall hand bill, I:47; answer of provincial council to, I:73; William Smith negotiates with, during stamp act disturbance, I:79; his tribute to memory of Sir William Johnson, I:127-128; land surveyed by, in Ulster county, I: 220; his intended successor as head of colony, VIII:xxxv.

Colden, Cadwallader, major, of Ulster county, N. Y., son of Lt.-Gov. Colden, confined by committees of New Windsor and Newburgh, I: 246; his influence, I:246-247, 797; charged with aiding loyalists, I:767, 797; sent by Clinton to Kingston jail, I:785; his parole on release from prison, II:274-275; begs enlargement of privilege, II: 339-340; opposition to his return to his farm, II:343; sent with pass to council of safety, II:426; asks Clinton for permit to return home, II:468; his case referred to council of safety, II:468-469; his letter submitted to legislature, II:698; refuses oath of allegiance, III:520; his wife and daughter to go to New York city and return, V:214, 281, 360, 375, 376, 377; his family permitted to remove to New York city, VI:409, 755-756, 757, VII:382, 454-455, 460, 468; intercedes with Clinton in behalf of loyalists, VIII:221-224.

Colden, Cadwallader, Jr., of Ulster county, N. Y., son of Maj. Colden, attests election of delegates to provincial assembly, I:218-219; answers for safe conduct of his father, II:426.

Colden, David, of Queens county, N. Y., son of Lt.-Gov. Colden, declared enemy of American cause, V:159.

Colden, Richard, of Queens county, N. Y., son of Lt.-Gov. Colden, declared enemy of American cause, V:159.

Colden, Thomas, son of Maj. Colden, as sheriff of Ulster county, N. Y., attests election of delegates to provincial assembly, I:218-219; makes clandestine visit to Coldenham from New York city, I:624; captain of sloop, "Return," permitted to sail under flag from New York city to New Windsor, V: 360, 374, 375.

Coldenham, Orange county, N. Y., VII:382.

Cold Spring, Suffolk county, N. Y., loyalist militia of, IV:622.

Cole, ——, captain, member of court martial at White Plains, I:413.

Cole, ——, executed for robbery in New Jersey, I:776, 781.

Cole, ——, seized with quantity of paper money, VI:381.

Cole, ——, gives warning of danger to western frontier, V:881.

Cole, —— (Mrs.), widow, of Lackawack, Ulster county, N. Y., robbed by enemy, III:597, IV: 684.

Cole, —— (Mrs.), to be returned to enemy's lines, IV:326.

Cole, Abraham, of fourth regiment, New York line, V:924.

Cole, Adam, accused of robbing Henry Van Rensselaer, III:655.

Cole, Andrew, of Orange county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of county, IV:172.

Cole, Andries, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., IV:652.

Cole, Daniel, loyalist, with Brant, V: 163.

Cole, Francis, witness against persons charged with felony, VI:899.

Cole, Isaac, of exempts of Poughkeepsie district, N. Y., IV:235.

Cole, Jacob, of Ramapo, N. J., taken prisoner by Clinton on night expedition, I:483.

Cole, Jacob, of Haverstraw precinct, N. Y., joins in petition in behalf of Capt. Robert Johnston, II:538; petitions for protection of Orange county, IV:172, 775.

Cole, Jacob, lieutenant, of Lt. Col. Benjamin Tusten's regiment of Orange county militia, charged with disobedience of orders, III:345.

Cole, Johannes, loyalist, with Brant, V:163.

Cole, Lidias, loyalist, attempts to join British, VI:827.

Cole, Samuel, captain, of Col. William Allison's regiment of Orange county militia, V:733, 921.

Cole, Simon P., of Rhinebeck precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of Samuel Hake, V:372.

Cole, Thomas, sergeant, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment at Fort Clinton, I:806, 826, 834, 842, 857, II:22, 40, 50, 66, 91, 124; of

Cole, Thomas — continued.
exempts of New Marlborough, Ulster county, III:411.
Cole, Wilhelmus, VI:453.
Cole, William, loyalist, IV:588.
Coleg, Henry, sent as prisoner by Washington to Clinton, V:355.
Coleman, ——, guide and spy in British employ, II:634.
Coleman, ——, captain, carries letters from Clinton to Alexander Hamilton, III:30.
Coleman, George, sells flour to Commissary Paulding, II:192.
Coleman, John, of Haverstraw precinct, N. Y., opposes attempt to remove Capt. Robert Johnston, II: 538; joins in petition for protection of Orange county, IV:171, 775.
Coleman, Jonathan, of fourth regiment, Orange county militia, his seizure for delinquency ordered, I:266.
Coleman, Jonathan, of Livingston Manor, N. Y., deserter from Col. Willett's levies, VII:286.
Coleman, Joseph, of Newburgh, N. Y., sells flour to Commissary Paulding, I:439; delivers flour at Clinton's mill, I:674; connected with continental forage service, VI: 143, 145.
Coleman, Samuel, of Col. Johannes Snyder's regiment of Ulster county militia, II:109.
Coles, Jarvis (Jervis), captain, loyalist, of Mosquito Cove, L. I., his
Coles, Jarvis — continued.
company ordered out for review, IV:622; prisoner, V:381.
Coles, Peter (Petrus), accused of receiving stolen goods, III:655.
Coletien (Coolateen, Coolitie), Delaware county, N. Y., Indians retire to, II:271; Indians send proposals from, II:272; distance from Rochester, IV:114.
Coley, —— (Mr.), silversmith, VIII:xxxiv.
Coley, William, of Haverstraw, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, V:471.
Coll, Dadus, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:642.
Collachie, N. Y., IV:813.
Collect, *see* New York city.
Collect, Little, *see* New York city.
Coller, *see* Collier.
Collier, Sir George, commodore, British navy, accompanies expedition against Stony Point, V:21, 24; his force and situation, V:288, 289.
Collier, George, loyalist, prisoner, VI:451.
Collier, Isaac, suffers by destruction of Springfield, N. Y., IV:722, 788.
Collier, William, lieutenant, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.
Collin, John, captain, of first regiment, Dutchess county militia, I:670.
Collins, ——, of Philadelphia, Pa., entertains Massachusetts delegates to first continental congress, I:94.

Collins, Henry, captain, of schooner "Magdalen," ordered to seize Virginia powder, I:89.

Collins, Hezekiah, of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:241; of exempts of Poughkeepsie precinct, IV:237.

Collins, James, gives information concerning enemy, III:598.

Collins, John, spy in enemy's service, II:256.

Collins, John, delegate to continental congress from Rhode Island, his vote on adjustment of national taxes, VIII:67, 69, 70, 71, 82.

Collins, Joseph, captain, in charge of workmen in public employ, I:642.

Collins, Julius, of Cambridge district, N. Y., engaged in maltreating loyalists, II:854, 857; joins in petition for protection of frontier, III:210.

Collins, Thomas, workman engaged in lawless action, I:642.

Collins, Tyrannus, captain, of twelfth regiment, Albany county militia, petitions for exemption of regiment from draft, III:267.

Collon, Charles, receives aid as frontier sufferer, V:62, 63.

Colly, Hervey, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment, Dutchess county militia, V:72.

Collyer, *see also* Collier.

Collyer, Nathaniel, assistant commissary, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:452.

Colman, Daniel, of New Cornwall precinct, Orange county, N. Y., IV:148, 149.

Colman, Sail, of New Cornwall precinct, Orange county, N. Y., IV: 148, 149.

Colmon, Timothy, ensign, of second regiment, Ulster county militia, V: 341.

Colonial assemblies, laws enacted by, I:6; journals of, from 1691 to 1772, I:7; their place in Franklin's scheme of confederation, VI:207.

Colonial governors, circular letter to, by Lord Dartmouth, I:89.

Colonies, opposition in, to amendment to billeting act, I:42-43; restriction on their imports, I:89; their helplessness at outbreak of Revolution, I:113; crisis in their affairs, I:125, 127; scheme for conciliating, III: 198; parliament considers negotiations with, VII:200-202.

Colston (Colson), Samuel, captain, of fifth regiment, Virginia line, injures citizen in affray, III:696; quits army, IV:6.

Colt, Peter, of Connecticut, deputy commissary general of purchases, II:454, 579, 841; asks Clinton's aid in purchasing for army and French fleet, IV:83-84; protests against Gen. Sullivan's interference with commissary department, IV: 257-259; on difficulty of obtaining provisions, IV:543-545; on appointment of commissary purchasers, IV:589-591; on fitness of

Colt, Peter — continued.
his subordinates, IV:592-595, 708; Clinton to, IV:595-596, 613-614; on needs of army, IV: 638-639; represented by Maj. Lockwood, IV:640; declines to revise George Fisher's accounts, VI:636.

Colter, James, of Cambridge district, N. Y., engaged in maltreating loyalists, II:858; carries letter from John Younglove to Robert Yates, VI:789.

Colter, John, of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment of Ulster county militia, I:591.

Colton, Charles, captain, of third regiment, Massachusetts line, II: 54, 68.

Columbia College, formerly King's College, New York city, VIII: xxii.

Columbia County, N. Y., lead mines in, II:498.

Columbia, District of, VIII:247.

Columbus Point, near Kingston, N. Y., II:457-458.

Colve, Anthony, governor of the province of New Netherlands, I:14.

Colvil, Elizabeth, of New York city, VIII:xxxiv.

Colvin, John B., his edition of Laws of the United States, I:7.

Colvin, Oliver, of Bennington, Vt., banished from Vermont, III:551, 552, 572, 698.

Colvor, Ashbell, of Claverack district,

Colvor, Ashbell — continued.
N. Y., joins in petition to council and legislature, V:930.

Colwell, Mathew, of first regiment, New York line, VI:532.

Colwell, Peter, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment, Albany county militia, IV:35.

Colwell, Philip, of first regiment, New York line, VI:532.

Comb, George, captain, of first regiment, Westchester county militia, III:477.

Comford (Comfort), Benjamin, loyalist, II:429, 476.

Comford, George, loyalist, II:429.

Comford (Comfort), John, of exempts of Hanover, Ulster county, III:499; IV:125.

Comfort, John, of Hanover, Ulster county, N. Y., loyalist, prisoner, II:467, 476; taxed for son in enemy's service, VI:522.

Comfort, Josiah, testifies in trial of John Mintz, I:821.

Commans, ——, of Pepacton, Delaware county, N. Y., loyalist, prisoner, III:730.

Commerce, treaty of, *see* Treaty of commerce.

Commissary stores, *see* flour, forage, provisions.

Commissioners for Indian affairs of New York state, *see* New York, province and state.

Commissioners for Indian affairs of United States, *see* United States.

Commissioners of sequestration, *see* New York, province and state.
Committee of safety, *see* New York, province and state.
Committee of secret correspondence, *see* United States.
Commons, New York city, *see* New York city, parks.
Commons, Agnes, permit to go to New York city sought for, V:387.
Commons, English House of, *see* England, House of Commons, and Parliament.
Commons, Patrick, permit sought to enable his family to go to New York city, V:387.
Communipaw, N. J., III:113.
Compton, Jacob, of Smith's Clove, Orange county, N. Y., joins in petition for military protection, IV: 275.
Compton, Jacob, Jr., of Smith's Clove, Orange county, N. Y., petitions for military protection, IV: 275.
Compton, James, of Poughkeepsie precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., taxed for son who has joined enemy, VI:586.
Compton, William, of Smith's Clove, Orange county, N. Y., petitions for military protection, IV:275.
Conasaraugas, *see* Canaseragas.
Conc, Luther, of Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull's light horse, Cornwall, Orange county, N. Y., I:551.
Conciliation, terms offered by the king's commissioners, V:380; discussion in the house of commons concerning, VII:200-202.
Conciliation — continued.
Concklin, *see also* Conklin, Conkling.
Concklin, ——, captain, American prisoner, VI:514.
Concklin, ——, captain, VI:589, 590, 888.
Concklin, Elias, of Col. John Field's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.
Concklin, Joseph, loyalist, carries letter written by Sir John Johnson to Newtown, II:840.
Concklin, Lemuel, captain, of fourth regiment, Dutchess county militia, member of court martial, IV:280.
Concord, Mass., British expedition to seize military stores at, I:89; action at, I:90, 116, 129, 140, 161; convention at, to regulate prices, V:285-286; British losses at, V: 599.
"Concorde," the, French frigate, VII:112.
Conderman, Adam, of Tryon county, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, VI:278.
Conderman, Frederick (Fridrich), of Tryon county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of frontier, V: 179.
Conderman, George, lieutenant, of Tryon county, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, V:179, 305.
Condict, Silas, delegate to continental congress from New Jersey, votes on adjustment of national

Condict, Silas — continued.
taxes among states, VIII:68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 83.
Conesus, Livingston county, *see* Adjutoa.
Confederacy, *see* United States.
Confederation, Articles of, *see* Articles of Confederation, *also* United States.
Congaree river, S. C., Fort Granby situated on, VII:29.
Congress, continental, *see* United States.
"Congress," American galley, takes part in action on Lake Champlain, I:386.
"Congress," American frigate, burned to prevent capture, I:150, II:394; nine-pounders to be put aboard of, II:75; ordered to Fort Constitution, II:394, V:311.
Conine, Peter, testifies in trial of Stephen Ducalon, IV:192.
Conine, Philip, lieutenant, of third regiment, New York line, offers resignation, V:480; paymaster and clothier, VI:235; captain of levies, VI:625, 802, 895, 896; ordered to receive levies at Catskill, VII: 89; return of his company, VII: 285.
Conkalton, David, of Col. Oliver Spencer's regiment of New Jersey, deserter, I:837.
Conklin, *see also* Concklin, Conkling.
Conklin, ——, sergeant, of fourth regiment, New York line, VI:472.
Conklin ,——, II:32,33.
Conklin, Gilbert, sailor on British sloop "Henry," IV:812.
Conklin, Isaac, of Huntington, L. I., loyalist in Emmerick's Chasseurs, prisoner, III:224; breaks parole, V:74.
Conklin, Jonathan, refugee from Long Island, begs permission to import provisions from New York into Connecticut, V:439-440.
Conklin, Joshua, of exempts of South-east precinct, Dutchess county, IV: 63.
Conklin, Mathias, lieutenant, of militia of Orange, Orange county, N. Y., VI:903.
Conklin, Nathaniel, lieutenant, of third regiment, New York line, served in Canada, I:424.
Conklin, Nicholas, of Cochecton, N. Y., conveys communication received from Capt. Charles Smith, III:367-369.
Conklin, William, of Cochecton, N. Y., joins in message to Maj. John Decker, III:390; signs petition for protection of south part of county, IV:172.
Conkling, ——, lieutenant, II:95.
Conkling, David, of Suffolk county, N. Y., confined in Provost jail, New York city, II:723.
Conkling, David, of Long Island, N. Y., refugee to Connecticut, wishes to import provisions, V:440; charged with engaging in forbidden traffic, VII:77.

Conkling, Edward, lieutenant, of fourth regiment, New York line, resigns, II:519.

Conkling, Higgins, of Col. James McClaghry's regiment of Ulster county militia; deserts from Fort Montgomery, II:415, 416.

Conkling, Jacob, captain, of Ulster county militia, ordered to join Maj. Israel Thompson, I:312, 317; member of court martial at Fort Montgomery, I:749, 764, 765, 775; in Col. Johannes Snyder's regiment, I:825, 833, 843, II:12, 17, 52, 65, 90, 125; member of court to inquire into charges against Capt. Jacob Wood, I:853; member of court martial, II:59, 95; list of men in his company without arms, II:109-110; on court martial to try Daniel Taylor, II:443; in Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment, III:466, 697; in Col. Johannes Hardenbergh's regiment, IV:663, V:16, 28, 41.

Conkling, James, loyalist, in company with messenger from Canada, II:819.

Conkling, John, of Haverstraw, N. Y., captain, recruiting for British service, II:6.

Conkling, John, lieutenant, loyalist, II:6.

Conkling, John, of Cochecton, N. Y., joins in communication to Maj. John Decker, III:390; petitions

Conkling, John — continued.
for protection of south part of Orange county, IV:172.

Conkling, Joseph, of Haverstraw, N. Y., joins in petitions, IV:172, V:471.

Conkling, Joseph, captain, of Col. Jesse Woodhull's regiment of Orange county, IV:571, 629.

Conkling, Stephen, in charge of men employed on public works, I:642.

Conkling, Sylvanus, lieutenant, of fourth regiment, New York line, II:519, 520, 549, IV:5.

Conkling, William, of Haverstraw, N. Y., petitions for protection of district, V:471.

Conkrite, James, Jr., of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:71.

Connecticut, public records of New York threatened by lawless inhabitants of, I:9; James Rivington mobbed by militia of, I:62; delegates from, to continental congress, I:80; irruptions into, a part of British plan, I:128; road to, from Peekskill, I:134; whigs from New York driven to, I:167; not represented in Annapolis convention, I:174; sloop from removes stores at Turtle Bay, I:203-204; poulation in 1775, I:210; troops from Col. Smith's regiment dispersed in, I:370; loyalists rescue prisoners on way to, I:384; loan to Clinton from persons in, I:421; policy of, touching bounties, I:577; enemy

Connecticut — continued.
obtains supplies from, I:701; copy of Gen. Schuyler's letter sent to, II:144; New York needs aid from, II:145, 147-148, 199; pretended invasion of, by Burgoyne, II:243; suggested removal of Clinton's family to, II:411; attempt to remove flour to, II:539; quota of tax to be raised by, II:555; president of congress to write to, II:603; loyalists removed to, from Long Island, II:609; property transported to, without due warrant, II:611; families from, landed on Long Island, II:648; measures proposed by, for restoring public credit, II:677; prisoners removed to, II:773; militia of, to aid in securing control of Hudson river, II:777, III:18; time of militia expires, II:786; relations with Long Island under flags of truce, II:804; proportion of continental troops to be supplied by, II:813; called upon to aid in protecting Hudson river, II:818, 872-873, III:5, 19, 26, 37, 128, 130; asked to furnish light cavalry, II:828; Gen. Putnam ordered to forward levies from, II:869; agrees to send 1000 men to defense of Hudson river, III:154; Gen. Gates directed to call on, for militia and artificers, III:200; embargo on exports of provisions from, III:202; represented in convention to regulate prices, III:220; men from, to aid in protecting Hudson river chain, III:246; attempt to circulate British handbills in, III:270; exchange of salt from, for wheat from New York, III:300; cattle may be transported from, to New York, III:492; Washington empowered to call on, for aid of militia, III:548; money advanced to, from continental treasury, III:741; wheat in, kept out of market, IV:136; flour for troops on coast of, IV:318; flour for ships of, IV:319; objects to quartering troops, IV:386; commissary magazines in, IV:531; asked to help in supplying provisions to Rhode Island, IV:552-553, 580, 643; American prisoners removed to, IV:573; maritime court of, refers controversy to Washington, IV:582; inquiry into prices of grain and flour in, IV:611, 662, 670-671, 678; activity of whale boats from, on Long Island shore, IV:621; flour secretly transported to, IV:623-624; Massachusetts seeks to obtain provisions from, IV:644; interference with transportation of wheat to, IV:681, 682, 692; price of wheat in, IV:732, 733; Washington's communication with, contracted, V:26; militia of, to rendezvous at Fredericksburgh, V:35; flour for guards in, V:47; delegates from, in Vermont capital, V:109, 110; brigades of, posted

Connecticut — continued.
in Highlands, V:152; uniform for troops of, V:202; fort on Susquehanna built by emigrants from, V:232; invited to conference of states, V:287; asked to cooperate in suppressing robbers, V:306-307; quota of money required from, by resolution of congress, V:323; proposal to exchange citizens of, held by British, V:387; interested in Vermont lands, V:437; sufferings of Long Island refugees in, V:439-440; act of, restricting use of oxen for hauling, V:469-470; quota of, for supplying continental army, V:504; quota of supplies for army, V:513; acts of, to improve public credit, V:528, 530-536, 665-666; looked to, for supply of beef, V:649-650, 902; claim of farmers in, for keeping public horses, V:677; proportion of money to be raised by, for bringing army into field, V:724; loyalists from, collecting on Jessup's Patent, V:750; mutiny in brigade of, V:760; quota of militia requested from, V:785; Washington's orders to advance militia of, V:807; depredations committed on Long Island under commissions from, V:904, VI:758; Vermont patents held in, VI:41; deficiency in levies from, VI:113; committee of, in convention with committees of other states, VI:160; salt meat not to be had in, VI:171; land embargo removed

Connecticut — continued.
from, VI:174-176; purchases of beef in, for French troops, VI:182; proposes convention of states to devise measures for feeding allied armies, VI:243-247; regiments of, in continental establishment Jan. 1, 1781, VI:280; beef supply from, VI:299, 385; action of legislature on recruiting and provisioning army, VI:387; impressed clothing for New York troops to be brought through, VI:419-420, 509-513; prisoners in, VI:514; enemy draws supplies from, VI:515; proposes conference of states on admission of Vermont to union, VI:672-673; dispute of, with Pennsylvania, VI:684; quota of, toward public expenses and cost of war, VI:714; remonstrance of New York against commissions from, VI:758-759, 778-779, VII:150, 176, 177, 234-236; governor of, replies to remonstrance, VI:803-804; clothing for companies of, VI:834; outrages committed on Long Island by persons from, VII:343-347; refugees from Long Island to pass through, VII:384; quota to be paid by, for war department and civil list, VII:469; winter quarters of line regiments of, VII:530; permission to bring articles through, terminated, VII:550; quota of, for interest on continental loan and debts, VIII:38; to confer with other states on uniform system of

Connecticut — continued.
taxation, VIII:65; votes of delegates from, on adjustment of national expenses, VIII:67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 82; position of, toward commutation of officers' pay, VIII:116; receives disaffected from New York, VIII:132; money of, counterfeited, VIII: 217-218; supports New York in regard to location of national capital, VIII:261; proportion of troops to be raised by, for western service, VIII:383.
council of safety, unites with governor to remove land embargo, VI:174; approves convention of states to agree on measures for supplying allied armies, VI:244; its sanction sought for conveyance of clothing through state, VI:513; authorizes seizure of goods on Long Island, VI:758, 778, 825; asked to reconsider action, VII:236.
general assembly, considers plan to establish public credit, II:677, V: 528, 530-536; resolution of, to remove land embargo, VI:175; resolution of, bearing on admission of Vermont to union, VI:672-673; not consulted on governor's commissions to seize goods on Long Island, VI:758.
military affairs, see *regiments*, *troops*
regiments, see also *troops* and names of colonels.
regiments, first, VII:115; second, VII:115; third, II:319, 460,
Connecticut — *regiments* — continued.
VII:115; fourth, II:37, VII:115; fifth, VII:115; sixth, II:513, V: 153, 155, 760; seventh, II:132, 397; eighth, II:37; tenth, I:456, 487; seventeenth, I:456, 487.
troops, Clinton's opinion of, I:354; called to defense of Peekskill, II: 185; relied on for defense of Highland forts, II:383; ordered to Kingstreet, II:590; called on for defense of Hudson river, III:5, 18, 19, 130, 154; Gen. Gates authorized to call on, III:200; their winter quarters, IV:333; allowed to return home, V:51-52; officers desirous of settling on New York lands, V:505-506; mutiny among, V:760; Gen. Robert Howe to call for aid of, V:807, 854; employed in preparing fascines, VI:115; officer of, complimented by Washington, VII:98.
Connecticut river, contested lands west of, I:73-74; flour seized in region of, IV:248; towns east of, revolt from New Hampshire, IV:322; magazines in neighborhood of, IV: 333, 368; projected union between Vermont and towns east of, IV: 396, 397, 695, V:136, 142-143, 284, VI:609-610; claim of New Hampshire to towns west of, IV: 693-694, V:138, 139, 596; towns west of, represented in Cornish convention, V:133; sentiment west of, favorable to New Hampshire, V:133-134, 135;

Connecticut river — continued.
new boundary in place of, suggested to New York, V:313-314; representation of agents for towns situated on, V:483, 486-489; established as boundary of New Hampshire and Vermont, VI: 436; boundary between New Hampshire and New York, VI: 608; Vermont must relinquish claim to territory east of, VI:614, 615; New York's jurisdiction over lands west of, VI:642, VII:166, 517; towns east of, formally claimed by Vermont, VI:642-643; design to establish Vermont capital on bank of, VI:744; action of New York legislature touching lands west of, VII:165; resolution of congress touching claim of people west of, VII:177-178; connection of Vermont with settlers east of, VII:232; congress renews demand that Vermont relinquish claim to territory east of, VII:238; settlements at head of, in danger, VII: 336, 392; behavior of friends of New York west of, VII:632; people west of, required to make restitution of property, VIII:57-58.

Connelly, *see also* Connolly, Conolly.

Connelly, Thomas, of Livingston Manor, N. Y., deserts from Col. Marinus Willett's levies, VII:286.

Conner, *see also* Connor.

Conner, Edward, captured by Indians near Sacondaga, N. Y., III: 415.

Conner, James, of Col. James Van Deburgh's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Conner, John, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia, II:22, 40, 50, 66, 91, 124.

Conner, Lancaster, of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of town, VI:334.

Conner, Nathaniel, of Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster county regiment, III:298.

Conner, William, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia, I:842.

Connolly, Michael, lieutenant, of fifth regiment, New York line, engaged in enlisting men, I:566; carries letter from Clinton to president of convention, I:617; offers to seize property of loyalists, I:635; proposes to raise company, I:635; writes to Clinton on liquors seized at Hackensack, I:665; recommends Jacobus Robinson for appointment as subaltern, I:665; Clinton to, on liquors taken at Hackensack, I:669; informs Clinton of success in recruiting, I:839-840; recommended to Washington for appointment in Col. Dubois' regiment, II:102-103; carries letter from Clinton to Col. Samuel R. Webb, II:505; carries money from Col. Webb to Clinton, II:512; informs Capt. Gershom Mott of existence of flour supply, II:761; arrests number of loyalists at Peekskill, IV:301, 302; offers resigna-

Connolly, Michael — continued.
tion, V:479; date of commission, V:705; recruiting officer for continental battalions, V:908, VI:37, 55; ordered to receive clothing for New York troops, VI:74, 105, 130; receives warrant to impress wagons, horses and drivers, VI:209; return of clothing received from, VI:234, 235, 236; paymaster to fifth New York regiment, VI:476, 477; to recruit in Ulster county, VI:492; carries letter from Lt. Solomon Pendleton to Clinton, VI:657; returns of his recruits, VI:828; paymaster to second New York regiment, VI:918, VII:17; question of distribution of clothing referred to, VII:84; bounty to men enlisted by, VII:513.

Connor, *see also* Conner.

Connor, Edward, lieutenant and quartermaster, of Col. Albert Pawling's levies, V:806, 907, VII:14, 65, 306, 381.

Connor, Hugh, of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:240; sells flour for American army, V:168.

Connor, John, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia at Fort Clinton, I:857; petitions for protection of Marbletown, IV:53.

Connor, John, Jr., petitions for protection of Marbletown, IV:53.

Connoway, *see also* Conway.

Connoway, Cornelius, of Col. John Cantine's regiment of Ulster county militia, VI:37.

Connoway, John, of Col. John Cantine's regiment of Ulster county militia, VI:37.

Connyne, Peter (Pieter), of exempts of Coxsackie, N. Y., III:137, 138.

Conolly, *see also* Connelly, Connolly.

Conolly, Robert, oath administered to men in his employ, V:526; return of men employed by him in coaling service, V:527.

Conosarago, *see* Canaseraga.

Conover, —— (Mr.), of New York city, VIII:xvii.

Conradt, John, loyalist, joins party led by Brant to Tryon county, VII:81.

Conroy, Patrick, his family to be conveyed from Dutchess county to New York city by permission of Lt. Gen. Jones, IV:813; sloop "Elizabeth" to carry his wife, V:657.

Conshook (Cantshook?) island, in Hudson river, I:416.

Constable, —— (Mr.), desires to remove from Philadelphia to Schenectady, IV:606.

Constable, —— (Dr.), of Schenectady, N. Y., IV:606, 607.

Constable, Gerritt, of Col. Johannes Snyder's regiment of Ulster county militia, III:298.

Constable, Henry, of exempts of Kingston and Hurley, N. Y., III: 612.

Constable, Jacob Gilbert, of Westchester county, N. Y., petitions for creation of new militia regiment, II:642.

Constitution, the, *see* United States.

Constitution island, Hudson river, opposite West Point, earthworks constructed on, I:129; first fort in Highlands erected on, I:130; depth of water at north end of, I: 561; Gen. Nixon's brigade stationed on, V:152; chain defended by batteries on, VII:114.

Continental army, *see* United States.

Continental congress, *see* United States.

Continental ferry, Hudson river, II: 473, 809, V:348.

Continental treasury, *see* United States, finances.

Continental Village, Putnam county, N. Y., Gen. Israel Putnam at, II: 388; its capture, II:592; Massachusetts troops in winter quarters at, IV:333, 377; public stores at, IV:596, 868; threatened by enemy, V:21; Gen. McDougall reported at, V:27; British destroyed barracks at, when Highland forts were captured, V:598; forage for continental army obtained at, V:800; Gen. William Heath at, VI:409; described by French officer, VII:114; Gen. Heath's

Continental Village — continued. headquarters, VII:332; troops at, in want of supplies, VII:400, 432, 442, 502-503.

Contryman, John, of Tryon county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection from Indians, V:179.

Convention of states for reduction of prices, III:481.

Conway, *see also* Connoway.

Conway, Henry Seymour, general, secretary of state, Lt.-Gov. Colden's letter to, on stamp act riot, I: 38-39; personal description of, I: 39-40; defender of John Wilkes, I:59.

Conway, John, lieutenant-colonel, of first New Jersey regiment, his report, VI:439.

Conway, Moncure Daniel, author of life of Thomas Paine, I:61.

Conway, Thomas, major-general, orders preparations for defense of Hudson river, II:190; takes part in battle of Germantown, II:367, 368, 373; his attacks on Washington, II:506, 507, 864; made inspector general, II:506, 507; his faction proposes campaign in Canada, II:712; his resignation, II: 713; his duel with Gen. Cadwallader, II:713; Clinton explains to, deficiency of clothing for troops, II:774-775; characterized by Alexander Hamilton, II:864; advises with Clinton on military affairs at Albany, III:78-79, 89; Clinton advises, III:99-101; gives

Conway, Thomas — continued.
instructions regarding British cannon at Ticonderoga, III:105; writes to Clinton on prisoners at Albany and ordering of regiments to Highlands, III:107-108; receives request of Albany committee concerning prisoners, III:109; writes to Clinton on transportation of regiments to Highlands, III:113-114; to Clinton on Warner's troops and result of removing regiments to Highlands, III:123-125; Col. Peter Gansevoort to, on reinforcement for Fort Schuyler, III:125-126; Clinton to, on frontier protection and Warner's regiment, III:133-135; forwards warning from Cherry Valley, III:142; to Clinton on needs of frontier, III:149-150; Clinton to, on protection of frontier and stores, and restrictions on prisoners, III:187-189; Gen. Alexander McDougall's orders to, for security of northern department, III:200-202, 204; informs Clinton of arrival at Half Moon, III:226; to be aided by militia, III:227-228, 229; Clinton sends foreign news to, III:230-231; informs Clinton of his movements on northern frontier, III:258-259; informs Clinton of success in forwarding arms, III:290; to act against New York or Rhode Island, III:306; sends scout to Ticonderoga, III:329; intervenes to keep troops in Albany, III:333.

Conway cabal, *see* Conway, Thomas.

Conyne, Casparus, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:642.

Conyne, Laurence, ensign, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:641, 642, 643.

Coock, Durias, of Col. John Field's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Cook, Joab, of Saratoga, N. Y., signs petition for protection of district, IV:770; seeks permission to export flour and buy salt, V:262.

Cook, Joal, joins in petition for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge, III:211.

Cook, John, of Rombout precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., flour for army at his mill, IV:785, 803, 874, V:105, 296.

Cook, John, of Tryon county, N. Y., loyalist, gives information about party from Canada, VII:405-406.

Cook, John, Seneca chief, V:237.

Cook, Leonard, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, II:627.

Cook, Mary, wife of John Cook, Seneca chief, V:237.

Cook, Robert, captain of American vessel, "[Lady] Washington," II:33; explains to Clinton withdrawal from service, II:222-224.

Cook, Savareness, of Tryon county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of settlements, V:179.

Cook, Simeon, major, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, commends character of Lt. Robert Wood, IV:400; to deliver levies for three months' service, VI:7.

Cook, Thomas, sergeant, of second regiment, Ulster county militia, I:278; carries message to Fort Montgomery, II:58.

Cook, William, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., suffers by enemy's depredations, IV:340.

Cookas, Ad., carries minutes and resolves of congress to Clinton, II: 561.

Cooke, Jacob, loyalist, prisoner at Hurley, II:466, 472, 477.

Cooke, Joseph P., of Connecticut, clerk of council of safety, VI:247.

Cooke, Nicholas, governor of Rhode Island, Clinton applies to, for cannon, II:759.

Cooke, Samuel, surgeon of fifth regiment, New York line, VI:220; discharged Jan. 1, 1781, VII:17.

Cooke, Samuel, witness of agreement between Daniel Parker and Udny Hay, VI:460.

Cooke, Thomas, loyalist, prisoner at Hurley, II:466, 472, 477.

Cook's reach, Hudson river, I:126.

Cool, ——, of Marbletown, Ulster county, N. Y., cartridges in his care, III:401.

Cool, ——, loyalist, prisoner, VI: 135.

Cool, Cornelis, Jr., of Capt. Silvester Salisbury's company of light horse, I:575.

Cool, John, of Rhinebeck, Dutchess county, N. Y., loyalist, II:531.

Cool, Rachel, wife of John Cool, II: 531.

Cooley, Benjamin, lieutenant, of Col. John Hathorn's regiment, Orange county militia, IV:272.

Coolitie, *see* Coletien.

Coolman, Gebhard, loyalist, prisoner of war, VI:731.

Coon, Jeremiah, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, II:822.

Coon, Mark, of Col. Frederick Weissenfels' levies, deserts, VI:272.

Coonley, John, of Charlotte precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., taxed for son in British service, VI:576.

Coonrod, Hendrick, Jr., of Cherry Valley, N. Y., petitions for protection of settlement, II:822.

Coonrod, Joseph, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., petitions for protection of settlement, II:822.

Coons, Harmen, of Albany county, N. Y., Bartholomew Hess indicted for robbing, IV:188.

Cooper, ——, of militia of Livingston Manor, N. Y., II:219.

Cooper, ——, ensign, of twentieth regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Cooper, ——, of Fishkill, Dutchess county, N. Y., money paid at his

Cooper, ——— — continued.
house for recruiting expenses, VI: 561, 715.

Cooper, ———, his tavern near Boston, Mass., II:450.

Cooper, Cornelius C. K., of Orange county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, IV:172.

Cooper, Ezekiel, lieutenant, of exempts of Poughkeepsie precinct, N. Y., IV:236, 237.

Cooper (Cuyper), Gilbert, lieutenant-colonel, of Orange county militia, I:258; to protect west shore of Hudson river, I:288, 289-290, 302, 307; ordered to Kingsbridge, I:311; at Closter, N. J., I:611; sends list of articles seized, I:639; marches to ferry, I:682; to guard passes of Highlands, I:691; proposes to finish barracks at Ramapo, I:706; return of regiment under his command, I:720; reports inadequacy of force and activity of enemy, I:740-741, 798; complains of conduct of Col. A. H. Hay and Lt. Col. Isaac Sherwood, II:434-435; sustains Capt. Robert Johnston, II:538; his coöperation in recovery of lost property desired, III:173, 278-279; calls for reinforcement, IV:86-87; his signature required to precept for court of oyer and terminer, IV:279; advises that families of loyalists be allowed to go to New York city, V:678; required to prevent women from going to New York city and returning, V:679; approves application of James Linkletter, V:710; return of men ordered by, V:774; ordered to reinforce Capt. Lawrence, VI:72-73; calls for provisions, VI: 82, 83; Col. A. H. Hay's difference with, VI:527, 528.

Cooper, Jacob, robbery attempted at his house, V:680.

Cooper, Jacobus, Fishkill, Dutchess county, N. Y., I:562.

Cooper (Coopper), James, Fishkill, Dutchess county, N. Y., lends money to aid recruiting, VI:75.

Cooper, John, lieutenant, of second regiment, Dutchess county militia, member of court martial, VI:763.

Cooper, Joseph, of associate company in Charlotte county, N. Y., IV: 447.

Cooper, Mydred, of Blooming Grove, Orange county, N. Y., asks protection from horse thieves, V:679.

Cooper, Myles (Dr.), president of King's College, New York city, loyalist, saved from mob by Alexander Hamilton, I:62-63; his activity in support of ministerial measures, I:71-72; his church, I:78.

Cooper, Obadiah, of Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:240; sells flour for American army, IV:803.

Cooper, Obadiah, of Albany, N. Y., VI:733.

Cooper, Price, of Dutchess county, N. Y., loyalist, VI:888.

Cooper, Robert, of Col. James McClaghry's regiment of Ulster county militia, captured at Fort Montgomery, IV:205, 206.

Cooper, Samuel, of Saratoga district, N. Y., robbed by whigs, II:858.

Cooper, Theunis, of Orange county, N. Y., his influence sought in favor of plan to raise force of rangers, II:315, 316; makes representation against Col. A. H. Hay and Lt. Col. Isaac Sherwood, II:434; joins in representing to Clinton defenseless state of southern part of county, IV:775.

Cooper, William, of Col. John Hathorn's regiment of Orange county militia, fined for desertion, V:686.

Cooper, Zebulon, refugee from Long Island, seeks permission to export provisions to Connecticut, V:440.

Cooper river, S. C., V:96.

Cooper's ferry, Delaware river, Lord Cornwallis crosses at, II:559.

Cooperstown, Otsego county, N. Y., I:165.

Coopland, John, his claim to bounty, II:35.

Coos, N. H., proposed expedition to Canada by way of, IV:365, 366, 367, 603.

Coote, Sir Eyre, major-general, British army, IV:509.

Coote, George, captain, of twenty-fourth regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:450.

Cope, William, of Col. Johannes Snyder's regiment of militia, II:109.

Copeman (Koopman), Abraham, major, of first regiment, Tryon county militia, ordered to keep guard at Fort Plank, V:547; commended for bravery at Johnstown, VII:483.

Coper, John, of Haverstraw, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of district, V:471.

Coper, Obediah, of Fishkill, Dutchess county, N. Y., rendezvous for levies at his house, V:824.

Copp, John, captain, of first regiment, New York line, left out of new establishment, III:722-724; appeals to Clinton for justice, IV:8-9; Clinton replies to, IV:26; reports approach of enemy to Fort Van Dyck, IV:586; reports other movements, IV:620; acting as judge advocate, VI:763, 765.

Copp, William, exempted from militia service, III:421.

Coppernall, —— (Mr.), of Tryon county, N. Y., carries orders to Col. Jacob Klock, V:590-591, 637; carries orders to Col. Goose Van Schaick, V:636.

Coppernoll, John, lieutenant, of second regiment, Tryon county militia, VI:21.

Coppernoll (Coppernolls), Nicholas, of Tryon county, N. Y., petitions for protection from Indians, V:179, VI:278.

Copyright, act of congress in relation to, VIII:164.
Coral, John, of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in statement of grievances. III:66.
Corbin, ——, of Quaker Hill, Dutchess county, N. Y., constable, IV:464.
Corbin, Richard, colonel, of Williamsburg, Va., acting as king's receiver general, I:90.
Corbits point, Hudson river, I:742.
Cordova, Admiral Don, Spaniard, commanding fleet on English coast VIII:44.
Coren, Isaac, captain, of Pennsylvania artillery company, VI:413.
Corey, Eleazer, of third regiment, New York line, deserts, VI:370.
Cork, Ireland, transports leave, for America, I:205; troops from, II: 437; arrival of British ships at, VII:211.
Corlaers Hook, *see* New York city.
Corlett, William, sergeant, of Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany county militia, V:383.
"Cormorant," the, British war-ship under Admiral Rodney, V:730.
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, Lord, colonial governor of New York, VIII:xvi.
Corne, Peter, of Westchester county, N. Y., loyalist, V:159.
"Cornelia," sloop, sent to New York city under flag of truce, II:523.
Cornelius, *see* Itghnejonkeu.
Cornelius, *see* Otatshete.
Cornell, Clement, of Dutchess county, N. Y., signs petition for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:241.
Cornell, Daniel, of Fredericksburgh precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., convicted, and recommended for pardon, III:181, 183.
Cornell, Henry, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., his complaint against commissary, V: 555.
Cornell, John, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., signs petition relating to James Essmond, III:355.
Cornell, Samuel, of Beekman's precinct, N. Y., signs petition relating to James Essmond, III:355.
Cornell, Thomas, of Queens county, N. Y., loyalist, V:158.
Cornhill, Caleb, of Col. John Frear's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.
Cornhill, James, of New York levies, VI:370.
Cornue, Daniel, of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in address of grievances, III:66.
Cornwall, *see also* Cornwell.
Cornwall, Gideon, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, II:626.
Cornwall precinct, Orange county, N. Y., light horse of, I:320, 550; committee of, vouches for Mr. St. John, III:148.
Cornwallis, Charles, Earl, lieutenant-general, British army, in New York

Cornwallis, Charles — continued.
city, I:84; men arrested bearing guaranty of protection from, II:6; captures Fort Mercer, II:559-560; fears of his approach in Orange county, IV:101; at Tappan, IV:171; colonel of thirty-third foot, IV:509; portrait, IV: opp. 710; rumor that he supersedes Sir Henry Clinton, V:156; reported to have left New York and returned, V:381; retreats from Charlotte, N. C., VI:386; marches to borders of Virginia, VI:670; his reported strength, VI: 671; falls back before Gen. Greene, VI:709; fights Gen. Greene at Guilford Court House, VI:738-739; retreat from Deep river, VI:910; fate of Fort Watson dependent on, VI:913; at Wilmington, N. C., VI:914; Count Rochambeau intercepts letters from, VII:111; report of his arrival in New York city, VII:111, 112; to bring army to New York, VII:135; attacked at James river, VII:136; Baltimore regarded as his objective, VII:175; his troops occupied at Yorktown in fortifying, VII:201; advantageously posted, VII:211-212; expectation of his capture, VII:305, 308, 312, 313, 361, 362, 367-368, 372, 379, 405; proposes terms of surrender, VII: 326; report of capture, VII:354;

Cornwallis, Charles — continued.
estimate of his force, VII:360; retires within his principal works, VII:376; movement to reinforce, anticipated, VII:431; his surrender, VII:434, 439, 451, 457, 478, 484, 487, 490, 494, 561, VIII:410, 418; loss of his army encourages opposition in parliament, VIII:52.

Cornwell, *see also* Cornwall.

Cornwell, Caleb, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, fined for desertion, VI:590, 591.

Cornwell, James, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., his complaint against commissary, V: 555.

Cornwell, John, fined for delinquency, V:687.

Cornwell (Cornwall), Martin, lieutenant, of fifth regiment, Dutchess county militia, seizes loyalists on Long Island, V:166, 198.

Coromandel, coast of, VIII:36.

Correntan, Rikart, of exempts of Wallkill, N. Y., III:471.

Corrin, *see* Corwin, Currin, Curwin, Curwine.

Corsbort, Christian, brings intelligence to Helderberg of enemy's force at Pasick, VI:31.

Cortier, Nathaniel, his testimony, V: 933.

Cortland, *see also* Cortlandt, Van Cortlandt.

Cortland, ——, clerk of city and county of New York, VIII:253, 287.

Cortlandt, *see also* Cortland, Van Cortlandt.

Cortlandt (Cortland, Cortlant, Courtlandt, Van Cortlandt), Philip, colonel, of second regiment, New York line, I:576; marching to join Gen. Arnold, II:253; officers of levies desire to join him, II:266; describes to Clinton sufferings of his regiment at Valley Forge, II:843-845; Clinton replies to, II:845; recommends men for ensigns, III:288; commends work of Baron Steuben, III:288; asked to lead his regiment to Cochecton, IV:210; apprised of enemy's activity at Cherry Valley and Fort Plank, IV:293; advises dismissal of militia on Ulster frontier, IV:305; orders militia to Minisink, IV:350, 351; correspondence with Clinton on expedition against Indian towns, IV:370-371; ordered from Ulster frontier, IV:767, 777-778; reports enemy's appearance at Fantine Kill, IV:798-799; informs Clinton of progress of expedition against Indians, IV:851-852; in Sullivan's expedition, V:228, 232, 236; sent to destroy corn on Tioga branch, V:241; transmits account of state allowances for clothing, V:460; his portrait, V:opp. 472; joins in complaints against Captains Black and Wiley, VI:19-20; Clinton considers his complaints, VI:22-24; his further representations regarding Captains Black and Wiley, VI:47-48, 66; asked to nominate commissary for brigade, VI:84; sends recruiting officer to Cortlandt Manor, VI:146-147; joins in representation of line officers to legislature, VI:219; writes to Clinton on clothing for officers, VI:250; Clinton replies to, VI:251; orders account of shoes transmitted to Clinton, VI:369; Gen. James Clinton's orders to, after fire at Fort Schuyler, VI:876, 879-880.

Cortlandt (Corteland, Cortland, Cortlandts, Courtlands) Manor, Westchester county, N. Y., quarters of surgeon in, I:412; loyalist rangers lurking in, I:801; inhabitants of, petition for creation of new militia regiment, II:641-642, 696-697; exempts of, III:682-683; levies raised from, in July, 1780, VI:70; recruiting in, VI:146, 147; bounds Capt. St. John's company, VI:623.

Cortlandt Manor House, held by Americans in action of July 3, 1781, VII:59; permission asked for Mrs. Jay to meet friends at, VII:116.

Cortlandt's bridge, Westchester county, N. Y., Yagers take possession of, VII:59.

Cortreght, *see also* Kortreght, Kortright.

Cortreght, Jacobus, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment at Fort Clinton, II:91.

Cortright, Courtright, *see* Kortright.

Cortright's Patent, *see* Kortright's Patent.

Corwin, *see also* Currin, Curwin, Curwine.

Corwin, Theophilus, of North Windsor, Ulster county, N. Y., his house plundered, II:476.

Coryell's (Caryll's) ferry, Delaware river, Washington's approach to, III:484; soldiers of fourth Pennsylvania regiment reported at, IV:229; Washington at, VIII:401, 402.

Cosby, William, governor of province of New York, opposed to frequent elections, I:20; recommended stamp act, I:32; John Peter Zenger arrested at his instigation, I:55.

Coster, John, of Col. John Hathorn's regiment of Orange county militia, fined for disobedience of orders, IV:272.

Cotter, George, lieutenant, twenty-fourth regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Cotter, Thadeus, of Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of Westchester county militia, VI:70.

Cotton, —— (Rev.), of Bolton, Conn., VII:106.

Cotton, William, captain, of thirty-first regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Cottong, Daniel, of New York city, VIII:304.

Cottrill, George, of Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of Westchester county militia, VI:70.

Couch, Eve, of Rhinebeck precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., wife of Philip Couch, to be sent to New York city, II:531.

Couch, Johannes, Jr., of Cobleskill, Schoharie county, N. Y., joins in petition for relief, IV:475.

Couch, Philip, of Rhinebeck precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., loyalist, II:531.

Coughman, Jacob, of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., loyalist, VII:80, 81.

Coulne, ——, esquire, of Greatneck, L. I., maltreated and robbed by party from Connecticut, VII:234.

Coulter, John, Mamakating, N. Y., petitions for protection of frontier, IV:563.

Council of appointment, *see* New York, province and state.

Council, Indian, *see* Indian council.

Council for regulation and government of southern district of New York state, *see* New York, province and state.

Council of revision, *see* New York, province and state,

Council of safety, *see* New York, province and state,

Counrad, Nicoless, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, II:822.

Counradj, ——, German lieutenant under Burgoyne, II:453.

Counterfeit bills, measure to guard against passing, V:326-327; extent of their issue, VIII:217-219.

Countryman, Adam, of Tryon county, N. Y., his house reached by Gen. Robert Van Rensselaer's forces, VI:694, 699.

Countryman, George, lieutenant, of first regiment, Tryon county militia, arrests Sheriff Anthony Van Veghten, III:280, 281.

Countryman, John, recruit for fifth regiment, New York line, VII:22.

Couper, Thomas, of Smith's Clove, Orange county, N. Y., joins in petition to establish military post in Clove, IV:275.

Courtlandt, *see* Cortland, Cortlandt, Van Cortlandt.

Court martial, trial of officers by, III: 717-721; jurisdiction of, III:736, 737, IV:36-38, 72-73, 273; decisions of, in delinquency cases, IV: 271-272, V:686-687; Clinton on compensation of officers serving on, IV:273; failure of, for want of quorum, V:472; difficulties in way of holding, VI:17.

Courts of admiralty, to be apprised that period of cessation of hostilities at sea will be ascertained, VIII: 253.

Couten, Josias, of Tryon county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection against Indians, V:179.

Couwenhoven, *see also* Covenhoven.

Couwenhoven, Nicholas, of New Utrecht, Kings county, N. Y., offers to advance money for American officers on parole, III:683-684, IV:40.

Covenhoven, Edward, of Rhinebeck, Dutchess county, N. Y., petition for his exchange, IV:145; proposal to exchange for John Cumming, IV:165; William Duer interests himself in, VII:158-159.

Covenhoven, Jacob, of Fishkill, Dutchess county, N. Y., provides pasture for use of continental army, V:852.

Cowan, James, of Cambridge district, N. Y., takes part in maltreating loyalists, II:857; joins in petition for protection of northern frontier, III:210.

Cowan, Patrick, of Cambridge district, N. Y., assists in maltreating loyalists, II:858.

Cowan, Robert, of Cambridge district, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of northern frontier, III: 210.

Cow Chase, the, poem written by Maj. André, I:63, VI:261.

Cowden, James, petitions for protection of Cambridge and Saratoga districts, III:210.

Cowden, James S., petitions for protection of Cambridge and Saratoga districts, III:210.

Cowden, Samuel, petitions for protection of Cambridge and Saratoga districts, **III**:210.

Cowenhoven, *see* Covenhoven.

Cowin, *see* Cowing.

Cowing, Daniel, of Col. Albert Pawling's regiment of levies, seeks pardon for desertion, **VII**:343.

Cowley, ——, near Schoharie, N. Y., his house attacked by Indians, **IV**:770.

Cow Neck, Queens county, N. Y., **IV**:839.

Cow Neck bay, L. I., enemy brings boats to, across island, **I**:345; boats removed from, **I**:347.

Cownover, Samuel, arrested for carrying goods from New York city to New Jersey, **II**:599.

Cox, ——, captain, member of court to inquire into conduct of Lt. Col. Varick, **VI**:282.

Cox, Charles, of second regiment, New York line, **VI**:628.

Cox, Ebenezer, lieutenant-colonel, of first regiment, Tryon county militia, fell at Oriskany, **II**:204, 284, **III**: 280.

Cox, John, Jr., of Ulster county, N. Y., petitions for guard, **IV**:819.

Cox, Joseph, of New York city, merchant, **VIII**:xxxiv.

Cox, Nicholas, of Orange county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of southern part of county, **IV**:172.

Cox, Thomas, of fifth regiment, New York line, tried for absence from roll-call, **I**:823, 824.

Cox, William, lieutenant, of twenty-first regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**:451.

Coxe, *see also* Cox.

Coxe, ——, in commissary service, **IV**:545.

Coxsackie (Coxackee, Coxakie, Coxseghkie, Coxsocky), Greene county, N. Y., inhabitants of, petition in behalf of John Cumming, **II**:698; petition of exempts of, **III**:137-139; robbery committed in, **III**: 614; return of Col. Anthony Van Bergen's regiment at, **IV**:687.

Crabb, John, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county, N. Y., loyalist, apprehended at White Plains, **II**: 317.

Crabb, Thomas, of exempts of Poughkeepsie and Rombout precincts, N. Y., **IV**:235.

Crafort, —— (Mrs.), prisoner, her exchange suggested, **IV**:413.

Craft, Jacob, of fifth regiment, New York line, fined for misconduct, **I**:823, 824.

Craft, John, of Fredericksburgh precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., taxed for son in enemy's service, **VI**:286.

Cragare, John, of Col. John Frear's regiment of Dutchess county militia, **V**:825.

Crage, John, captain, of second regiment, Ulster county militia, lays

Crage, John — continued.
down commission, I:228-229; petitions for protection of border, IV: 562.
Craig, *see also* Craik.
Craig, Robert, of Peekskill, Westchester county, N. Y., loyalist, IV:302.
Craigie house, formerly Vassall house, Cambridge, Mass., Washington's headquarters, VIII:414.
Craik (Craig), James (Dr.), of Virginia, chief hospital physician, to prepare hospitals in Rhode Island for French sick, V:678.
Cramm, ——, German lieutenant under Burgoyne, II:453.
Cranbury (Crambary, Cranberry), N. J., British take road to, II: 37; Washington at, VIII:403.
Crance, *see also* Crans.
Crance, Henry, of exempts of Hanover, Ulster county, III:499, IV:126.
Crance, Jacob, of exempts of Walkill, Ulster county, III:471.
Cranck (Crank), Henry (Henrick), of Capt. Uriah Drake's company of Ulster county exempts V:3, 4.
Crandel, Amos, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:71, 72.
Crandel, Caleb, of Saratoga, N. Y., seeks permission to export wheat and bring in salt, V:262.
Crandel, Luis, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.
Crandell, Caleb, of McNeal's Ferry, Hudson river, N. Y., loyalist, denounced by commissioners for conspiracies, VII:357.
Crandle (Crandell), Samuel, lieutenant, of first regiment, Dutchess county militia, I:670.
Crane, ——, of New York militia, leads raiding party in New Jersey, II:625.
Crane, —— (Mr.), letter in his possession seized by enemy, V:644.
Crane, ——, (Mr.), carries letter from John Field to Clinton, VII: 387.
Crane, George, captain, of Col. Henry Ludinton's regiment of Dutchess county militia, VI:49.
Crane, Isaac, adjutant, of Col. John Field's regiment of Dutchess county militia, in action at Ward's house, II:732, 734; prisoner on Long Island, V:752.
Crane, John, captain, of Col. Henry Ludinton's regiment of Dutchess county militia, III:74, IV:33, VI: 49; signs address to governor in behalf of Joshua Myrick, VI:529.
Crane, John, of Essex county, N. J., petitions to Clinton for exchange of persons taken on Susquehanna, VI: 606.
Crane, John Treat, of Essex county, N. Y., petitions for exchange of persons taken on Susquehanna, VI:606.

Crane, Jonathan, of Essex county, N. J., petitions for exchange of Capt. Joseph Crane, IV:796.

Crane, Joseph, captain, of Col. A. H. Hay's regiment of Orange county militia, valuable box said to be in his possession, III:173; his exchange, IV:795-796, V:349; petitions for exchange of persons taken on Susquehanna, VI:606.

Crane, Joseph, colonel, of artillery, ranked before Col. John Lamb, V: 200, 214.

Crane, Joseph, lieutenant, of Essex county, N. J., petitions for exchange of Capt. Joseph Crane, IV: 796; petitions for exchange of persons taken on Susquehanna, VI: 606.

Crane, Joseph, of Southeast precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., vouches for character of three Quakers, III:359; approves removal of family to Long Island, VII:549.

Crane, Joseph (Dr.), III:494; permit sought for his wife to go from Connecticut to Long Island, VII: 387.

Crane, Joseph, Jr., of Southeast precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., reports seizure of flour, II:761-762; joins in petition in behalf of Joshua Myrick, VI:529.

Crane, Solomon, of Col. John Field's regiment of Dutchess county militia, in action at Ward's house, II:734.

Crane, Thaddeus, lieutenant colonel, of fourth regiment, Westchester

Crane, Thadeus — continued.

county militia, required to aid in protecting country, V:33, 34, 79-80; makes return of classes in his regiment, VI:16; to put regiment in readiness to march, VI:71-72; his proposal for protection of Middle Patent, VII:30; Col. Thomas to confer with, VII:98, 189; his recommendations for appointments, VII:509-510, 515; to confer with Clinton on protection of Westchester county, VII:605, 606; joins in memorial for protection, VII:631.

Crane, William, of Essex county, N. J., petitions for exchange of persons taken by enemy on Susquehanna, VI:606.

Crane's Mills, N. J., V:457.

Crank, Henrick, of Newburgh exempts, V:4.

Crans, *see also* Crance.

Crans, Henry, loyalist, under arrest, II:474.

Crawberger, Peter, of Schaghticoke district, N. Y., adherent of Vermont party, VII:609.

Crawford, ——, lieutenant, of Ulster county militia, member of court martial, I:530.

Crawford, —— (Miss), of Peekskill, Westchester county, N. Y., her losses by refugees and militia, VI:502-503.

Crawford, Alexander, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment at Fort Clinton, I:806, II:50.

Crawford, Daniel, lieutenant, of second regiment, Ulster county militia, VI:624.

Crawford, James, of Rhinebeck, Dutchess county, N. Y., certifies in favor of Samuel Hake, V:671.

Crawford, Joseph, lieutenant, of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment of Ulster county militia, III:466.

Crawford, Joseph, of Mamakating, N. Y., petitions for protection of border, IV:562.

Crawford, Mary, living in Montreal, Canada, VI:239.

Crawford, Samuel, of Peekskill, Westchester county, N. Y., VI:502-503.

Crawford, William, of second regiment, Dutchess county militia, V:527; his pasture taken for use of army, V:852.

Creeden, Cornelius, recruit for nine months' service, V:537, 538.

Cregier, —— (Mrs.), desires permission to go to New York city, IV:707.

Cregier, John, of New York city, VIII:xxii.

Cregier, Martin, of New York city, VIII:xxii.

Cregier, Simon, ensign, of fourth regiment, New York line, court martialed, II:520.

Cregier, Thomas, captain, of New York city, purchasing commissary, III:141, 142; his accounts for provisions, III:142-143, 155-156,

Cregier, Thomas — contined. 483; unable to supply provisions, VI:82.

Cregier, Thomas, of Orange county, N. Y., signs petition, IV:172.

Crego, Richard, of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:628, 630.

Creighton, —— (Mr.), order of Thomas H. Barclay on, II:610.

Cremer, Frederick, of Rhinebeck precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., certifies in behalf of Samuel Hake, V:372.

Crepell, *see also* Crespell, Crispel, Crispell, Crisple.

Crepell, Hendrick, of Ulster county, N. Y., I:776.

Crepplebos, Jagh, of Marbletown, Ulster county, N. Y., I:766.

Crespell, *see also* Crepell, Crispel, Crispell, Crisple.

Crespell, John, of Ulster county, N. Y., I:776.

Crévecoeur [misprinted Creveweur], St. Jean de, French consul, announces establishment of mail packet line between L'Orient and New York city, VIII:316.

Crighor, John, of Fort Edward, N. Y., charges of Phoebe Campbell against, V:338.

Crinc, Peter, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:35.

Crippen, Jabez, burglary at his house, III:609.

Cripplebush, Ulster county, N. Y., militia to be stationed at, **IV**:305, 371.

Crispel, *see also* Crepell, Crespell, Crispell, Crisple.

Crispel, Cornelius, of Col. Johannes Snyder's regiment of Ulster county militia, **II**:249.

Crispell, *see also* Crepell, Crespell, Crispel, Crisple.

Crispell, Elisan, of Col. John Cantine's regiment of Ulster county militia, **VI**:37.

Crispell (Crispall), Hendrick, of Ulster county, N. Y., his confession regarding treasonable practices, **I**:756-761, 790, 791, **II**:635; pardoned, **I**:792-793.

Crispell, Peter P., of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment at Fort Clinton, **II**: 22, 40, 50.

Crispell (Creppell, Krispell), Thomas, of Ulster county, N. Y., enlists with Jacob Rose in British service, **I**:757, 758, **II**: 635, 637; surrenders himself, **I**: 772; found guilty of levying war against United States, **I**:781; recommended for mercy, **I**:782.

Crisple, *see also* Crepell, Crespell, Crispel, Crispell.

Crisple, Abraham, of Col. Johannes Snyder's regiment of Ulster county militia, **III**:298.

Crist, —— (Mrs.), widow, near Ward's bridge, Ulster county, N. Y., court martial held at her house, **I**:588.

Crocker, Ephraim, of Fort Edward, N. Y., loyalist, **VII**:357.

Crocket, Amos, of Cambridge, Washington county, N. Y., takes part in maltreating loyalists, **II**:857.

Crofford, —— (Mrs.), widow, of Fredericksburgh precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., taxed for sons in enemy's service, **VI**:286.

Crofts, Richard, lieutenant, of twentieth regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**: 451.

Cromanteau, L., assistant commissary, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**:452.

Crommel, ——, of Canajoharie, Tryon county, N. Y., his house burned by enemy, **VI**:811.

Cromot, Dubourg, Marie François Joseph Maxime, Baron, captain, French aide-de-camp, **VII**:105.

Crompond (Crom Pond), Westchester county, N. Y., Maj. André challenged by sentinel at, **II**:727: provisions expected from, **III**:26; creation of board of commissioners at, recommended, **IV**:521; Col. Ludinton's regiment ordered to, **V**: 24, 34, 43; other regiments ordered to, **V**:79, 80; stolen cattle to be sold at, **V**:243; Westchester levies to rendezvous at, **V**:603, 661; people at, in need of protection, **VI**:464; recruiting at, **VI**: 512, 567; continental troops near, **VI**:515; French troops not to

Crompound — continued.
march to, VII:107; lines below, to be guarded, VII:530.
Cromwell, Oliver, Patrick Henry's allusion to, I:36.
"Cromwell, Oliver," ship belonging to Connecticut, IV:319.
Cronan, Patrick, lieutenant, of levies, I:568; serving with Col. William Malcom, V:81.
Cronckright, Denis, of Col. Henry Ludinton's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.
Cronin, see Cronan.
Cronkhite, George, of Great Nine Partners, Dutchess county, N. Y., V:593.
Cronkhite, James, of Great Nine Partners, Dutchess county, N. Y., V:593.
Cronkhite, John, corporal, of first regiment, New York line, VI:532.
Cronkhite, Patrick, corporal, of first regiment, New York line, VI:532.
Crook, Coenraedt, of Col. Johannes Snyder's regiment at Fort Montgomery, II:110.
Crooke, Margaret (Mrs.), of New York city, seeks permission to visit her father at New Windsor, V: 280-281.
Crooked Billet, Pa., fight at, IV: 363.
Crooker, El'jah, captain, of twenty-third continental infantry (Mass.), on court martial in trial of Col. Morris Graham, I:413.
Crookshanks, ——, accused of making secret visit to New York, I: 637.
Crookshanks, George, of associate company in Charlotte county, IV: 447.
Crookshanks, William, of associate company in Charlotte county, IV: 447.
Crookstone, John, loyalist, of Gen. DeLancey's brigade, III:224.
Croom, Rebecca, of Ulster county, N. Y., suffers by enemy's depredations, IV:683.
Cropsey, *see also* Cropsie, Cropsy.
Cropsey, Henry, taxed for son in enemy's service, VI:626.
Cropsey (Ropsey), Isaac, loyalist, prisoner, II:466, 472, 476.
Cropsie, *see also* Cropsey, Cropsy.
Cropsie, Isaac, of exempts of New Marlborough, N. Y., III:411.
Cropsy, *see also* Cropsey, Cropsie.
Cropsy, Adam, of Lt. Col. Johannis Jansen's regiment of Ulster county militia, V:527.
Cropsy, Alexander, of exempts of New Marlborough, N. Y., III: 411.
Cropsy, Henry, of New Marlborough, Ulster county, N. Y., money in trust with, I:375.
Crosbie, *see also* Crosby.
Crosbie, Enoch, of Dutchess county militia, II:626.
Crosby, *see also* Crosbie.
Crosby, David, Jr., of exempts of Southeast precinct, Dutchess

Crosby, David, Jr.— continued. county, IV:63; signs memorial in behalf of Joshua Myrick, VI:529.

Crosby, Isaac, of Dutchess county, N. Y., signs memorial in behalf of Joshua Myrick, VI:529.

Crosby, Reuben, of Col. John Field's regiment of Dutchess county militia, II:734; signs memorial in behalf of Joshua Myrick, VI:529.

Crosby, Theodore, of exempts of Southeast precinct, Dutchess county, IV:63; advises that Noah Webb's family be permitted to enter enemy's lines, VII:341.

Crosfield, *see* Crossfield.

Cross, Noah, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment at Fort Clinton, I:806, 826, 842, 857.

Cross, William, captain, of Col. Johannis Jansen's regiment of Ulster county militia, discredits application of Robert Thompson, VI:165-166; recruits from his company, VI: 688, 791.

Crossett, Samuel, ensign, of militia of Charlotte county, N. Y., VI:164.

Crossfield, Stephen, loyalist, his plate in possession of Dutchess county commissioners of sequestration, III: 46.

Crossle, George, of New York city, VIII:xii.

Crossman, Simeon, plunders houses in Huntington, L. I., IV:199, 200.

Cross River, Westchester county, N. Y., IV:488.

Cross Roads, Pa., Washington in camp at, VIII:401.

Croton bridge, Westchester county, N. Y., I:413, II:582; posting of troops at, recommended, VI:464.

Croton point, Hudson river, V:4.

Croton (Croton's) river, enemy's ships at mouth of, I:283; Clinton sends orders from, I:303, 309; enemy's incursion expected to reach, II:345, 354; suggested as boundary of new militia regiment, II:697; new bridge to be erected over, IV:432; proposed advance of troops to, IV:439-440, 484; horse thieves crossing, V:279; troops to patrol banks of, VI: 365; cattle driven across, by refugees, VI:366; women and children to be landed at mouth of, VI:446; enemy cross, to surprise Col. Greene, VI:872; crossed by French army, VII:113; light troops to be kept on upper side of, VII:565; Washington halts at, VIII:409.

Crouws, George, of Tryon county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, V:179.

Crowder, Anthony, of first regiment, New York line, VI:532.

Crowell, John, ensign, of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment of Ulster county militia, III:466.

Crown Point, Essex county, N. Y., British plan for repossessing, I: 127; Clinton's march to, I:183,

Crown Point — continued.
II:876; service of Gen. John Thomas at, I:210; Gen. Arnold to return to, after defeat on Lake Champlain, I:386; enemy erects works at, I:395; enemy arrives at, II:53; ships of the enemy at, III: 290, 295; information obtained at, by spy, III:384-387, 402; hostile force appears at, III:430; cannon at, turned over to United States, III:713; loyalist recruits taken to, IV:220; enemy's forces in neighborhood of, IV:243, 254, 267, 308; news from, of atrocities committed by enemy, IV:309; flag of truce sent to, IV:444; invasion from Canada by way of, IV:726; scouts sent out to, from Skenesborough, IV:864; Brant on way to, V:413; British vessel at, V: 720; Clinton attempts to intercept enemy at, V:769-770, 818-819, 820, 822; signs of enemy discovered near, V:788; Maj. Allen sends scout to, V:790; supplies sent to, for Col. Van Rensselaer, V:791; enemy expected to come by way of, V:893; enemy's ships discovered near, V:905; Sir John Johnson to retreat by way of, VI: 319; enemy in neighborhood of, VI:354; loyalist party arrives at, VI:362; enemy encamped below, VI:393, 406; loyalist families forwarded to, VI:723; report of enemy's presence at, VI:776, 823, 842; enemy south of, VII: 404, 417; destination of force landed at, VII:438, 452, 457; enemy's return to, difficult, VII: 451.

Crowshorn, John, of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in representation of grievances, III:66.

Cruger, John, of New York city, loyalist, V:159; applies to Clinton for permission to obtain provisions in New York, V:410; his request denied, V:419.

Cruger, John Harris, lieutenant-colonel, of New York city, loyalist, V: 159; to leave New York, VII: 439; member of council, VIII: 188.

Crum, Benony, loyalist, V:163.

Crum, Peter, joins in petition for defense of south part of Orange county, IV:172.

Crum, William, loyalist, I:718, V: 163.

Crum Elbow, Dutchess county, N. Y., V:458.

Crump, Abner, captain, of first Virginia regiment, participates in attack on Paulus Hook, V:208.

Crumpond, *see* Crompond.

Cruse, P. S., German lieutenant under Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:453.

Cruver, Aaron, loyalist, prisoner, II: 429, 476.

Cryslar, Brassler, of Schoharie, N. Y., loyalist, VII:81.

Cuddeback, Abraham, captain, of second regiment, Ulster county mi-

Cuddeback, Abraham — continued. litia, marches against loyalists, I:698, 705; at Fort Clinton, II: 89; leads scouting party to Cochecton, III:540, 541, 545; ordered to Cochecton with 40 men, IV: 276; joins in petition for protection, V:576, 577.

Cuddeback, Sarah, of Ulster county, N. Y., suffers by Indian depredations, IV:683.

Cuddebackville, Orange county, N. Y., V:229.

Cudner, Micah, of Peekskill, Westchester county, N. Y., robbed of horse, VI:503.

Cudney, John, lieutenant, of Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of Westchester county militia, IV:138.

"Cuff," negro, VI:151.

Cullen, —— (Mr.), of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county, N. Y., V:255.

Cullen, Charles, of exempts of Southeast precinct, Dutchess county, IV: 62, 63.

Culley, David, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., petitions for protection, II:823.

Culley, Hervey, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:71.

Culley, Matthew, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., petitions for protection, II: 823.

Culley, Matthew, Jr., of Cherry Valley, N. Y., petitions for protection, II:823.

Culley, Thomas, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., petitions for protection, II:823.

Culp (Coulp), Jacob, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia at Fort Clinton, I:826, 834, 842, 857.

Culver, ——, of Northeast precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., sends flour out of state, VII:6, 7.

Cumberland, Nova Scotia, British army post at, IV:508.

Cumberland bay, Lake Champlain, British emissaries dispatched from, VI:360.

Cumberland County, N. Y., committee authorized to call out militia of, I:387, 388; militia exempted from order to march to Fort Constitution, I:437; committee of, called on to deal with traitorous inhabitants, I:802; its vote at election of governor, II:79; ordered to furnish men for northern army, II:208, 211; many inhabitants in revolt against New York, II:234; inhabitants of town of, affirm allegiance to New York, III:16-17; six towns of, unite in address friendly to New York, III:170-172; adherents of Vermont not numerous in, III:367; circular letter sent to towns of, III:510; returns from towns on New York claim, III: 622-624; resolutions of New York legislature on disputed lands in,

Cumberland Co., N. Y.—continued. IV:196; petition of nine towns to Clinton, IV:792-795; Ethan Allen's acts of terrorism in, IV:846-847; congress informed of Allen's actions in, IV:859, V:53, 55, 58, 59; committee of, receives letter from congressional committee, V:97-98, 108, 143; committee of, sent to Bennington, V:109; opposition to Vermont in, should be consolidated, V:110; handbills circulated in, in favor of New Hampshire, V:134; committee of, appeals to Clinton, V:156-158, 605-608; danger to best element in, V:437; Vermont enforces authority in, V:672; committee of Vermont to confer with people of, V:889-890; friends of New York in, send agent to congress, VI:149-150, 216, VII:165; suggestions for restoring New York's authority in, VI:160-162; information about loyalists of, VI:213-215; Clinton on policy toward loyalists of, VI:230-231, 274-275; Clinton to grant civil and military commissions in, VII:7.

Cumberland Head, on Lake Champlain, enemy's appearance at, I:386.

Cumming, *see also* Cummings, Cummins.

Cumming, Alexander, of Catskill, Greene county, N. Y., tenant of John Cumming, VI:857.

Cumming (Cummins), John, of Catskill, Greene county, N. Y., loyalist, his clandestine visit to New York, I:637; people of Coxsackie petition in his favor, II:698; to be held for exchange, III:605, 627; seeks permission to negotiate exchange, III:669; his exchange for the father of Richard Varick proposed, IV:116-117; Edward Covenhoven offered in exchange for, IV:165; asks permission to go to Fishkill, IV:220-221; his exchange for Peter Van Tassel urged by Gen. McDougall, IV:845; carries to New York city proposals of exchange, V:223; his family and effects exchanged for those of Mr. Sands, V:379, 391, 393; to be exchanged for Peter Van Tassel, V:387, 405; on his way to New York, V:422, 423, 429; brings letters to Gen. Heath from New York, V:435; to return to New York, V:502, 581, 582, 583, 618, 649, 657, 658, 660; his conversation with British commissary of prisoners, V:518; his difficulties in fulfilling parole, V:683-684; position and request of his tenants, VI:856-858.

Cumming, John N., captain, of second regiment, New Jersey line, commands fort on Honeoye lake, V:238.

Cummings, *see also* Cumming, Cummins.

Cummings, William, of Col. James McClaghry's regiment of Ulster county militia, VI:624.

Cummins, *see also* Cumming, Cummings.

Cummins, —— (Mr.), of Putney, Vt., ordered to provide men for service, IV:800.

Cumpten, James, of exempts of Dutchess county, IV:237.

Cuningham, *see also* Cunningham.

Cuningham, John, joins in petition for protection of Tryon county, V:179.

Cuningham, Thomas, Jr., of Essex county, N. J., petitions in behalf of captives in Canada, VI:606.

Cunite, Coonrod, of fifth regiment, New York line, V:926.

Cunnigim, Aaron, of Orange county militia, delinquent, I:266.

Cunningham, *see also* Cuningham.

Cunningham, Forsey vs., case of, I:73.

Cunningham, Barbara, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by depredations of enemy, IV:343.

Cunningham, James, of Westchester county, N. Y., VI:630.

Cunningham, John, of Col. William Malcom's New York levies, VI:370.

Cunningham, John, of Capt. Thomas Machin's company, III:29.

Cunningham, John, prisoner, his petition for reprieve, III:260-261.

Cunningham, Moses, of fifth regiment, New York line, VI:655.

Cunningham, William, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by enemy's depredations, IV:342.

Cunningham, William, British captain, keeper of Provost prison, New York city, VI:722; his cruelty, VIII:xxiv.

Cunningham, Grey & Co., New York city, VIII:xxxvi.

Curbret, Benjamin, of Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany county militia, V:383.

Cure, Witter, of exempts of Col. John Hathorn's regiment of Orange county militia, III:735.

Curren, Phenis, of second regiment, Ulster county militia, I:278.

Currency, *see* United States, finances.

Currey, *see also* Currie, Curry.

Currey, Francis, goods from New York city intended for, V:376.

Currie, *see also* Currey, Curry.

Currie (Currey), Archibald, of Hopewell, Dutchess county, N. Y., his letter on supplies for continental battalions, IV:217; writes to Clinton about payment for sugar, IV:398-399; recommended for assistant commissary, IV:546; supplies flour for army, IV:785, V:105.

Currie, David, assistant commissary, writes to Clinton on exportation of flour to Massachusetts, III:618-619; flour purchased of, IV:803; learns in New Jersey of plan to abduct Clinton, VI:568.

Currie, Stephen, of Peekskill, Westchester county, N. Y., loyalist, IV: 302; his wife seeks permission to go to New York, IV:667, 673.

Currin, *see also* Corwin, Curwin, Curwine.

Currin, David, lieutenant, of exempts of Wallkill, N. Y., III:471.

Currin, David, Jr., lieutenant, of second regiment, Ulster county militia, V:341, VI:624.

Curry, *see also* Currey, Currie.

Curry, Elijah, of Col. James Van Deburgh's Dutchess county regiment, V:825.

Curry, John, soldier in Sullivan's expedition, his trial and punishment, V:230.

Curry, Joshua, proposal to remove his family to New York city, V:391.

Currytown, Montgomery county, N. Y., destroyed by Indians and loyalists, VII:81.

Curson, Richard, owner of wine taken by raiding party in New Jersey, II:625.

Curson, Samuel, of Baltimore, Md., informs Clinton of seizure of vessel laden with arms and powder for American use, V:270-272.

Curtenius, Peter T., colonel, of New York city, of committee of correspondence in 1774, I:77; commissary, I:197, 405; to collect clothing for New York troops, I:406; goods left by, at Hackensack, I: 541-543; goods in his possession seized by enemy, I:741; directed

Cortenius, Peter T.— continued.
to deliver clothing to Capt. Black, II:536; engaged in preparing clothing, III:517, 693-694, IV: 71-72; reports deficiencies in clothing, IV:119-120, 179; hides to be delivered to, IV:427-428; directed to make returns of clothing to commissioner of clothing accounts, IV:788-789; asks exemption for Matthias Warner from military service, IV:789-790; forwards letter from M. Du Simitiere, V:91; Capt. Black writes to, on needs of troops, V:451; goes to neighboring states to procure clothing, VI:130; visits M. Du Simitiere in Philadelphia, VI:155; delivers leather to Capt. Black, VI: 476; asked to take charge of clothing stored in Poughkeepsie, VI: 506-507; explains delay in issue of clothing, VI:525-526; his hardware store, VIII:xvii.

Curtis, *see also* Curtiss.

Curtis, —— (Mr.), member of Vermont general assembly, VI:761.

Curtis, Joseph, Jr., joins in petition for protection against robbers active in Manor of Livingston and northern Dutchess county, III: 676.

Curtis, Samuel, of Claverack district, N. Y., joins in petition concerning grievances, V:930.

Curtis (Curties), Tenes, of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:731, 732.

Curtis, Titus, of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:673, 674.

Curtis, Zachariah, employed in Robert Livingston's iron works, V: 753.

Curtiss, *see also* Curtis.

Curtiss, Joseph, petitions for protection of Livingston Manor and northern Dutchess county against robbers, III:676.

Curwin, *see also* Corwin, Currin, Curwine.

Curwin, Phenehas, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment at Fort Clinton, II:40.

Curwine, *see also* Corwin, Currin, Curwin.

Curwine, Edward of fourth regiment, New York line, V:924.

Cushing, Mathew, of New York city, his attentions to Massachusetts delegates, I:78.

Cushing, Thomas, delegate from Massachusetts to continental congress, I:76, 78, 93, 103; delegate to convention of states to adjust prices, V:287.

Cushnichan, John, of Marbletown, Ulster county, N. Y., petitions for protection of township, IV:52.

Custine Sarreck, Adam Philippe, Viscount de, colonel, of French army, attempts to visit Clinton, VI:474-475; in march from Providence to King's Ferry, VII: 106, 107, 113.

Custis, John Parke, colonel, aide-de-camp, of Virginia, Washington at his death-bed, VIII:411.

Custom-house, *see* New York city.

Cutbeth, Benoni, of Halifax, Vt., adherent of New York in Vermont controversy, III:17.

Cutler, —— (Rev.), of Ipswich, Mass., observations at his house of Dark Day, V:734-735.

Cutler, Joseph, captain, of Massachusetts militia in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's detachment at Ramapo, I: 540.

Cutler, Thomas, of Guilford, Vt., chairman of convention held to protest against Vermont claim, III: 172; member of committee protesting against Vermont claim, VI: 613.

Cutting, —— (Dr.), satirical books attributed to, IV:608.

Cuyahoga, (Cayahoga), river, O., boundary line of jurisdiction of New York state, V:500.

Cuykendal *see* Caukendoll.

Cuyler, A. C., loyalist, negotiates exchange of Isaac Man's son, III:20.

Cuyler, Abraham, colonel, of first regiment, Albany county militia, men from his regiment in Col. Morris Graham's levies, I:567; signs petition in behalf of Benjamin Rogers, III:334; message of Clinton to, on exemptions, V:912; with Gen. Van Rensselaer in Mohawk Valley, VI: 319, 702; in disputed list of elec-

Cuyler, Abraham — continued.
tions to assembly, VII:322; attends meeting to consider defense of frontier, VII:619; forwards letter from Brant to Clinton, VIII:327; commissioner at council at Fort Schuyler, VIII:349, 350, 351, 352, 360, 364, 370.

Cuyler, Abraham, alderman, III:333.

Cuyler, Abraham N., of exempts of Albany, N. Y., IV:241.

Cuyler, Caty, Albany, N. Y., V:618.

Cuyler, Cornelius, of Albany, N. Y., petitions in behalf of Benjamin Rogers, III:334; assistant deputy commissary, V:726; alderman, VII:619.

Cuyler, Harmanus, furnishes forage for army use, VII:42.

Cuyler, Henry, of Greenbush, Rensselaer county, N. Y., loyalist, his parole, I:540-541; desires permission to remain with family, II:325-327, 330; his removal to enemy's lines advised, III:592; to be exchanged, III:605, 627, 669, IV:50; called to Poughkeepsie, IV:57; enters into parole, IV:112-113; his exchange, IV:149-150, 195, 204; requested to send articles from New York to Jacob Cuyler, V:617-618.

Cuyler, Henry, of New York city, VIII:xxxv.

Cuyler, Jacob, colonel, of Albany, N. Y., member of committee to

Cuyler, Jacob — continued.
help repel invasion, I:387; on committees to obstruct Hudson river, I:435-436, 437, 443-444; empowered to examine loyalists, I:637; deputy commissary of purchases, II:378, 454-455, 466, 669; advises suspension of exports of flour, II:700, 715; corresponds with Clinton on transportations under embargo law, III:164, 238-239; forwards peas to Clinton, III:237; petitions in behalf of William Rogers, III:327; petitions in behalf of Benjamin Rogers, III:334; to Clinton, on difficulty of supplying beef and flour, III:461-462; of association of exempts, IV:11; complains of exportation of flour, IV:89,91; will barter flour for salt, IV:259; to Clinton, on obtaining flour, IV:408, 429; Clinton replies to, IV:408-409; seeks legislative assistance, IV:490; his discretion in seizure of flour, IV:496-497; unable to supply his department, IV:500; receives legislative aid, IV:546-547; informed that flour may be exported for use of French fleet, IV:560; reports needs of department, IV:561-562; supplies funds for frontier sufferers, IV:709, 710, 724, 725, 808, V:127, VII:548; urges seizure of wheat, IV:717-718, 757; forwards flour to West Point, V:190-191; flour delivered to, by Walter Livingston, V:223; petitions for

Cuyler, Jacob — continued.
reinstatement of John Tillman, V:260; asks exemption of persons in his department, V:384; his continuance in office recommended, V:544, 545; orders articles from New York city, V:617-618; reports scarcity of provisions, V:630, 633-634, 649-650; illness, V:713; asks exemptions for himself and assistants, V:726-727, 728; directed to supply rum for troops, V:763; objects to Col. Hay's appointment as purchasing commissary, V:839; unable to obtain beef from Connecticut, V:902; makes return of flour and wheat purchased under his direction, VI:762-763; notes issued by, VII:366, 369; his statement cited by James Hamilton touching payment for cattle, VII:390; present at meeting to consider defense of frontier, VII:619.

Cuyler, John, of Albany, N. Y., joins in petition in behalf of Benjamin Rogers, III:334.

Cuyler, John, of Schenectady, N. Y., trustee of Clinton College, VI:536; reports presence of enemy at Oneida, VII:304.

Cuyler, John, Jr., of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in appeal for protection of frontier, III:460, 468.

Cuylerville, Livingston county, N. Y., V:240.

Cuyper, *see* Cooper.

Cuyper bridge, near Paulus Hook, N. J., III:113.

Cypher, Coonrod, at Fort Montgomery, I:451.

Cypher, David, of Col. John Frear's regiment of Dutchess county militia, IV:281.

Cypher, William, loyalist, prisoner, V:552.

D'ABOVILLE, ——, colonel of artillery, French army, with Count de Rochambeau, VII:109.

Dack, Johannes, of Tryon county, N. Y., petitions for protection of county, V:179.

Dacker, *see also* Decker, Deeker.

Dacker, Benjamin, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:36.

Dacker, Emrigh, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:36.

Dacker, Jacob L., of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:35.

Dacker, Jacobus J., of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:35.

Dacker, John Cornelius, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:35.

Dacker, Solomon, of Cochecton, Sullivan county, N. Y., joins in assurance that settlement is not in immediate danger, III:390.

Dae Graaf, *see also* De Graaf, De Graef, Degraf, De Graff, De graft.

Dae Graaf, Cornelius, of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, **VI**:334.

Dakins, Ebenezer, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's Dutchess county regiment, **V**:527.

Dalgleish, John, lieutenant, of twenty-first regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**:451.

Dalladine, J., adjutant, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**: 451.

Dalling, John, colonel, of third battalion, sixtieth regiment, British army, **IV**:509.

Dally, —— (Mr.), of Philadelphia, Pa., innkeeper, **VIII**:178.

Dalton, Tristram, speaker of Massachusetts house of representatives, **VIII**:65, 262, 269.

Damas, Joseph François Louis Charles, Count de, colonel, French army, with Count de Rochambeau, **VII**:110.

Dampf, Frederick, of exempts of Albany, N. Y., **IV**:241.

Dana, Francis M., delegate to congress from Massachusetts, on committee to confer with Washington, **II**:767, 824; on committee to prepare draft of instructions for Gen. Gates, **III**:200; gives information to Egbert Benson, **III**:659; secretary to John Adams, commissioner, **V**:289.

Danbury (Denbury), Conn., Gen. Lincoln at, **I**:488; enemy arrives at, **I**:742; loss of provisions at, **I**:748; supply of iron at, **II**:29; smallpox near, **III**:129; provisions to be transported to, **III**:726; army extends from, to West Point, **IV**:77; three brigades to be stationed near, **IV**:333; sick soldiers removed to, **IV**:461, 465, 467, 470, opp. 789; medicines and stores at, **IV**:464, 469; troops stationed at, **IV**:510; flour sent to, **IV**:623; highway from, to Fishkill, **V**:186; Poor's brigade removes from, to Highlands, **V**:580; British losses in action at, **V**:599; rendezvous for Connecticut forces, **V**:785; Gov. Trumbull expected at, **VII**:237.

Dangely, ——, French officer, failure of his attack on fort at Lloyds Neck, **VII**:108.

Daniells, George, of second regiment, New York line, **VI**:147.

Danielson, Timothy, of Massachusetts, commissioner on boundary line, **VIII**:269.

Danish East India Company, its importations, **VIII**:60.

D'Anniers, ——, lieutenant, German army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**:453.

Danoldson, *see also* Donaldson.

Danoldson, Isaac, fined for intoxication, **I**:823-824.

Darby, Benjamin, employed on sloop "Return," under flag of truce,

Darby, Benjamin — continued. V:360; his family permitted to go to New York city, V:374.
Darby, Daniel, son of Benjamin Darby, V:374.
Darby, Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Darby, V:374.
Darby, Lois, wife of Benjamin Darby, V:374.
Darby, Mary, daughter of Benjamin Darby, V:374.
Darby, Samuel, major, of Massachusetts line, in command at Fishkill, V:22-23; at West Point, V:885; officer of seventh regiment, VII:115.
Darcos, John, sergeant, of second regiment, Ulster county militia, taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery, IV:205, 206.
Dark Day, the, V:734-735.
Darling, Jonathan, joins in petition for protection of Northeast precinct and Livingston Manor, III:685.
Darling, Thomas, loyalist, captured at Fort Slongo, VII:393.
Darrow, ——, exports wheat from Westchester county, IV:544.
Darrow, George, of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:673, 732.
Darrow, Isaac, of Amenia precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., joins in representation against Lt. Robert Wood, IV:376.
Darrow, Jedediah, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:625, IV:240.
Dartmouth, William Legge, Earl of, secretary of state for colonies, his instructions to colonial governors, I:89; letter of Lt. Gov. Colden to, I:127-128.
Dash, John B., of New York city, loyalist, V:159; fire engineer, VIII:303.
Dash, John B., Jr., of New York city, fireman, VIII:304.
Dater, Johannis, of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer county, N. Y., signs appeal in behalf of David Dick, III:299.
Dater, Philip, of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer county, N. Y., signs appeal in behalf of David Dick, III:299.
Davenport, *see also* Devenport, Devingport, Devonport, Devvenport.
Davenport, Abraham, colonel, judge of Fairfield county, Conn., VI:523.
Davenport, John, major, of Stamford, Conn., to procure flour in New York state, III:590.
Daverson, *see* Davison.
David, Isaac, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.
Davids, Daniel, lieutenant, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.
Davie, John, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by depredations of enemy, IV:344.
Davies, *see also* Davis, Daviss.

Davies, Nathaniel, of Col. John Hathorn's regiment of Orange county militia, delinquent, IV:272.
Davis, *see also* Davies, Daviss.
Davis, ——, captain, of British ship, "Edward," I:38.
Davis, ——, his house near Bald Hill, I:395, 405, 419.
Davis, —— (Mr.), of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., goods from New York lodged with, V:389.
Davis, ——, captain, British army, commanding garrison at Oswegatchie, IV:805.
Davis, ——, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., his escape from Indians, VI: 811.
Davis, ——, of Little Shandaken, Ulster county, N. Y., furnishes information of enemy's purposes, IV:830.
Davis, —— (Mrs.), charges violation of flag of truce, IV:204.
Davis, —— (Mrs.), widow, of Springfield, Tryon county, N. Y., suffers by enemy's depredations, IV:723, 788.
Davis, Andrew, of Marbletown, Ulster county, N. Y., petitions for protection of town, IV:52.
Davis, Andries, of Col. Levi Pawling's Ulster county regiment, II: 248.
Davis, Caleb, speaker of Massachusetts house of representatives, VI:659.
Davis, David, of fifth regiment, New York line, V:926.
Davis, Dennis, his claim to chest of goods, II:846, III:42-43.
Davis, Ebenezer, workman, engaged on public works, I:640.
Davis, Edward, of exempts of Albany, N. Y., IV:241.
Davis, Frederick, of Col. John Frear's Dutchess county regiment, fined for desertion, VI:590, 591.
Davis, Henry, of Col. Peter Bellinger's Tryon county regiment, prisoner, VI:725.
Davis, Isaac, of exempts of Marbletown, N. Y., IV:32; forwards rumors of enemy's intentions, IV: 807-808.
Davis, Isaac, of Col. Samuel Drake's Westchester county regiment, VI: 70.
Davis, Jacob (Jacobus), his house resort of loyalists, I:758, 766, 776.
Davis (Davies), Jacob (Jacobus), Jr., marches with Jacob Rose to join British, I:756, 757, 758, 759, II:635, 637; trial by court martial, I:765-767, 785; finding of court in his case, I:781; condemned to be hanged, I:782; recommended for mercy, I:782.
Davis, John, workman, engaged on public works, I:641.
Davis, John, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment at Fort Clinton, I:826, 834, 842, 857, II:22, 40, 50, 66, 91, 124.
Davis, John, of exempts of Goshen, N. Y., IV:628.

Davis, John, of exempts of New Windsor, N. Y., III:449, 513.

Davis, John, of Saratoga, N. Y., asks permission to import salt in exchange for flour, V:262.

Davis, John, of nine months' levies raised by Col. Peter R. Livingston, V:538.

Davis (Davice, Daviss), John, major, of fourth regiment, New York line, II:38. IV:5; carries letter from Clinton to Col. William Malcom, IV:357; return of his company, IV:opposite 789; offers resignation, V:480; in rank roll of May 5, 1780, V:704; proposes to raise money for patriot cause on Long Island, VI:103; joins in representation to legislature, VI: 220; member of court martial, VI: 334; in charge of executions, VI: 337, 338; in command of escort marching to Fort Schuyler, VI: 388; to be sent to Clinton, VI: 492; authorized to impress clothing in Suffolk county, VI:509-513, 520, 759, 760, 855; forwards goods, VI:823-824; his request for men, VI:856, VII: 237; transmits request of inhabitants of Suffolk county, VI:915; interests himself in behalf of Long Island refugees, VII:198; referred to, in case of G. Howell, VII: 336, 337; made prisoner by enemy, VII:528; clothing collected by, VII:529; in danger of

Davis, John — continued.
being treated as spy, VII:584-585.

Davis, John, lieutenant, of thirteenth regiment, Albany county militia, joins in petition for protection of frontier, IV:770.

Davis, John, sergeant, in charge of suspected person, I:789.

Davis, Joseph, workman, engaged on public works, I:641.

Davis, Joshua, of exempts of Goshen, N. Y., IV:628.

Davis, Jost, of Tryon county, N. Y., his daughter taken by Indians, VI: 79, 725.

Davis, Moses, captain, of Kingsbury, Washington county, N. Y., prisoner in Canada, VII:320.

Davis, Nathaniel, of Col. John Hathorn's Orange county regiment, tried for delinquency, V:686.

Davis, Peter, of Col. Peter Bellinger's Tryon county regiment, taken prisoner, VI:725.

Davis, Richard, captain, of sloop, "Polly," to deliver persons and goods for conveyance to New York city, IV:349, 353; inventory of goods received by, V:376; provisions seized on board his vessel, VI:756, 757.

Davis, Robert, captain, of first regiment, Massachusetts line, joins in request for liberty to transport flour from New York state, IV:133.

Davis, Samuel, his house visited by loyalists, I:767, 776.

Davis, William, of Col. James McClaghry's Ulster county regiment, joins in petition for appointment of David Monell, III:262.

Davison, *see also* Deavison.

Davison, ——, lieutenant, prisoner in New York city, III:20.

Davison (Daverson), Daniel, of Dutchess county militia, II:627, V:71.

Davison, Sarah, passport to New York asked for, VI:394.

Daviss, *see also* Davies, Davis.

Daviss, Richard, sergeant, of fourth regiment, New York line, V:924.

Dawson, Henry B., historian, his Introduction to "New York city during the American Revolution" quoted, VIII:vii-xxxvii.

Dawson, John, goldsmith, New York city, VIII:xxxvi.

Day, *see also* Dey.

Day, Aaron, Jr., of Col. Peter Van Ness' regiment of Albany county militia, V:664.

Day, Elkanah, of New York council of appointment, VIII:17.

Day, Jonathan, of Col. Henry Ludinton's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Day, Luke, captain, of seventh regiment, Massachusetts line, in command at Fort Herkimer, his report of Indian attack at Fort Dayton, IV:811-812.

Daly, Benjamin, of Col. Marinus Willett's levies, deserter, VII:286.

Dayton, ——, captain, Captain Pell's account with, VI:561.

Dayton, Elias, colonel, of third and second regiments, New Jersey line, in Sullivan's expedition, V:232; sends newspaper to Clinton, VII:136, 156.

Dayton, Hezekiah, of Col. James McClaghry's Ulster county regiment, I:279.

Dead creek, near Ticonderoga, information from, VII:449.

Dean, forest of, *see* Forest of Dean.

Dean, *see also* Deane, Deen.

Dean, John, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:625.

Dean, Jonathan, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., IV:240; joins in statement of grievances, V:930.

Dean, Jonathan, his parole, V:638.

Dean, Josiah, lieutenant, of seventeenth regiment, Albany county militia, V:934, 935.

Dean, Samuel, ensign, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:625, IV:240.

Dean, Stewart, of Albany county, N. Y., commissioner for conspiracies, joins in communication to Clinton about exchanges, VII:271-273; sends list of active loyalists east of Hudson river, VII:356-357.

Deane, *see also* Dean, Deen.

Deane, ——, captain, brings copy of treaty from France to congress, III:229, 231, 233.

Deane, Barnabas, of Wethersfield, Conn., brother of Silas Deane, in

Deane, Barnabas — continued.
account with the United States, IV:451.

Deane (Dean), Gilbert, captain, of first regiment, Westchester county militia, joins in petition for guard at Bedford jail, III:159; concerned in plan to obtain intelligence, IV:665, 672.

Deane (Den), James Indian agent, furnishes Gen. Schuyler with information, II:62, 101; informs Gen. Schuyler of state of Indian affairs, III:356-358, 457-459; awaited at Fort Schuyler, IV:131, 132; Washington forwards letter from, IV:181-182; his opinion on Indian superintendence, IV:478-479; brings information from Oneida, IV:575; mentions loss of important letter, IV:838; reports hostile gathering in Seneca county, V:35; summoned to attend council at Fort Schuyler, VIII:336, 344-345, 346, 347; interprets message of United States commissioners to Oneidas and Tuscaroras, VIII:337; writes to Lt. William Colbrath on letter from Brant, VIII: 340-341, 343; explains inability to attend council, VIII:347-348, 349; to forward message to Six Nations, VIII:380.

Deane, Richard, of New York city, fireman, VIII:304.

Deane, Silas, delegate from Connecticut to continental congress, on committee to prepare articles of war, I:103; American commissioner in Paris, II:305; his relations with Capt. Wickes, II:540; his brother carries despatches to United States, III:229, 231, 233; his account with United States, IV:451, 454; his portrait by Du Simitière, IV: 608; his overtures to Duke Ferdinand, V:14 (note); Franklin's view of his misfortune, VIII:102.

Deane, Thomas, ensign, of ninth regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Deans, Robert, of London, Eng., his letter to Henry Laurens, V:299-300.

Dearborn, Henry, general, his expedition to Niagara frontier, II:877; commands third New Hampshire regiment in Sullivan's expedition, V:232; his position in battle of Newtown, V:236; supports Col. Reid, V:237; member of Varick court of inquiry, VI:282; lieutenant-colonel of first New Hampshire regiment, VII:115.

Dearin (Deering), Gitry (Geertrey), joins in plea in behalf of William Jaycocks, IV:737, 738.

Dearin (Deering), James, joins in plea in behalf of William Jaycocks, IV:737, 738.

Death, ——, captain, commander of ship, "Terrible," I:59.

Deavison, *see also* Davison.

Deavison, Patrick, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., petitions for protection of settlement, II:822, IV:261.

De Berdt, Dennis, London, Eng., writes to Joseph Reed, V:299.

De Boe, Francis, his conviction of crime, IV:447.

Debow, John, of exempts of Goshen, N. Y., III:735.

Debruce, ——, of Esopus, N. Y., loyalist, I:635.

Decay, Thomas, of exempts of Goshen, N. Y., III:735.

Decker, *see also* Dacker, Deeker.

Decker, Abraham, of Col. John Hathorn's Orange county regiment, tried for desertion, V:687.

Decker, Cornelius, of Col. John Hathorn's Orange county regiment, delinquent, IV:272.

Decker, Garret, of Col. John Hathorn's Orange county regiment, delinquent, IV:272.

Decker, Isaac, of Col. John Hathorn's Orange county regiment, delinquent, IV:272.

Decker, Isaac, of Richmond county, N. Y., loyalist, V:159.

Decker (Dacker, Deaker), John (Johannis), major, of Col. William Allison's Orange county regiment, Samuel Haring, loyalist, at his house, I:694; sends troops to Sussex county, N. J., I:698; apprised of loyalist activity in Sussex county, I:700; forwards to Clinton reports of enemy's purposes, III:367, 368; has information of

Decker, John — continued. enemy's activity at Cochecton, III:376, 390, 399-400, 425-426; Capt. Andrew Miller retires to his house, III:719; troops for Sullivan's expedition arrive at his house, V:229; takes part in appeal to Clinton for frontier protection, V:576.

Decker, Jonathan (Yonatan), of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Ulster county regiment, I:591; of exempts of Hanover precinct, III:499, IV:125.

Decker, Martinus, Capt. Andrew Miller posted at his house, III:719.

Decker, Michael, of fourth regiment, New York line, V:924.

Decker, Peter, lieutenant, of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Ulster county regiment, member of court martial, II:95; in return of officers of June 18, 1778, III:466; military party sets out from his house, III:633; enemy nine miles from his house, III:653; recruit from his class, VI:791.

Decker, Solomon, of Cochecton, Sullivan county, N. Y., gives information about enemy's strength and movements, III:541-542.

Decker's ferry, on Delaware river, troops arrive at, V:229.

Declaration of Independence, awaited by France, I:60; anti-slavery clause eliminated from, I:61; resolutions leading to, I:98; Articles of

Declaration of Independence — continued.
Confederation reported eight days after its adoption, I:169; position of New Hampshire Grants before and after, III:171, IV:565, V: 487-488, VII:94, 517.

De Clark, Jacobus, adjutant, of Orangetown regiment, carries letter to Clinton, I:702; signs petition for protection from enemy, IV: 172.

Declark, Joseph, of Haverstraw, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of district, V:471.

Deder, Johannes, of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer county, N. Y., petitions in behalf of David Dick, III:299.

Dederick, *see also* Dedrick.

Dederick, Jacobus, petitions for protection of Ulster frontier, IV:819.

Dederick, Jury William, petitions for protection of Ulster frontier, IV: 819.

Dederick, Matthew (Mattus), captain of Col. Johannis Snyder's Ulster county regiment, II:249, III:297, 298; return of his company, III:412, IV:527, V:917; petitions for protection of Ulster frontier, IV:819.

Dedham (Dhedem), Mass., VII: 105.

Dedrick, *see also* Dederick.

Dedrick, William, of Livingston Manor, N. Y., taxed for son in enemy's service, VI:594.

Deeker, *see also* Dacker, Decker.

Deeker, Jacob, petitions for protection of Northeast precinct and Livingston Manor, III:686.

Deen, *see also* Dean, Deane.

Deen, ——, of Fishkill, Dutchess county, N. Y., his account for entertaining recruits, VI:715.

Deen, Sarah, sent within enemy's lines from Kingston, V:275.

Deep river, N. C., Cornwallis retreats from, VI:910; Greene marches from, VI:912, 913.

Deering, *see* Dearin.

Deer Park, town in Orange county, N. Y., V:229; inhabitants of, petition for aid, V:341.

"Defence," vessel belonging to Connecticut, IV:319.

Defendorff, *see also* Deffendorf.

Defendorff, Jacob, of Canajoharie, N. Y., petitions for defense of Tryon county, IV:119.

De Fermoy, Matthias Alexis Roche, brigadier-general, continental army, his conduct to be inquired into, II: 206.

Deffandis, Baron, II:307.

Deffendorf, *see also* Defendorff.

Deffendorf, Henry, of third regiment, New York line, in enemy's service, VII:494-495; consigned to commissioners for conspiracies, VII: 495.

Defoll, Richart, of Dutchess county, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of John Moffat, III:177.

Defoots, ——, of Hoosick, Rensselaer county, N. Y., loyalist, VI: 360.

Deforeest, Isaac, of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer county, N. Y., petitions in behalf of David Dick, III:300; petitions in behalf of William Rogers, III:327.

De Forest, —— (M.), despatches supposed to be in his care, VIII: 100.

Deforest, Wouter, of exempts of Albany, N. Y., IV:10, 209.

Defreest, Abraham, sergeant, of first regiment, New York line, VI:532.

De Gall, *see* Gall.

De Garmo, Jacob, of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer county, N. Y., petitions in behalf of David Dick, III:299.

De Garmo, Jellis (Jilles), petitions for Dr. Henry Van Dyck's return to Albany, V:274.

De Golier, James, of Sacandaga, Tryon county, N. Y., reports discovery of war party, III:474.

De Graaf, *see also* Dae Graaf, De Graef, Degraf, De Graff, De graft.

Degraaf, Henricus, of Col. Johannis Snyder's Ulster county regiment, II:249.

De Graaf, Jesse D., of Schenectady, N. Y., petitions for protection of town, VI:334.

De Graef, Isaac, of Caughnawaga, Tryon county, N. Y., reports enemy at Sacandaga, III:407.

Degraf, Nicholas, of Schenectady, N. Y., petitions for protection of town, VI:334.

De Graff, —— (Mr.), of Schenectady, N. Y., battery to be placed near his house, VI:717.

De Graff, Cornelius, of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in representation of grievances, III:66.

Degraff, Simon, of Schenectady, N. Y., petitions for protection of town, VI:334.

Degraft, Jacobis, of exempts of Dutchess county, IV:235.

Degraft, Moses, of exempts of Dutchess county, IV:235.

Degramo, Elias, of Col. Johannis Snyder's Ulster county regiment, II:249.

Degramo, Jacob, of Col. Johannis Snyder's Ulster county regiment, II:249.

De Grasse, *see* Grasse, Count de.

De Grauw, *see also* Degraw.

De Grauw (Degraave, Degraw), Walter, his account with William Paulding, I:439, II:192; his account with Clinton, I:656.

Degraw, *see also* De Grauw.

Degraw, Lukus, joins in petition for protection of Orange county, IV: 172.

De Groat, —— (Mrs.), articles from New York city directed to, V:376.

Degroe, John, of exempts of Newburgh, N. Y., V:4.

Degrove, William, of levies in Col. Samuel Drake's Westchester county regiment, VI:70.

Degrushe (Degrusia),—— (Mr.), of New York city, VIII:xxx, 305.

De Guicher, *see* Guichen.

De Haert, Balthazer, lieutenant, judge advocate in court martial, IV:570.

Deimar, ——, de, German lieutenant, British army, VII:58 (note).

Dejoe, *see also* Deyo, Deyoo.

Dejoe, Abraham, captain, of Col. John Cantine's Ulster county regiment, V:452.

De Kalb (De Calb, de Kalbe), Johann, Baron, general in American army, informed by Lt. James Smith of trade transaction under flag of truce, IV:311, 312, 313, 315, 316; at meeting to establish signals, V:87.

Delamare, Thomas, his pardon sought by petition, IV:531.

Delamater, *see also* Delamatter, De Lametter.

Delamater, (De Lamater), Jeremiah, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:642, IV:652.

Delamatter, Abraham J., of East Camp, Columbia county, N. Y., proposes to raise company of rangers, III:455-456; asks release from military service, V:518-519.

De Lametter, ——, complains that his slave has been enlisted, II:132-133.

De Lametter (Delamater), Jacob, of Marbletown, Ulster county, N. Y., justice, takes affidavits of Andries and Osterhout, III:665; takes affidavit of Robert McGinnis, IV:116.

De Lancey, —— (Miss), V:464.

De Lancey, Elizabeth (Colden), wife of Peter De Lancey, of Westchester county, N. Y., inquiries on what grounds her property is sequestered, VIII:233-234; James Duane intervenes in her behalf, VIII:234-235; Ezra L'Hommedieu interested in her cause, VIII:235, 248.

De Lancey, James, lieutenant-governor of province of New York, proposed stamp act, I:32; his mansion, VIII:xvi.

De Lancey, James, colonel of light-horse, British service, his seizures of property in Westchester county, II:516; his violation of parole, and hostile actions, II:564-565; his capture, II:565, 568, 573, 581; observes his parole, II:790; inspires dread in Westchester, V:540; exchanges agreed upon with, VI:514; his activity, VI:515; his treatment of prisoners, VI:721, 722, 796; killing of Col. Greene by his troops, VI:872; activity of his corps, VII:30, 109, 262; to be approached in behalf of Capt. Townsend, VII:39, 49; detachment of his corps defeated, VII:565.

De Lancey, John, of Westchester county, N. Y., charged with loyalist offenses, II:516.

De Lancey, Nancy (Miss), injuries suffered by, VIII:233.

De Lancey, Oliver, brigadier-general in British service, his regiment in French war, I:16; his house at Bloomingdale destroyed, II:558; declared enemy of country, V:159; sells family house to Samuel Fraunces in 1762, VIII:304-305.

De Lancey, Oliver, Jr., lieutenant-colonel, adjutant-general, British army, issues order for surrender of estates to owners, VIII:203-204.

De Lancey, Oliver, Jr., of Westchester county, N. Y., his relations with Whigs, III:190-191; made prisoner, III:341-342; Col. Morris Graham intercedes in his behalf, III:348-349; delivered to Clinton, III:353; on parole in Dutchess county, III:355; asks permission to visit sick mother, IV:409; in trouble with occupant of his estate, VIII:233.

De Lancey family, its influence with colonial assembly, I:47, 52; opposition of Livingstons to, I:71.

De Lancey's Mills, in West Farms, Westchester county, N. Y., loyalists flee from, to Long Island, II:513; engagement in neighborhood of, V:461.

De Lancy, Dulancy, Dullancy, *see* De Lancey.

De Lano (Delano), Calvin (Dr.), surgeon of Col. Marinus Willett's levies, VI:839.

Delany, Sharp, lottery tickets put up by, II:349, III:339, 341.

Delasons, John, agent victualer to British navy, VIII:320.

Delavan, Delevan, *see* Delivan.

Delavergne, Benjamin, captain, of sixth regiment, Dutchess county militia, commands company under committee for conspiracies, I:362.

De Lavergne, Joseph, of Dutchess county, N. Y., recommends Lt. Robert Wood, IV:400.

De Lavergne, Lewis, of Dutchess county, N. Y., recommends Lt. Robert Wood, IV:400.

Delaware, its representation in first continental congress, I:94; represented in Annapolis convention, I:174; population as colony, I:210; quota of continental tax, II:555; quota of troops required from, II:619; declared sovereign state, II:707; store of provisions in, not adequate, II:757; asked to fill up battalion, II:813; rendezvous of drafts from, II:814; asked to supply light cavalry, II:828; invited to convention for regulating prices and wages, III:220; delays approval of articles of confederation, III:659; money advanced from continental treasury to, III:741; grain for army obtained from, IV:23, 24, 25; scarcity of grain in, IV:141; winter quarters of troops

Delaware — continued.
of, IV:333; advised to permit exportation of flour and grain to Massachusetts, IV:737, V:269; its territorial rights, IV:841; uniform for troops of, V:202; quota toward monthly assessment, V:323; urged to send supplies to army, V:454; quota of troops for continental army, V:504; quota of supplies, V:514; unrepresented in congress, V:644, 798; quota of money for immediate use, V:724; quota of militia, V:785; troops of, captured at reduction of Charleston, V:815; looked to, for flour for army, V:816; transports off coast of, VI:11; quota of infantry, VI:280; winter supplies from, uncertain, VI:442; quota of money, VI:714; asked to make good depreciation of soldiers' pay, VI:791; English fleet off capes of, VII:305; French consul-general for, VII:321, 322; quota of continental tax, VII:469; appealed to, for additional funds and troops, VII:594; quota for interest on debt of, United States, VIII:39; quota for expenses of 1783, VIII:46; delegates from, expected at Philadelphia, VIII:116; army en route to, in August, 1777, VIII:401.

Delaware bay, capes of, British fleet sails from, II:149; British fleet sails for, II:167, 168; British fleet leaves, sailing eastward, II:180, 185, 200.

Delaware county, Pa., Washington's headquarters at Chadds Ford, in, VIII:416.

Delaware (South) river, I:126; Indian atrocities extend to, I:163; enemy intends to cross, I:574; enemy's movements toward, I:735, II:37; distance of provision depot from, II:76; Washington's army on eastern side of, II:167; British operations against obstructions and forts on, II:383, 386, 420, 511-512, 559-560; British prisoners westward of, II:572; states eastward of, to be applied to for workmen and materials, II:690; inquiry into loss of fort on, II:749, 750; disaffected persons near, to be removed, III:390; frigate burnt in, III:496; enemy obtains cattle at, III:505; expedition to, considered, III:518; visit of enemy to, III:542; enemy on west branch of, III:557, 571; expeditions to, III:626, 633-634, 635, 711, 742, IV:13, 18, 19, 106-108; grain and provision near, to be removed or destroyed, III:666-667, 682; enemy discovered near, III:720; Col. William Butler reaches, IV:224, 228; loyalists on, to be protected by Indians, IV:364; ships loading in, with flour for French fleet, IV:481; Col. Philip Cortlandt suggests expedition to, IV:773, 778; Clinton to march to branch of, V:86; supply of flour east of,

Delaware river — continued.
V:219; troops for Sullivan's expedition arrive at, V:229; convenient channel for enemy's approach, V:561; prisoners taken on, V:563, 605; disaffected persons at, V:579; savages pursued to, V:842; prisoners taken to, by Brant, VI:135, 136; Washington's retreat to, VI:311; enemy's appearance on, VII:168; capture of spies sent to, VII:192, 194, 199; British prize brought to, VII:203; protection of frontier to, VII:349; clothing for troops east of, VII:623; British prisoners allowed to proceed to, VIII:156; buildings for congress to be erected on banks of, VIII:255-256, 267; Washington at falls of, VIII:399; Washington crosses, VIII:400; Washington at ferry on, VIII:401.

Delaware and Hudson canal, village on line of, V:228.

Delawares, attend meeting at Loyal Village, VIII:323.

"Delegate" (Delligate), British schooner, II:437.

Delemer (DeLamar), Thomas, British deserter, under sentence for burglary, II:683-684.

Delhunty, Lawrence, lieutenant, of twenty-sixth regiment, British army, wounded at storming of Forts Clinton and Montgomery, V:598.

Deline (De Line), Benjamin, of Caughnawaga, Tryon county, N. Y., taken prisoner by enemy, VI:660, 727.

Delino, Calvin, of Noble Town, deserter from Col. Willett's levies, VII:286.

Delivan (Delavan, Delevan), Daniel, lieutenant, of third regiment, Westchester county militia, and Col. Lewis Duboy's levies, joins in petition for creation of regiment, II:642; recommended for lieutenancy, II:820; recommended for service in levies, VI:16; his return of levies, VI:55; account of shoes for his company, VI:370.

Delivan, John, of fourth regiment, Westchester county militia, joins in petition for creation of regiment, II:642.

Delivan, Nathaniel, captain, in third regiment, Westchester county militia, II:675; major, IV:137; conveys letter to Clinton, VI:163; his account with Capt. Samuel Pell, VI:561; reports enemy's activity in Westchester, VII:30; writes in behalf of William Lucas, VII:227; Lucas' letter to, VII:228; to confer with Clinton on militia affairs, VII:510; his opinion touching defense of Bedford, VII:511; conveys letter to Gen. Heath, VII:511, 525.

Delivan, Samuel, captain, of third regiment, Westchester county mi-

Delivan, Samuel — continued.
litia, to be subject to Col. Malcom's command, I:464; of exempts of Cortlandt Manor, III: 683; to harass enemy with his company of horse, V:33, 34, 80; conveys letter to Clinton, V:639; return of his company, VI:104; represents to Clinton exposed condition of Westchester, VI:187-188; his company escorts Washington and Clinton, VIII:279, 299.

Delly, Abraham, of Schoharie, N. Y., captured by Brant, VI:136.

Delone, Jonathan, captured by enemy on west branch of Susquehanna, V:524.

De Long, Area, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of James Essmond, III:355.

Delong, Elias, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:625, IV:240.

De Long, Johanes, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of James Essmond, III:355.

Demarest, *see also* Demerest, Demorest, Demuray.

Demarest (Demmeraa),—— (Mrs.). to be sent from Orange county to New York city, V:678-679.

Demartje, Solomon, of Ramapo, N. J., captured in Clinton's raid, I: 484.

Demeray, David, signs petition for protection of Orange county, IV: 172.

Demerest, *see also* Demarest, Demorest, Demuray.

Demerest, John, of Smith's Clove, Orange county, N. Y., signs petition for protection, IV:275.

Demiet, Jane, allowed to go within enemy's lines, V:275.

Demler, Henry, lieutenant, of second, or New York artillery, recommended by Colonel Lamb, VII: 188.

Demorest, *see also* Demarest, Demerest, Demuray.

Demorest, David, witness against prisoners, I:511; fined for delinquency, IV:272.

Demorest, James, fined for delinquency, IV:272.

Demorest, Peter, fined for delinquency and desertion, I:615.

Demot, *see also* Demuth.

Demot (Demooth, Demott, Demuth, Dermot), Mark (Hans Mark, Marks, Markus), captain, of fourth regiment, Tryon county militia, carries information from Fort Schuyler, II:203; driven from German Flats, IV:344; commands company in Col. Harper's levies, VI:21, 212; taken prisoner, VI:660, 725.

Demot, Nicholas, of Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of Tryon county militia, prisoner, VI:725.

Demuray, *see also* Demarest, Demerest, Demorest.

Demuray, Nicklos, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Demuth, *see also* Demot.

Demuth (Demot), George, adjutant, of Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of Tryon county militia, IV:625; prisoner, VI:725.

Demuth, John, refugee from German Flats, IV:341.

Den, *see* Deane.

Denanasink creek (Mahackamack or Neversink river), crossed by troops in Sullivan's expedition, V:229.

Denbury, *see* Danbury.

Denels, *see also* Daniells.

Denels, Thomas, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:35.

Denison, *see* Deniston, Denniston.

Deniston, *see also* Denniston.

Deniston, Daniel, lieutenant, of second regiment, New York line, joins in address to Clinton, VIII:195.

Deniston, Daniel D., ensign, of fourth regiment, New York line, offers resignation, V:479; date of his appointment, V:704, VI:3.

Denius, Cristyan, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:35.

Denius, Johan's, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:35.

Denius, John Adam, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:35.

Denker, Henry, warned by Gov. Chittenden in matter of tax, VII:512, 557.

Denmark, Hamburgh house offers goods from, VIII:59.

Denning (Dunnin), Michael, captain, of thirteenth regiment, Albany county militia, return of levies from his company, VI:38.

Denning (Dennig), William, of New Windsor, N. Y., letter to be forwarded to, in New York, I:213; asks information respecting Major Dubois, II:493; unwilling to carry money from Philadelphia to New York state, III:661; receives articles from New York, V:360, 376; directed to hold certain articles subject to Clinton's order, V:377; carries message to M. Du Simitière, VI:152, 868; Washington to, on care of stores, VI:366-368.

Dennis, Isaac, of Beekman's precinct, wheat purchased of, IV:874; flour purchased of, V:168; flour deposited at his mill, V:249.

Dennis, Jacob, of Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of Tryon county militia, taken prisoner, VI:726.

Dennis, Jesse, of Westchester county, reputed loyalist, VI:629, 630.

Dennis, John, of New Brunswick, N. J., proposed exchange of, for

Dennis, John — continued.
Alexander Robertson, II:524-525, 528, 547.

Dennis, Jonathan, captain, of Col. William Humfrey's regiment of Dutchess county militia, II:233; corresponds with Clinton concerning appointment of officers, III: 76-77; supervisor for Beekman's precinct, VI:516.

Dennis, Patrick (Patt.) C., captain, of New York city, engages pilots for French fleet, III:560; joins in address to Clinton, VIII:288; on committee to conduct procession, VIII:296; joins in address to Washington, VIII:301.

Dennis, Thomas, of Saratoga district, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, IV:769.

Denniston, *see also* Deniston.

Denniston (Dennison), ——, of Albany, Capt. Samuel Pell's account with. VI:561; Capt. Henry DuBois' account with, VI:715.

Denniston, Alexander, of exempts of New Windsor, N. Y., III:449, 513.

Denniston (Diniston, Dinniston), George, adjutant, of second regiment, Ulster county militia, his wife, IV:428; his evidence sought in dispute about sale, IV:517, 518, 519; his account for beef, IV:650; signs return, V:17, 30.

Denniston (Deniston), George I., lieutenant, of third regiment, New York line, writes from Fort

Denniston, George,— continued.
Schuyler, II:781-782, III:118; on furlough, III: opp. 510; offers resignation, V:480; joins in representation to legislature, VI:220; joins in report on condition of Fort Schuyler, VI:877.

Denniston, James, of exempts of New Windsor, N. Y., III:449.

Denniston, Jonathan, of Quaker Hill, Dutchess county, N. Y. VI: 764.

Denniston, William, captain, of Col. Morris Graham's Dutchess county regiment, joins in protest of officers, I:335.

Denniston, William, captain, of second regiment, Ulster county militia, to assist in capture of loyalists, I: 697; return of his company, II: 89.

De Noailles, *see* Noailles.

Denoyelles, John, of Haverstraw, N. Y., troop of horse to proceed to the house of his widow, I:307.

Denton (once misprinted Benton), Daniel, captain, of Orange county, N. Y., his service, II:281; carries letter from Clinton to Colonels Hathorn and Woodhull, V:567; heads class to furnish man for levies, VI:453.

Denton, Daniel, of Ulster county, N. Y., refuses oath of allegiance, III:733.

Denton. Isaac, of Near Rockaway, Queens county, N. Y., declared an enemy of America, V:158.

Denton, James, his bond held by Clinton, II:610.

Denton (Benton), James, captain, of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Ulster county regiment, II:9, III:466; return of his company at West Point, V:16; returns from Bare Hill, V:28, 41.

Denton, John, of exempts of Goshen, N. Y., IV:628.

Denton, Nehemiah, his charge for flour casks, I:439, II:193.

Denton, Samuel, his bond held by Clinton, II:610.

Denton, William, of Col. Moylan's light dragoons, VI:143.

Denyse's (Denise's Dennis's, Denyce's), now Fort Hamilton, L. I., excepted from terms of immediate evacuation, VIII:279, 281, 283, 284, 286.

"Dependence," British vessel employed against Kingston, II:458.

Depew, *see also* Depue, De Pue, Depuy.

Depew, Abraham, of Col. Samuel Drake's Westchester county regiment, VI:70.

Depew, Nicholas, distance of mine from his house, V:229.

De Peyster, Gerard, of Albany, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of Dr. Henry Van Dyck, V:274.

De Peyster (Depeyster), Jacobus, of Rombout precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., sells flour for French fleet, IV:496; flour at his mill, V:296.

De Peyster (Depeyster), James, captain-lieutenant, of Col. Edmund Fanning's regiment, British army, I:754.

De Prez (Desprez), ——, major, French army, of regiment, Deux-Ponts, remains at Providence, VII:114.

De Prueschenck, De Prüschenk, *see* Prüschenk.

Depue, *see also* Depew, Depuy.

Depue, Benjamin, of Col. James McClaghry's Ulster county regiment, VI:624.

De Pue, Peter, joins in petition for protection of Orange county, IV:172.

De Pue, Peter, Jr., of Orangetown, N. Y., taxed for son in enemy's service, VI:531.

Depuy, *see also* Depew, Depue, De Pue.

Depuy, Benjamin, chairman of committee of Mamakating precinct, N. Y., I:694; receives depositions, III:193-194; sends to Col. Levi Pawling information about sufferers on frontier, IV:683-684; his receipt for money for relief of sufferers, V:219.

Depuy, Benjamin, Jr., of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, IV:768.

Depuy, Brisk, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia, I:806.

Depuy, Cornelius, of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition, IV:768.

Depuy, Ephraim, of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, IV:768.

Depuy, Ephraim, Jr., of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, IV:768.

Depuy, Jacob, of Col. Levi Pawling's Ulster county regiment, II: 248; joins in petition for protection, IV:768.

Depuy, Joachim (Jojachim), of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, IV: 768.

Depuy (Depue), John, lieutenant, of Col. John Cantine's Ulster county regiment, III:665, V: 452; gives information concerning enemy, VII:410.

Depuy, Joseph (Joesep), of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, IV:768.

Depuy (Depue), Moses, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia, I:857; joins in petitions for protection, III:549, IV:768, V: 562.

Depuy, Thomas, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' Dutchess county regiment, V:72.

Derby, William, sergeant, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment, punished for desertion, II:95.

Derby, Edward Stanley, Earl of, Burgoyne marries his daughter, I: 157.

Derby, Conn., flour to be transported to, VI:486.

Derby, Pa., *see* Derbydown.

Derbydown (Derby), Pa., movement of enemy toward, II:597.

De Reemer, ——, of Pittstown, Rensselaer county, N. Y., his horse stolen, III:324-325.

De Reemer, Frederick, Jr., of Pittstown, Rensselaer county, N. Y., horse taken from his charge, III: 322, 324-325.

Deronde, *see also* Derunde, Derunder.

Deronde, Jacob, of Haverstraw, N. Y., joins in testimonial favorable to Capt. Robert Johnston, II:538.

De Ronde, Samuel (Rev.), his correspondence with Clinton regarding assessment of his sons, VII:248-250.

De Roussi, *see* Regnier De Roussi.

Derunde, Derunder, *see also* Deronde.

Derunde (Derunders), ——, captain, of Haverstraw, N. Y., stationed at Red Hook, I:317, 318.

Derunder, Abram, joins in petition for protection of Orange county, IV:172.

Derunder, Hendrick, joins in petition for protection of Orange county, IV:172.

Derunder, Tobies, joins in petition for protection of Orange county, **IV**: 172.

Derunders, *see* Derunde.

Deserters, punishment prescribed for, **I**:120; from French army, **VII**: 106, 107, 108, 111, 112, 113; descriptive list of, **VII**:286-287.

Desprez, *see* De Prez.

Detroit, *see also* Fort Detroit.

Detroit, Mich., contemplated expedition to, **IV**:368; British post, **IV**:507, 508; Gov. Hamilton's behavior at, **V**:196-197; person imprisoned at, **VII**:606; James Monroe's purpose to visit, **VIII**: 339.

Detz, *see* Dietz, Teets.

Deux-Ponts, regiment of, *see* France, army.

Deux-Ponts, Christian de Forbach, Count de, colonel of French army, introduced by letter to Clinton, **VI**:474-475; soldier of his regiment shot, **VII**:113.

Deveaux, *see also* Devoe.

Deveaux, ——, his house near Kingsbridge, **VII**:58.

Devenport, *see also* Davenport, Devingport, Devonport, Devvenport.

Devenport, Chever, of Smith's Clove, Orange county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, **IV**:275.

Devenport (Davenport, Devenpoort), Jonathan (Jno.), of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., **III**: 625, **IV**:240; joins in statement of grievances, **V**:930.

Devenport, Robert, of Smith's Clove, Orange county, joins in petition for protection, **IV**:275.

Devenport, Thomas, of Smith's Clove, Orange county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, **IV**: 275.

Devil, Silas, of Hicks Hollow, Dutchess county, N. Y., his son enlisted in British service, **VII**: 320.

Devine, Joseph, of Capt. Uriah Drake's Newburgh exempts, **V**: 3, 4.

Devine, Samuel, of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's Ulster county regiment, sentenced to death by court martial, **I**:602-605; his pardon recommended, **I**:631.

Devingport, *see also* Davenport, Devenport, Devonport, Devvenport.

Devingport, Mathew, of Charlotteburg, N. J., his house a tory stopping-place, **VII**:492.

Devins, Jacobus, of Mamakating, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, **IV**:562.

Devoe, *see also* Deveaux.

Devoe, Abraham, confined at Hurley, **II**:473.

Devoe, Isaac, of Half Moon, Saratoga county, N. Y., his son prisoner in Canada, **VI**:906.

Devoe, Martinus, of Half Moon, Saratoga county, N. Y., prisoner in Canada, **VI**:906.

Devoe, Ruliff, of Half Moon, Saratoga county, N. Y., his son prisoner in Canada, VI:906.

Devoe, William, of Half Moon, Saratoga county, N. Y., prisoner in Canada, VI:906.

Devonier, John, deserter from Col. Willett's levies, VII:287.

Devonport, *see also* Davenport, Devenport, Devingport, Devvenport,

Devonport, Umphire, Jr., of Schaghticoke, Rensselaer county, N. Y., petitions in behalf of David Dick, III:299.

Devvenport, *see also* Davenport, Devenport, Devingport, Devonport.

Devvenport, Omfrie, of Shaghticoke, Rensselaer county, N. Y., petitions in behalf of David Dick, III:299.

Dewald, Oswald, of exempts of Marbletown, N. Y., IV:32.

Dewey, ——, of Bennington, Vt., his tavern, VII:613.

Dewitt, ——, captain, of Marbletown, Ulster county, N. Y., stores lodged at his house, III:401, V:20.

Dewitt, ——, on the Neversink river, N. Y., troops cross river near his house, V:229.

D'Witt, Andries, of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., conducts John McDonald to lead mine, II:682; joins in petition for protection of frontier, III:549, IV:768, V:561, 562; writes to Gen. James Clinton, IV:521-522; his opinion

D'Witt, Andries — continued. regarding location of post, IV:825.

De Witt, Andries, Jr., chairman of Kingston committee, II:769, 771; captain of Kingston and Hurley exempts, III:612.

De Witt, Andries (Andrew) A., of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of frontier, III:549, IV:768; commended as proper person to distribute bounty to distressed, IV:685.

De Witt, Anne, near New Paltz, N. Y., daughter of Andries D'Witt, IV:522.

De Witt, Charles, colonel, of Ulster county minute men, urged to complete his regiment, I:217; elected to general assembly, I:219; elected to provincial congress, I:244; on committee for conspiracies, I:362; suggests guard for Kingsbridge, I:392-393; engaged in fortifying Highlands, I:404-405; to attend Mrs. Clinton on journey, I:409; to obtain money for Mrs. Clinton, I:420; informs Clinton of enemy's landing on west shore, I:429; recommends persons for governor and lieutenant-governor, I:855-856; proposed for senator, II:31; on committee of council of safety, II:274, 275; Col. Snyder is charged with breach of privilege respecting, II:632; letter from, on taxing per-

De Witt, Charles — continued.
sons having sons with enemy, **VI**: 562-563; letter to, on this subject, **VI**:563.

Dewitt, Charrick, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia, **I**:842, **II**:40.

Dewitt, Cornelius, joins in petition for protection of Ulster frontier, **IV**: 819.

De Witt, Garton, said to have gone to the Indians, **III**:193.

Dewitt, Jacob, of Peenpack, Ulster county, N. Y., enemy reported near his mill, **III**:697.

De Witt, Jacob I., of Col. Johannis Snyder's Ulster county regiment, **II**:249.

De Witt, Jacob Rutsen (Rutzen), captain, of Col. James McClaghry's Ulster county regiment, complains of assignment of rank, **I**:228; captain of rangers, **I**:456-457, 461, 616, 624, 633, 646, 652, 667, 788; receives depositions at Peenpack, **III**:193-194; will distribute bounty to frontier sufferers, **IV**:683.

De Witt, Johannes, Jr., lieutenant, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's Dutchess county regiment, **VI**: 763.

Dewitt, Johannis J., of Col. Johannis Snyder's Ulster county regiment, **III**:298.

Dewitt, John, of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for

Dewitt, John — continued.
protection, **III**:549, **IV**:768, **V**: 561, 562.

Dewitt, John, of Charlotte precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., taxed for son in British service, **VI**:576.

Dewitt, John, Jr., in Captain Silvester Salisbury's troop, **IV**:755.

Dewitt, John A., of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, **III**:549; in Capt. Silvester Salisbury's troop, **IV**:755.

Dewitt, John C., of Marbletown exempts, **IV**:32.

De Witt, John (Jan) L., captain, of Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster county regiment, **I**:300; member of court martial, **I**:530, 749, 764, 765, 775; return of his company, **I**:825, 833, 843, **II**:12, 17, 52, 65, 90, 125; member of court of inquiry, **I**:853; delinquents in his company, **II**:249; his return of classes, **III**:298; return of his company, **III**:412, **IV**: 527; joins in petition for protection of Ulster frontier, **IV**:819; return of male inhabitants of 15 years and upward in district covered by his company, **V**:917.

De Witt, Levi, captain, of Col. Albert Pawling's levies, **I**:568, **V**: 75, 107, 806, 907.

De Witt, Lucas (Luke), captain, of Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster county regiment, **II**:249; charged

De Witt, Lucas — continued.
with recruiting for Sir John Johnson, II:257.

D'Witt, P., of Rhinebeck precinct, N. Y., heads petition in behalf of John Moffat, III:177; joins effort for exchange of Edward Covenhoven, IV:145; supervisor of precinct, VI:653.

Dewitt, Petres, his wife persuades person to enlist with Jacob Rose, I:773.

Dewitt, Petrus J., of Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster county regiment, III:298.

Dewitt, Reuben, of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, III:549, V:561; his house burned by enemy, VII:191, 197.

De Witt, Simeon, son of Andries De Witt, IV:521; succeeds to office of geographer to American army, VI:641; commissioner to determine boundary between New York and Pennsylvania, VIII:385; letter of Pennsylvania commissioner to, VIII:385-386.

De Witt, Stephen, of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of frontier, III:549, IV:768, V:561, 562.

Dewitt, Terck (Tjerck), of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, III:549, IV:768, V:561, 562.

De Witt, Thomas, captain under Col. Duboys in Canada, I:424;

De Witt, Thomas — continued.
captain in third regiment, New York line, II:687; offers resignation, V:480; major in Col. A. Pawling's levies, VI:225, 248, 249; writes on levies and ammunition, VI:798; value of his services on frontier, VII:168, 169; consulted on establishment of post, VII:224; return of his detachment, VII:225.

Dewitt, William, of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, III:549, IV:819, V:562; in Col. Cantine's militia and Col. Pawling's levies, VI:37.

Dewitt, William, of Albany county exempts, IV:10.

Dewitt, William, his alleged purpose of plundering loyalists, VIII:244, 284.

Dexter, John Singer, major, of first Rhode Island regiment, VII:115.

Dey, *see also* Day.

Dey (Day), Theunis (Teunis), colonel, of Bergen regiment, New Jersey, his coöperation asked by Clinton, I:498, 501, 505; to operate near Pompton, I:730, 737, 740; his house Washington's headquarters, VIII:406.

Deygart, *see* Deygert.

Deygerd, Deygert, *see also* Tygart, Tygert.

Deygerd, Savarines, of Tryon county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, V:179.

Deygert (Deygart), Henry, of Springfield, Tryon county, N. Y., suffers by enemy's incursion, IV: 723, 788.

Deygert, Peitder K., of Tryon county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, VI:278.

Deygert (Dygart), Peter S., major, of first regiment, Tryon county militia, reports battle of Oriskany, II:191-192, 203-204; as chairman of committee, orders Col. Henry Frey to be apprehended, II:229; forwards prisoners to governor, II:296-297; addresses council of safety on providing force of militia, II:300-301; bearer of message to Clinton, IV:119, 153-154; proceeds in capacity of justice against offenders, IV:786; information sworn to before him, V:418; informs Clinton of perilous condition of Tryon county, V: 701-703, 707; to receive clothing for soldiers, V:917; seeks advice touching removal of tory families, VI:276-277; proposes that company of rangers be raised, VI:635.

Deygert, Werner, of Tryon county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, V:179.

Deygert (Deygart, Deykert, Dygert), William, justice of German Flats, N. Y., joins in appeal to Clinton, III:583; captured and retaken, IV:131; suffers by Indian ravages, IV:344; proceeds

Deygert, William — continued. against offenders, IV:786; joins in petition for protection, V:179.

Deygo, *see* Deyoo.

Deykert, *see* Deygert.

Deyo, *see also* Dejoe, Deyoo.

Deyo, Jacob, of Beekman's precinct, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of James Essmond, III:355.

Deyoo, *see also* Dejoe, Deyo.

Deyoo (Deygo), Henry, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia, I:834, 842.

Deyoo, Peter, sentry placed near his house, I:773.

Diamond, William, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia, II: 40.

Dibble, Isaiah, joins in petition for rangers to protect Manor of Livingston and Dutchess county, III: 676.

Dick, David, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., petitions in his favor, III:299-300, 381-382; his petition in his own behalf, III:343-344.

Dick, Henry, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's Albany county regiment, IV:35.

Dickason, *see also* Dickenson, Dickinson, Dickison.

Dickason (Dickeson), William, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's Albany county regiment, V:537, 538.

Dickens, Peter, of Lt. Col. Thaddeus Crane's Westchester county regiment, VI:568, 732.

Dickens, Richard, joins in petition for protection of Orange county, IV: 172.

Dickenson, *see also* Dickason, Dickinson, Dickison.

Dickenson, —— (Dr.), of Bennington, Vt., quoted on relations of Vermonters with enemy, VII:614.

Dickenson (Dickason, Dickson), Abraham (Abram), of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia, I:806, 826, II:66, 91.

Dickenson, Arnold, of Bedford town, N. Y., taxed for son in enemy's service, VI:496.

Dickenson, Charles, of Albany, N. Y., his appointment to office requested, V:173, 216.

Dickenson, Jesse, workman in employ of state, I:640.

Dickenson, Mary, permitted to remove to enemy's territory, V:275.

Dickenson, Richard, lieutenant, to collect and muster men for Col. Albert Pawling's levies, VI:814.

Dickeson, *see* Dickason, Dickison.

Dickinson, *see also* Dickason, Dickenson, Dickison.

Dickinson (Dickason, Dickenson), Daniel, major, of thirteenth regiment, Albany county militia, signs petitions in behalf of Saratoga, III:210, IV:769; leads detachment to reinforce Col. Robert Van Rensselaer, V:796; joins in representation to Clinton, V:916; heads class in regiment, VI:38; may head detachment for frontier

Dickinson, Daniel — continued. defense, VI:96; his affidavit touching preparations of Vermonters, VII:613-614.

Dickinson, Edmund B., major, of first regiment, Virginia line, killed in battle of Monmouth, III:508.

Dickinson, James, explains to Clinton his relations to the war, VI:619-620.

Dickinson, John, delegate to continental congress, I:95; his responsibility for articles of confederation, I:169-170, VI:207; address from people of Bermuda directed to, I:208; on committee to which despatch from Washington is referred, V:205; on committee to draft letter to the states, V:259; president of Pennsylvania, VIII: 385.

Dickinson, Philemon, major-general, of New Jersey militia, informs Clinton of position of troops and orders to militia, II:420-421, 432-433; letter from, forwarded to Clinton, II:458; activity of detachments under his command, II: 558; his militia to be collected, III:389; his good conduct in action near Springfield, V:876.

Dickinson, Samuel, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county, N. Y., of company of exempts, IV:63; refuses oath of allegiance, IV:129.

Dickison, *see also* Dickason, Dickenson, Dickinson.

Dickison (Dickeson), John, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia, II:91, 124.

Dickson, *see also* Dixen.

Dickson, ——, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., his wife killed, IV:410.

Dickson (Dixon), Benjamin, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., signs petition for protection, II:822; sends intelligence of danger of settlements, III:126-127; receives aid as refugee, V:62, 63.

Dickson, Benjamin, recommended for lieutenant in Tryon county levies, III:252.

Dickson, Jane, petitions for passport to Canada, V:843.

Dickson, Jemmy (Jemy), of Cherry Valley, N. Y., signs petition for protection, II:822.

Dickson (Dixon), William, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., signs petition for protection, II:822; suffers by destruction of settlement, IV:339, 675, 721, 787.

Diefendorf, *see also* Diefendorff.

Diefendorf (Deifenorfe), Henry, captain, ordered to release prisoner in Johnstown jail, III:281.

Diefendorff, Jacob, joins in petition for protection of Tryon county, V:179.

Dieskau, Jean Erdman, Baron, his campaign in America, II:244.

Dietz, *see also* Teets.

Dietz, Adam, lieutenant, of Col. Philip P. Schuyler's regiment, stationed at Schoharie, V:923.

Dietz, Johannes, lieutenant, of Col. Peter Vrooman's Albany county regiment, III:203.

Dietz (Deitz, Detz), William, justice, of Schoharie, N. Y., sends news of fight and destruction of Cobleskill, III:377; receives deposition relating to danger threatening Schoharie, III:423; lieutenant in command of rangers, IV:229, 231; appointed captain of levies, VI:21; detachment to be lodged with, VI:32; joins in representation showing danger of Schoharie, VI:54; his family murdered and himself captured, VII:304.

Digby, Robert, British admiral, arrives at New York, VII:379; Count de Grasse sails to meet, VII:434; sails from New York, VII:439; his peace letter, VIII: 30, 35; Sir Guy Carleton will issue orders with his concurrence, VIII:177; his representation regarding shipping and sick seamen, VIII:283; corresponds with Clinton about buildings and boats, VIII:314-316; corresponds with Clinton about withdrawal from Governors Island, VIII:318-319; orders withdrawal of guard and sale of hulls, VIII:320; makes complaint and announces immediate departure, VIII:322.

Digby, William, lieutenant, of fifty-third regiment, British army, extract from his diary, II:244-245, 431-433, 449.

Digby, Nova Scotia, resident of, V: 410.

Digges, Dudley, lieutenant-governor of Virginia, on inability of state to continue granting of funds for support of convention troops, VI: 120-121.

Dill, Caleb, of New Windsor exempts, III:449.

Dill, John, of New Windsor exempts, III:449.

Dillenbach, *see also* Dillibach.

Dillenbach, Henry, Jr., of Tryon county, N. Y., exhibits loyalism, II:292.

Dillenbach, Martinus, of Tryon county, N. Y., his influence for loyalism, II:290.

Dillenburg (Dillenburgh), Tryon county, N. Y., its devastation, III:414, VII:74.

Dillibach, *see also* Dillenbach.

Dillibach, Henrick, of Tryon county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, V:179.

Dimon, David, lieutenant-colonel, of sixth regiment, Connecticut line, sends prisoners to Gen. Putnam, II:317.

Dimon, Jonathan, of Suffolk county, N. Y., prisoner in Provost jail, New York, II:723.

Dineston, *see also* Diniston, Dinniston, Dinston.

Dineston, William, of Col. James McClaghry's Ulster county regiment, I:278.

Dingee, Arthur, of Huntington, N. Y., robbery committed against, IV:199-200.

Diniston, *see also* Dineston, Dinniston, Dinston.

Diniston, John, of Col. James McClaghry's Ulster county regiment, I:278.

Dinniston, *see also* Dineston, Diniston, Dinston.

Dinniston (Dinnis), ——, apprehended after return from New York city, I:637.

Dinston, *see also* Dineston, Diniston, Dinniston.

Dinston, James, of New Windsor exempts, III:513.

Diver, Andrew, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of David Dick, III:300.

Diver, Daniel, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia, I:842, 857.

Dixen, *see also* Dickson.

Dixen, Robert, his wife and children sent to enemy, VI:452.

Dixon, *see* Dickson.

Doane, Daniel, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of Joshua Myrick, VI:529.

Doane, Elnathan, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions in behalf of Joshua Myrick, VI:529.

Dobbin (Dibbins, Dobbins), Hugh, receives permission from British general to pass up Hudson river,

Dobbin, Hugh — continued.
V:360, 370; pleads for release, V:373; permitted to land and give parole, V:375.
Dobbin, Leonard, surgeon, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.
Dobbs, *see also* Dobs.
Dobbs, ——, captain, acts as pilot, I:204; gives information about British fleet, I:204-205; ordered to collect boats, I:442; to deliver packet to Clinton, II:29; gives information regarding sugar at Fishkill Landing, II:774.
Dobbs, William, major, request for his services as pilot of French men-of-war, III:560.
Dobbs, William, lieutenant, loyalist, stationed at Saddle River, N. J., I:485.
Dobbs (Dobb's Dobbs's), Ferry, Westchester county, N. Y., enemy's vessels ascend to, I:377; boats from, wanted at Kingsbridge, I:389; boats and stores at, I:390; enemy's shipping at, I:693, 735, 742; Washington's headquarters at, II:634, VII:147, 166, 207, VIII:409, 410; ironworker near, II:708; meeting of André and Arnold at, prevented, II:725; meeting of André and Arnold's representative at, II:725, 726-727; suspected persons taken near, V:442; persons living near, VI:486, 571; Col. Sheldon's regiment at,
Dobbs Ferry — continued.
VII:97; American batteries at, VII:98, 108, 111; British frigates near, VII:109; injury to enemy's shipping at, VII:134-135; Clinton at, VII:250; robbery near, VII:419; purpose of Gen. Scott to cross river at, VIII:159; Washington at, on way to conference, VIII:412, 419.
Dobeneck, ——, von, German lieutenant with Burgoyne, II:453.
Dobs, *see also* Dobbs.
Dobs, ——, serves enemy as pilot, II:321.
Dobson, Robert, lieutenant, of twentieth regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.
Dochstadder, *see also* Doxtader.
Dochstadder (Dochsteder, Docksteder), George, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by enemy's devastations, IV:342; taken prisoner, VI:660, 726.
Docksey, *see also* Doxey, Doxsee.
Docksey, Stephen, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's Dutchess county regiment, V:825.
Doctors' riot, its suppression, I:184.
Dod, *see also* Dodd.
Dod, Amos, captain, of Essex county, N. J., IV:796.
Dod, Caleb, major, of Essex county, N. J., IV:796.

Dod (Dodd), Isaac, justice, of Essex county, N. J., IV:796, VI: 606.

Dod, Samuel, lieutenant, of Essex county, N. J., IV:796.

Dodd, *see also* Dod.

Dodd, ——, of Doodletown, N. Y., his tavern, II:119.

Dodd, Nathaniel, of Essex county, N. J., VI:606.

Dodd, William, messenger of congress, III:489, IV:328.

Dodge, Henry, captain, of fifth regiment, New York line, his service in Canada, I:424; offers resignation, V:480; date of his commission, V:705; joins in representation to legislature, VI:220; makes return of clothing received by regiment, VI:235; commissary of prisoners for New York state, VI: 736; to arrange exchanges, VI: 761-762, 783, 784, VII:227, 319-320, 331; his service in 1781, VII:17; Samuel Hake complains of, VII:190; writes to Clinton about levies VII:190; to form companies, VII:205; his excellence in drill, VII:206; makes return of levies at Fishkill, VII: 209; to take charge of dangerous prisoner, VII:239; at West Point, VII:244; his rank among officers, VII:271; writes to Clinton about exchange of prisoners, VII:341-342, 368; presents request of officers late in continental service, VII:430.

Dodge, John, of Dutchess county, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of Myndert Harris, III:242.

Dodge, Samuel, lieutenant, of fifth and second regiment, New York line, at Fort Montgomery, I:813, 818; taken prisoner, II:623; effort made for his exchange, V: 268; date of his commission, V: 705, 926; petitions for exchange, V:750-752; joins in address to Clinton, VIII:195.

Dodge, Samuel, ensign, of fourth and second regiment, New York line, offers resignation, V:480; date of his appointment, V:704, VII:25; joins in representation to legislature, VI: 220; at Fort Schuyler, VI:877; joins in address to Clinton, VIII:195.

Dodge, Samuel, of Dutchess county, N. Y., joins in petition in behalf of Myndert Harris, III:242.

Dodge, Samuel, of associated exempts of Dutchess county, IV: 235.

Dodge, Samuel, justice, of Dutchess county, N. Y., flour condemned by, V:169, 667; prisoner confined by, VI:836.

Dodge, Stephen, of fifth regiment, New York line, at Fort Montgomery, I:450.

Doghaty, *see also* Douherty.

Doghaty (Dougherte, Dougherty), Hugh, of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment of Ulster county militia, testifies in court

Doghaty, Hugh — continued.
martial, I:591; of exempts of Hanover, III:499, IV:126.
Dole, James, merchant, loyalist, detained for exchange, III:605, 627; seeks exchange, III:669; to be sent to Fishkill, IV:50; his parole, IV:112-113; his exchange, IV:149; his family and effects permitted to go to New York, IV:204; his wife not permitted to go to Albany, IV:316.
Dole, John M., of fourth regiment, New York line, V:924.
Doll, G. J. L., of Kingston, N. Y., signs address of consistory to Clinton, II:163.
Dolley, Oliver, of Col. John Frear's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.
Dolloway, Mathew, of Col. Johannes Snyder's regiment of Ulster county militia, II:110.
Doloway, Andrew, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:527.
Dolson, ——, captain, of Orange county, N. Y., suspicious fact concerning, II:626.
Dolson, John, of Col. John Frear's regiment of Dutchess county militia, fined, VI:589.
Dolson, Matthew, of Orange county, N. Y., aids in release of prisoners, III:136; under sentence, IV:497, 498, 531, 718, 719.
Dolson, Matthew, of Susquehanna, Pa., aids in release of prisoners, III:136.
Dolson, Peter, of Orange county, N. Y., killed on way to New York, III:136.
Dominica, West Indies, lost by the British, IV:246; naval action near, V:730.
Dominick, Francis, fireman in New York City, VIII:303.
Donaldson, *see also* Danoldson,
Donaldson, ——, his house, VI:596.
Donaldson, ——, justice in Ulster county, N. Y., VII:374.
Donaldson, W., of New York city, forwards letter from his father to Clinton, VIII:50.
Donaldson, William, of London, Eng., his letter to Clinton, VIII:50-53.
Donivan, ——, quartermaster, of Col. Johannes Hardenbergh's regiment of Ulster county militia, V:16.
Donop, Carl Emil Kurt, Count von, colonel, Hessian commander, tenderly treated by his captors, VI:872.
Donspaugh, John Jost, wagoner, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:35.
Doodletown (Doodle Town), Orange county, N. Y., detachment of troops at, II:135; engagement near, II:381; ambuscade at, II:

Doodletown — continued.
391; suspicious character taken near, II:474.
Doolittle, Joseph, lieutenant, of fourth regiment, Westchester county militia, joins in petition for organizing new regiment, II:642.
Dop, David, of Rhinebeck precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., assessed for son who has joined enemy, VI:653.
Dop, Peter, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., assessed for son who is with enemy, VI: 516.
Dorchester Heights, Boston, Mass., entrenchments at, in siege, I:211.
Doremus (Duremus), John, of Paramus, N. J., Robert Morris writes in favor of, I:543-544; capture of his son with horses, I:563,627; charge against his son, I:606-609, 628-630; Robert Morris again writes in behalf of, I:714-716; desires restoration of horses and money, IV:317-318.
Dorlach, *see* Durlach.
Dorland, Samuel, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., assessed for son in enemy's service, VI:516.
Dorlon (Dureland), John, captain, of second regiment, Dutchess county minute men, in charge of detachment for protection of east shore, I:280-281; seeks appointment in Washington's guards, I: 584; declines appointment on ac-
Dorlon, John — continued.
count of illness, I:605-606; urged to accept, I:621.
Dornberger, Frederick, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by enemy's ravages, IV:341; prisoner at Montreal, VI:457, 726.
Dorrance, ——, of Voluntown, Conn., his tavern, VII:78.
Dorrance, David, captain, of Voluntown, Conn., charged with illicit trading, VII:77, 78.
Dorrance, John (Dr.), of Voluntown, Conn., charged with illicit trading, VII:77, 78.
Dorset, Vt., news from Canada received at, III:263.
Dorsey, J. (I.), clerk of Maryland senate, VIII: 192, 193.
Doten, Isaac, of Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of Westchester county militia, VI:70.
Dotey, *see also* Doty.
Dotey, ——, of Albany county, N. Y., offers to raise company for protecting frontier, III:215-216.
Doty, ——, lieutenant, conveys letter to Clinton, IV::283.
Doty (Dotey), Asa (Asey), of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:628, 629, 630.
Doty, Benjamin, of Claverack, N. Y., joins in petition to governor, V:930.
Doty, Bernard, escapes from confinement, V:74.
Doty, Isaac, joins in petition for protection of frontier, III:210.

Doty, Isaac, of Fort Edward, N. Y., charged with oppression, V:338.

Doty, Isaack, of Claverack, N. Y., joins in petition to governor, V: 930.

Doty (Dotey), Simeon, of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:628, 629.

Doty, Stephen, prisoner, V:74.

Doty, Zebuland, loyalist, of Cap. Israel Youngs' troop of horse, IV:730.

Doughty, *see also* Dowty.

Doughty, Charles, fireman in New York city, VIII:304.

Doughty, John, major, of second regiment, New York artillery, complains of discrimination against artillerymen, VI:105-106; Clinton answers his complaint, VI: 129-130; joins in representation to legislature, VI:221; addresses Clinton on clothing supply, VI: 833-834; returns of his company, VI:916, VII:69, 145; imputation against, VII:492; announces garrison order, VIII:293.

Doughty, Samuel, of Queens county N. Y., loyalist, V:159.

Douglas, Douglass, Dougles, Dougless, *see also* Duglas.

Douglas, Jonathan, of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:673.

Douglas, William, lieutenant, of twenty-first regiment, British army, II:451.

Douglass, ——, waylaying party at his house, VII:403, 407.

Douglass, David, actor at John street theatre, New York city, VIII:xx; part taken by his wife, VIII:xx.

Douglass, James, of exempts of Hanover, Ulster county, III:499, IV: 125.

Douglass, John, commander of privateer, "Hunter," proceedings and resolution against, V:193.

Douglass, William, commodore, his purpose regarding his command not known, I:322.

Dougles, James, of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment of Ulster county militia, testifies in court martial, I:590.

Dougless, Jonathan, lieutenant, of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:732.

Douherty, *see also* Doghaty.

Douherty, John, of Col. Lewis Nicola's regiment of invalids, IV:745.

Douw, *see also* Dow.

Douw, Abraham, of Albany, N. Y., joins in petition in favor of Dr. Henry Van Dyck, V:274.

Douw, Andrew, of Albany, N. Y., signs memorial in behalf of John Tillman, V:260.

Douw, Cornelius, of Albany, N. Y., signs petition in favor of Dr. Henry Van Dyck, V:274.

Douw, Peter W., of Schaghticoke, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of David Dick, III:300.

Douw (Dowe), Rachel, of Albany, N. Y., sister of Mrs. Henry Van Dyck, request made in her behalf, **IV**:217, 242, 249, 250, 257.

Douw, Volckert P., of Albany, N. Y., commissioner for northern department, **I**:121; his commission as judge, **III**:126; connected with Indian affairs, **III**:578; sends Indian speech to Clinton and asks privilege of importing salt, **IV**: 130-131; begs indulgences for Dr. Henry Van Dyck, **IV**:216-217, 242; letter of Clinton to, **IV**:256-257; joins in petition in behalf of Dr. Henry Van Dyck, **V**:274; Hugh Fraser refers to, for testimonial, **V**:350; letter to be delivered to, **V**:351; receives news of Brant, **V**:646; his name in return of members of assembly, **VII**:322.

Douw, Volkert A., of Albany, N. Y., assistant deputy quartermaster general, **II**:712, **V**:727.

Dover, John, lieutenant, of fourth regiment, Pennsylvania line, **IV**: 229.

Dover, Dutchess county, N. Y., residents of, **III**:224, **VI**:359; road from, to Kent unguarded, IV:623; no pastures to be procured at, for army's service, **V**:848; Washington at tavern in, **VIII**:419.

Dow, *see also* Douw.

Dow, Abner, lieutenant, of fifteenth regiment, Massachusetts line, **IV**: 134.

Dowler, Henry, of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in statement of grievances, **III**:66.

Downing, ——, of Orange county, N. Y., suspicion concerning, not confirmed, **IV**:780, 827.

Downing, Samuel, of Quaker Hill, Dutchess county, N. Y., suspected person, **IV**:465.

Downs, James, corporal, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia, **II**: 40, 50.

Downs, Joseph, of New Jersey, his property taken by raiders, **II**:625.

Dowty, *see also* Doughty.

Dowty, Elias, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of Dutchess county militia, **V**:825.

Dox, Peter, of Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany county militia, **V**:383.

Doxey, Doxsee, *see also* Docksey.

Doxey, Gabriel, of Long Island, N. Y., loyalist volunteer, **III**:224.

Doxsee, Samuel, of Col. John Field's regiment of Dutchess county militia, **II**:734.

Doxtader, *see also* Dochstadder.

Doxtader, John, on the Susquehanna, receives oath from Brant, **III**:462.

Doyg, John, captured on west branch of Susquehanna, **VI**:605.

Doyle, James, his letter, **III**:292.

Doyle, William, lieutenant, of twenty-fourth regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**: 451.

Dozenbury, Silvaneus, of New Windsor exempts, III:449.

Drafts, favored by Washington to fill depleted battalions, V:755-758, 780.

Dragherty, Cornelius, employed at Robert Livingston's iron works, V:753.

Dragoons, confined at Sharon, Conn., for seizing flour, IV:681; participate in attack on Paulus Hook, V:206-208; spirited behavior of, at Tarrytown, VII:97-98; winter quarters of, VII:530; lead in march to Bowery, VIII:298.

Drake, ——, captain, solicits favor for Robert Cock, V:647.

Drake, Abraham, of Cambridge, N. Y., declaration subscribed to before, III:551, 698.

Drake, Benony, concerned in liberation of persons in jail in Orange county, III:136.

Drake, Elijah, ensign, of Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of Westchester county militia, IV:138.

Drake, Gilbert, lieutenant-colonel, of third regiment, Westchester county militia, member of provincial congress, I:132; his quota of militia desired, II:3; furnishes return of regiment, II:675; recommends persons for officers, II:819-820; joins in petition for guard in Bedford, III:159; joins in appeal for protection of Westchester frontier, VII:631.

Drake, Gilbert, named in complaint against Westchester militia, VI:503.

Drake, John, captain, of third regiment, Westchester county militia, II:820, IV:137, 138, VI:104.

Drake, John, of Amenia, Dutchess county, N. Y., joins in recommendation of Lt. Robert Wood, IV:401.

Drake, Joseph, colonel, of first regiment, Westchester county militia, directed to guard shores against enemy, I:328; forwards suspected persons to Clinton, I:346; signs petition in behalf of Joshua Myrick, VI:529.

Drake, Joseph, head of class for furnishing recruit, VI:453.

Drake, Joshua, lieutenant, of Col. William Malcom's additional continental regiment, I:579; captured while serving as captain of levies, VI:333, 445, 455; effort for his exchange, VI:708, VII:283; prisoner in Canada, VI:727.

Drake, Samuel, colonel, of third regiment, Westchester county militia, reports to Clinton that he has ordered out militia, IV:123-124; his action approved, IV:125; order forwarded to, IV:348, 351; warrant issued by, IV:763, 775; censured by Col. Udny Hay, V:25-27; to aid in defense of county, V:33, 34, 79-80; reports distresses of Westchester people, V:76; dis-

Drake, Samuel — continued.
cusses with Clinton subject of provisioning troops, V:638-639; calls on Gen. Robert Howe, V:801; roll of levies from his regiment, VI:70; ordered to place regiment in readiness for marching, VI:71-72; joins in representation regarding exposed condition of Westchester, VI:187-188; informed of capture of his son, VI:332-333, 383; asks court martial for cattle thief, VI:444-445, 455; seeks intelligence of his son, VI:445, 455; furnishes list of persons to be sent within enemy's lines, VI:473; consults Clinton about families to be removed, VI:478-479; Clinton advises, VI:479, 491; arrested by order of Col. Thomas Thomas, VI:521; intercedes for relief of person within enemy's lines, VI:571; will reinforce Maj. Nathaniel Delivan, VII:31; to be conferred with on selection of officers for levies, VII:98; accused by Col. Thomas of disobedience, VII:189.

Drake, Samuel, of exempts of Cortlandt Manor, Westchester county, VII:683.

Drake, Uriah, captain, of Ulster county regiment of minute men, testifies in court martial, I:604; return of his company of exempts, V:3, 4.

Drake, William, in list of Dutchess county whigs, II:627, V:71, 72.

Draper, ——, robbers transported to his house, IV:468.

Drayton, William Henry, delegate to congress from South Carolina, portrait of his wife, IV:608.

Dresler, William (Willem), signs petition for protection of Tryon county, V:179.

Drew, Seth, captain, of second Massachusetts regiment, VI:293.

Drew, Will, clerk of Virginia senate, VIII:221.

Drinkwater, Samuel, prisoner, delivered to Clinton, V:355.

Driskill, Jo., captain of artillery, reports ordnance and stores captured, VI:323; to defend Fort Rensselaer, VI:695-696; carries orders for crossing river, VI:698; with advance guard, VI:701; asks permission to open fire on enemy, VI:701-702.

Drummond (Drummon), John, of Ulster county militia, killed in quarrel by fellow soldier, II:59-60.

Drummond, James, Earl of Perth, his message to congress, II:485.

Drummond, Peter, lieutenant, British prisoner of war, his record, IV:220; his exchange contemplated, IV:405, V:268; his parole, V:268; pass to Fishkill issued to, V:450; at Schenectady, V:901.

Drummond, Robert, major, of New Jersey Volunteers, loyalist, I:740.

Dryee, George, loyalist, of Capt. Israel Youngs' troop of horse, IV: 731.

Dryee, Hulcutt, loyalist, of Capt. Israel Youngs' troop of horse, IV: 731.

Duane, James, of New York city, his interest in lands between Connecticut river and Hudson river, I:73-74; John Adams' impression of, I:75, 79; opposes scheme to erect two republics, I:200; on committee to aid in repelling invasion, I:387; alarmed at intelligence sent by Clinton, I:433; ordered by committee of safety to draft letter to Gen. Schuyler, I: 438; Clinton recommends young lieutenant to, I:466-467; receives military information from Clinton, II:344; sends news of attack on Delaware forts, II:511-512; sends news from Europe, II:539-541; apprises Clinton of fall of Fort Mercer, II:559-560; announces agreement of congress on confederation, II:560; inquires about Washington's army, II: 597; on Gen. Gates, II:598, III: 576-577; on his wife's health, II: 599; letter from, laid before legislature, II:776; Clinton discusses Indian affairs with, II:791-792; Clinton to, on commissary and military affairs, II:836-839; Alexander Hamilton's confidence in, II:864; informs John Livingston of appointment, III:156; on

Duane, James — continued.
state of frontier, III:418-419, IV: 67-68, V:778; writes to Clinton, III:427; purposes to resume seat in congress, III:577-578; invites Clinton's attention to affairs of Six Nations, III:578; his ill health, III:621, 649; Clinton to, on Gen. Gates' neglect of frontier, III: 621; vouches for Robert C. Livingston, IV:44-45; Clinton to, on Robert C. Livingston, IV:46; Clinton to, on Gen. Schuyler, IV: 46, 820; Clinton to, on Vermont question, IV:46-47; on re-election to congress, IV:68-69; on high prices, IV:69, 762; carries commission to Gouverneur Morris, IV: 256; to Clinton on matters of state and United States, IV:321-323; transmits to Clinton wishes of congress touching infractions of Saratoga convention, IV:391-392; declines to sign letter of delegates to state legislature, IV:515; Clinton to, on public finances, IV:540, 820-821, V:100; Clinton to, on Mr. Duer's resignation, IV:540-541; advises Clinton to communicate with Washington, IV:580-581; sends express to Clinton, IV: 633; his land at Camden, IV: 727; on exchange of prisoners, IV:761-762; transmits to Washington letter from Clinton, IV: 796; on Vermont question, V:9-10, 12, 84-85, 89-90, 337, 777, 797-798, 837, VII:203-204,

Duane, James — continued.
232; on Gen. Schuyler's resignation, V:11; on his public services, V:11; Clinton to, on protection of frontier, V:100; his moderate view of Vermont controversy, V:117; commended by John Jay, V:118; sets out for home, V:198; at Kingston, V:251; his motion in congress relating to exchange of prisoners, V:269-270; his retention as delegate advised, V:290; re-elected to congress, V:309; asks favor for Mrs. Patterson, V:591-592; his presence required at Philadelphia, V:645; Washington proposes plan to, V:708-709; on state provision for support of delegates, V:777-778; on fall of Charleston, V:798-799, 837; on Spanish expedition against Mobile, V:799; on finance, V:837; on enemy's movement southward, V:837-838; willing to resign land rights, VI:41; his opinion as to Maryland's delegates, VI:254; thinks of returning home, VI:255; Clinton to, on frontier devastations, VI:346; Clinton to, on sacrifice of New York's interests by congress, VI:346-347; reappointed delegate, VI:347; on state quotas of troops, VI:447; trustee of Clinton College, VI:536; Clinton to, on equivocal behavior of Vermont people, VI:749-750; Clinton to, on New York delegates, VI:750-751; Col. Hay's

Duane, James — continued.
obligation to, VI:851; debates Vermont question, VI:917; his support desired by applicant for office, VII:24; submits to congress, with Ezra L'Hommedieu, memorial on New Hampshire Grants, VII:164-166, 445; on relations of Vermonters with British, VII:175; on Cornwallis' policy, VII:175-176; on operations in the south and British reverses, VII:200-202, 203, 360; on news from East Indies, VII:232; on New York's western boundary, VII:359; public attacks on, discredited, VII:362; his portrait, VII:413; arranges payment of loan, VII:436, 490, 507; on Cornwallis' surrender, VII:490; on place of deposit of state papers, VII:533; his country seat, VIII:xxviii; will leave for Philadelphia, VIII:8: on Eurepean policies, VIII:13; on his pecuniary needs, VIII:14, 44, 49, 269; on letters intercepted by enemy, VIII:15; on prospect of peace with independence, VIII:30-31; on public honors paid him, VIII:33-34; on Alexander Hamilton, VIII:34; on policy of Vermont people, VIII:34; on equivocal conduct of British, VIII:34-36; member of committee of congress to apportion taxes among states, VIII:39; on talents and circumstances of Mr.

Duane, James — continued.
Phelps, VIII:44; on pending conflict on English coast, VIII:44; on New York's cession of territory, VIII:49, 55-56; on failure of movement to make James Clinton major-general, VIII:55; notified that state is not represented in congress, VIII:202-203; arrives at Princeton, VIII:219; represents to Clinton case of Mrs. DeLancey, VIII:234-235; on position of loyalists under peace treaty, VIII: 259-260; on time of cessation of hostilities, VIII:260; on outlook for commercial treaties, VIII: 260-261; on place of national capital, VIII:261, 268; on Massachusetts' claim to New York lands, VIII:261-262; on Sir Guy Carleton's letter, VIII:262; on evacuation of New York city, VIII:263; his proposal to return home, VIII:264; on proper attitude in peace negotiations with Indians, VIII:328-332.

Duanesburg (Duanesburgh), Schenectady county, N. Y., exempts of, III:650; visit of James Duane to, V:337.

Duarti, John Garcia, his petition, VI:603.

Duboice, *see also* Dubois, Du Bois, Duboys.

Duboice, James, of New Windsor exempts, III:449.

Dubois, ——, captain, his opinion regarding exchange of prisoner, V: 776.

Dubois, ——, brings news of Fort Schuyler, II:220.

Dubois, —— (Mrs.), widow, troops at her house, I:800.

DuBois, Ann (Mrs), ballots for Ulster county enumerated at her house, I:244.

Dubois, Benjamin, captain, of Col. Lewis Duboys' levies, account of shoes for men of his company, VI: 370; recruits for his company, VI:625; captain of Willett's levies, VI:802, 894, 895, 896, VII:89, 504.

Dubois, Benjamin C., captain, of eleventh regiment, Albany county militia, recommended for lieutenancy in twelve months' service, II: 794, 795; return of his company, IV:687; his account of scouting service, V:885.

Dubois, Christian, lieutenant, of Dutchess county militia, signs petition in behalf of Myndert Harris, III:241; member of court martial, VI:763.

Dubois, Cornelius, of Ulster county, N. Y., loyalist party passes his house, I:766, 771; sentinel stationed at his house, I:773.

Dubois, Cornelius, of exempts of townships, Kingston and Hurley, N. Y., III:612.

Dubois (Du Bois), Cornelius, lieutenant, acting adjutant in Col.

Dubois, Cornelius — continued. Albert Pawling's levies, V:806, 907, VII:14, 65, 306, 381.

Dubois, Cornelius, lieutenant-colonel, of eleventh regiment, Albany county militia, asks orders touching scouting parties, V:880-881; sends report of scouting service, V: 885-886; corresponds with Clinton on exchange of Scotch people at Catskill, VIII:856-858.

Dubois, David, captain, of fifth regiment, New York line, his death, I:428.

Du Bois (D. Bois), Henry, captain, of fifth and second regiment, New York line, adjutant, I:818, 823, 824; captain-lieutenant, V:705; joins in representation to legislature, VI:220; bearer of letter to Clinton, VI:250, 251; in account with Capt. Pell, VI:561; in account with state, VI:715.

Dubois, Huybartus, of Coxsackie exempts, III:137, 139.

Dubois, Isach, of Coxsackie exempts, III:137, 139.

Dubois, James, of New Windsor, N. Y., recommended for lieutenancy, I:428; of company of exempts, III:513.

Dubois, Jeremiah, prisoner in Highlands, V:74.

Du Bois, John, of Wilmington, N. C., to Clinton on business, I:212-213; introduces James Walker, I:357.

Dubois, John, of Coxsackie exempts, III:137, 138.

Dubois (Deboys), Jonathan, of Capt. Ebenezer Woodhull's Cornwall company of light horse, I: 551; on coroner's jury, IV:148, 149.

Dubois, Joshua, of exempts of Kingston and Hurley, N. Y., III:612.

Dubois, Lewis, major, of fourth regiment, Ulster county militia, attends meeting of field officers, I: 687; gives intelligence of tory movement, I:787; member of court martial, II:95; at Fort Constitution, II:360, III:469; stationed along Hudson river, II:474; inquiry about his welfare, II:493; prisoners released on his request, II:518-519; thought to have declined commission, III:373.

Dubois, Lewis J., captain, of fourth regiment, Ulster county militia, recommended for captaincy of associated exempts, III:497.

Dubois, Mathew, captain, of New Windsor, N. Y., witness of mortgage, I:224; witness of bill of sale, I:231; recommended for post rider, I:234, 236; quoted on prices of wheat and flour, I:367; purchases wheat for Clinton, I: 371, 373, 389; carries news to Mrs. Clinton, I:396; military services of his sons, I:428; assists in saving Clinton's property, II: 463, 474, III:29; captain of exempts, III:449, 513; purchases forage for state, VI:821, 822, VII:42.

Dubois, Matthew, on parole, IV: 442.
Dubois, Matthew, Jr., on parole, IV: 442.
Dubois, Peter, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., certifies to conversation with John Gee, IV:442.
Dubois, Peter, of Dutchess county, flour purchased of, for use of army, V:296.
Dubois, Petrus, of Capt. Silvester Salisbury's company of light horse, I:575.
Dubois, Tobias, quartermaster, of Capt. Silvester Salisbury's company of light horse, I:575.
Dubois, Tobias, of exempts of Marbletown, N. Y., IV:32.
Dubois, Walter, of Ulster county, N. Y., refuses oath of allegiance, III: 651.
DuBois, Zacharias, major, of East Orange or Cornwall regiment, horses in his charge, I:563; captured Oct. 6, 1777, II:623; office of commissary general of prisoners at his house, V:370.
Duboys, Jacob, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.
Duboys, Jeremiah, of Col. John Frears regiment of Dutchess county militia, IV:283.
Duboys, John, sergeant, of second regiment, New York line, VI:370.
Duboys, Lewis, colonel, of fifth regiment, New York line, and of New York levies, recommended to con-
Duboys, Lewis — continued.
gress, I:239; recommended to convention, I:408; rank claimed by, I:409; officers of his regiment who served in Canada, I:424; volunteers under his command, I:481-482; commends Maj. Strachan, I:565-566; orders to recruiting officers of his regiment, I:571-572; president of court martial, I: 749, 762, 764, 775, 782, 795, II:443, 444; should inoculate his troops, II:37; his regiment chief reliance for protection of Fort Montgomery, II:43, 140; commands right in expedition to Kingsbridge, II:283; his losses at storming of fort, II:387, 424; orders arrest of ensign, II:415; recommends John Taylor, II:750; Gen. McDougall's orders to, III: 131, 146; has opportunity to make enlistments, III:161-162; Clinton's order in his favor, III: 444; his presence desired at Albany, IV:803; delivers letter to Clinton, IV:829; his family, V: 180; commands right flank of Gen. Sullivan's army, V:235; his position in battle of Newtown, V:236; in pursuit of enemy, VI: 318-319, 322-323; joins Gen. Van Rensselaer, VI:352; Solomon Pendleton aggrieved at, VI:656, 792; his operations in expulsion of enemy from Mohawk valley, VI: 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 703; his

Duboys, Lewis — continued.
testimony before court of inquiry, VI:695-697.

Duboys, Matthew, of Col. John Frear's regiment of Dutchess county militia, IV:283.

Duboys, Thomas, of Col. John Frear's regiment of Dutchess county militia, IV:283.

Ducalon, Elizabeth, of Albany county, N. Y., cautions William Bartow, IV:189; her testimony regarding Dr. Stephen Ducalon, IV: 192.

Ducalon, Stephen (Dr.), of Albany county, N. Y., charge of robbery against, III:655, 701; evidence concerning charge against, IV: 189-192; petition for his pardon, IV:216; Judge Yates' account of his trial, IV:237-239; John McKesson's opinion of his trial, IV: 253; failure of movement to respite, IV:306-307; his services to enemy in Canada, VI:362.

DuChaffault de Besné *see* Chaffault de Besné.

"Duchess of Gordon," British man-of-war, public records transferred to, I:9, 10, 11.

Duckett, J., clerk of Maryland house of delegates, VI:195, 199.

Ducoudray, Philippe Charles Jean Baptiste Tronson, general, artillery officer, sketch of, II:737.

Dudley, John, speaker pro tem. of New Hampshire house of representatives, IV:396, V:653, 654, 655.

Dudley, Jonathan, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:625, IV: 240.

Dudley, William, of Saybrook, Conn., VII:77.

Duel Emanuel (Benonuel), lieutenant, of Col. Pawling's levies, VI: 814, 819; of Col. Willett's levies, VI:895.

Duer, Jacob, of Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of Westchester county militia, VI:70.

Duer, John, of Tryon county, N. Y., taken prisoner near Fort Plank, VI:79, 726; his wife captured, VI:79, 725.

Duer, William, colonel, his appointment, I:211; on committee for conspiracies, I:362; on committee of correspondence, I:367, 384, 397; about to build barracks, I: 406, 419; Clinton sends lists of officers to, I:423-424, 427; alarmed at order given to Gen. Lee, I:433; authorized to collect and purchase axes for delivery to Clinton, I:435-436; instructed by committee of safety to alter draft of letter, I:438; directed by convention to aid in promoting Westchester expedition, I:486; directed by committee of safety to confer with Gen. Heath, I:519; horses and cattle, taken by militia, put in his care, I:563; to Clinton on Gen. Heath's expedition, I:565; his house occupied by Gen. Bur-

Duer, William — continued.
goyne, II:244; letters of Clinton to, II:344, 539; complimented by Alexander Hamilton, II:864; on committee of congress to draft instructions for Gen. Gates, III: 200; joins with Gouverneur Morris in communication to Clinton, III:567-569; desires leave of absence, III:621; in charge of money to be paid to New York state treasurer, III:660-661, IV: 14, 179, 295; attends meeting of board of war, III:677; Clinton to, on loss of Highland posts, IV: 14; Clinton to, on merits of Capt. Smith, IV:14-15; intends to return home, IV:100; advances money for printing state constitution, IV:321; pays money to Gouverneur Morris, IV:325; resigns seat in congress, IV:540-541; aide-de-camp to Clinton, V: 34; carries letter to Clinton, VI: 134; his letter relating to Mr. Smith, VI:357; letters from Udny Hay to be shown to, VI:553; acquainted with affairs in Philadelphia, VI:917; sends suspicious character to Clinton, VII:95; desires exchange of Mr. Covenhoven, VII:158-159; member of council for governing southern parts of state, VIII:184.

Dufais, W., German lieutenant with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:453.

Duff, Phillip, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:35.

Duffield, ——, carries Clinton's furniture to Kingston, II:408.

Dugan, ——, colonel, enters American service in Canada, VII:339; his son, VII:339, 340.

Dugan (Duggan), James, son of Col. Dugan, comes to Albany from Montreal, VII:339; examined, VII:340; Gen. Heath attempts to provide for, VII:372.

Duggan, James, commissary, captured at Skenesborough, VI:688, 727; his mother seeks to effect his exchange, VI:688.

Duglas, *see also* Douglas, Douglass, Dougles, Dougless.

Duglas, Jonathan, his parole, given to Capt. Joseph Beaty, loyalist, VI:882-883.

Duguid, John, quartermaster, V:934.

Dull, Christian, of Capt. Silvester Salisbury's company of light horse, I:575, IV:755.

Dulwich (Dalmage), Jacob, of Great Imbocht, Albany county, N. Y., begs permission to go to New York city, V:502; governor not empowered to grant this favor to, VI:863-864.

Dumeree, Cornelius, of fourth regiment, Orange county militia, fined for delinquency, V:686.

Dumon, *see* Dumond.

Dumond, *see also* Dumont.

Dumond, Anthony, of Capt. Silvester Salisbury's company of light horse, I:575.

Dumond, Egbert, captain, of third regiment, New York line (establishment of 1775), refers inquiry to Clinton, I:236; sheriff at Kingston, I:837; to look after Clinton's goods, II:416; letter from, forwarded to Clinton, IV:354; on committee to obtain terms for board of legislators, IV:355; seizes wheat for state, VI:24, 208; value of his services as sheriff, VI:679; conveys applications to Clinton for privilege of exchange, VII:311.

Dumond, (Demon, Demong, Demung, Dumon), Harmanes (Hamanus, Harmanis), of Pakataghkan, Delaware county, N. Y., his affidavit, III:538, 544-545; killing of, III:697, 728-729, 738, 739-740, IV:13, 19, 103, 104, 105, 106-108, 109-110, 140.

Dumont, *see also* Dumond.

Dumont (Dumond), John, of Kingston, N. Y., horse put in care of, I:563; clerk of committee of safety, II:774; takes charge of levies, III:297; of associated exempts, III:612; on committee to obtain terms for board of legislators, IV:355.

Dumont, Petrus, of exempts of Kingston and Hurley, Ulster county, III:612.

Dun, Thomas, lieutenant, of exempts of Ulster county, V:3, 4.

Dun, William, of exempts of Ulster county, V:4.

Dunavin, Dennis, of Col. John Frear's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Dunbar, George, captain, of second battalion, De Lancey's brigade, loyalist, recruiting on Long Island, I:348.

Dunbar, James, lieutenant, British Army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Dunbar, Samuel, of Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of Westchester county militia, VI:70.

Dunbar, William, of Col. John Field's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Dunbar, William, loyalist, in concealment, VI:888, 889.

Duncan, *see also* Dunkan.

Duncan, Elizabeth (Mrs.), permitted to go to New York city for exchange, IV:826, 855, V:222.

Duncan, James, captain, British navy, informs Clinton of withdrawal of troops from Governor's Island, VIII:320; furnishes list of buildings on Governor's Island, VIII:321.

Duncan, John, of Schenectady, N. Y., arrested and released, II:849; accusations against, II:851, VI:361.

Duncan, John, signs petition for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge districts, III:210.

Duncan, John, of Kentucky, gives information of intended raid from Canada, VII:340.

Duncan, Richard, captain, loyalist, of Sir John Johnson's regiment, VI:334.

Duncan, William, steward of Albany general hospital, exemption from military service required for, VI:67.

Dundas, Alexander, major, of thirty-fourth regiment, British army, VII:273.

Dunderberg (Dunderbarrack, Dunderbergh) mountain, in Highlands of Hudson river, fortifications designed to command river as far as, I:132; British use pass of, I:149; crossed by Maj. Logan's party, I:150; British land below, I:150-151, II:375, 391; lookout maintained at, I:268, II:92; depth of water at, I:560; enemy's design to use creek north of, I:742.

Dunham, ——, cattle for army in his care, V:456.

Dunham, Elijah, loyalist, on east side of Hudson river, VII:357.

Dunham, Hezekiah, captain, of thirteenth regiment, Albany county militia, joins in petitions for protection of Saratoga district, IV:769, V:916.

Dunham, Holtham (Holtom, Holton, Hotham), of first regiment,

Dunham, Holtham — continued. New York line, I:568; signs petition for protection of frontier, III:210, V:916; quartermaster, V:916; captain of thirteenth regiment, Albany county militia, VI:38; on committee to erect blockhouse, VI:228, 229; made captain in Col. Willett's levies, VI:625, 778, 894, 895; in good standing, VI:776; stationed at Saratoga, VI:895, VII:19; to receive levies from Charlotte county, VII:86-87; mention of his company, VII:285; succeeded by Abraham Fonda, VII:297, 298; to be tried for treason, VII:304.

Dunham, Samuel, of Col. John McCrea's regiment of Albany county militia, VI:38.

Dunham, Silvenus, joins in petition for protection of Saratoga district, IV:770.

Dunkan *see also* Duncan.

Dunkan, Salvenus, joins in petition for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge districts, III:211.

Dunkell, Peter, joins in petition for protection of Tryon county, V:179.

Dunkirk, France, privateer fitted out at, V:408.

Dunlap, *see also* Dunlop.

Dunlap, John, publisher of "Pennsylvania Packet," II:571, V:498.

Dunlap, John, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., signs petition for protection of settlements, II:822.

Dunlap, Samuel (Rev.), of Cherry Valley, N. Y., signs petition for protection of settlements, II:822; his losses by destruction of settlement, IV:338, 339, 410, 675, 721, 787.

Dunlap, William, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment at Fort Clinton, I:842; of Col. Albert Pawling's levies, VI:37.

Dunlap, William, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., signs petition for protection of settlements, II:822.

Dunlap, William, Jr., of Cherry Valley, N. Y., signs petition for protection of settlements, II:822.

Dunlop, John, his alleged conversation with Capt. John McKillip, V: 871.

Dunmore, John Murray, Earl of, governor of Virginia, his order to seize ammunition, I:89-90; his preparations against Patrick Henry, I:90; his offer to Henry, I:91; governor of New York, I: 96; pretended deserter from, I: 383; his regiment, IV:509; driven from eastern part of Virginia, V:195; his land claims between Ohio and Mississippi, VI: 201.

Dunn, George, of second regiment, Ulster county militia, III:262.

Dunn, Thomas, Jr., of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of Ulster county militia, II:249.

Dunn, William, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment at Fort Clinton, I: 842, II:91; in Maj. Cantine's detachment, II:248.

Dunning (Duning), Jacob, lieutenant, of exempts of Goshen, Orange county, IV:627, 628.

Dunning, John, lieutenant, of Orange county militia, member of court martial, IV:570.

Dunning, John, lieutenant, of second regiment, Ulster county militia, VI:73, 624.

Dunscomb, Daniel, carries money to Clinton, I:647; member of assembly, II:359; member of council of safety, II:379; member of council for governing southern parts of state, VIII:184.

Dunscomb, Edward, captain, of fourth regiment, New York line, II:520, IV:5, opp. 788, V:704, VI:220.

Dunscomb, (Duncom), James, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment at Fort Clinton, II:22, 40, 91.

Dunscomb, John, his property taken by raiders, II:625.

Duportail, Louis Le Bègue, general, French engineer, redoubt built by. at Dobbs Ferry, VII:111; in Maj. Gen. Howe's command, VII:115.

Dupt, Martin, of Charlotte precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., assessed

Dupt, Martin — continued.
for sons in enemy's service, **VI**: 576.
Du Puy, *see also* Depew, Depue, De Pue, Depuy.
Du Puy (Depuy, Dupuy), Benjamin, of Minisink, N. Y., apprehensive of Indian attack, **V**:577; fort named for, **VII**:349.
Dureland, *see* Dorlon.
Duremus, *see* Doremus.
Durham, James, of Essex county, N. J., signs petition in behalf of captives in Canada, **VI**:605.
Durham, Conn., Lt. Col., Hulbert's expenses at, **I**:371; Sheldon's dragoons to be quartered at, **IV**:333.
Durham (Durrem), N. H., former inhabitant of, advised to remain on his farm, **III**:551, 698.
Durie, ——, assistant commissary of forage, **V**:604.
Durkee (Derkie), John, colonel, of fourth and first regiments of Connecticut, wounded at Monmouth, **II**:37, **III**:508; of Gen. Huntington's brigade, **VII**:115.
Durlach (Dorlach, Durlah, Durlogh, Torloch, Turlag), in Tryon county, now town of Sharon, Schoharie county, N. Y., loyalist uprising at, **II**:290, 296; visit of enemy to, **III**:403; sign of enemy near, **V**:741; behavior of militia in action at, **VII**:75; offenses of inhabitants of, **VII**:78, 79, 80-81, 91; party of Col. Willett's regiment at, **VII**:291.
Durnford, Elias, captain of engineers, British army, lieutenant-governor of West Florida, surrenders Fort Charlotte, Mobile, to Spaniards, **V**:799.
Du Roi, A. H., German lieutenant with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**: 453.
Duryee, Abraham, of Rombout precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., sells flour for army, **IV**:785, **V**: 296.
Duryee, Abraham, merchant in New York city, **VIII**:xxxiv.
Duryee, Abraham, of Princetown, N. Y., **VIII**:251.
Duryee, Charles, of Rombout precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., sells flour for army, **V**:249.
Duryee, Jacob, court martial proceedings against, **VIII**:241-243, 251.
Duryee, Jacob K., of exempts of New Windsor, N. Y., **III**:513.
Du St. Esprit, Huguenot church in New York city, **VIII**:xvi.
Dusenberie, Dusenberry, Dusenburry, *see also* Dusinbury, Duzenbury.
Dusenberie, Silvenes, refuses to join exempts of New Windsor, N. Y., **III**:513.
Dusenberry, ——, captain of Peekskill Hollow, N. Y., **VI**:786.
Dusenburry (Duzenbery), ——, his son prisoner with enemy, **V**:464, 473.
Du Simitière, Pierre Eugène, Swiss painter, to Clinton on publications and portraits, **IV**:533-535, 607-

Du Simitière, Pierre Eugène — continued.
608; note on, IV:535; Clinton acknowledges favors from, IV: 673-674; his pictures of Generals Gates and Arnold, V:13; to Clinton on public affairs and pictures, V:90-92; on his collection of American papers and memoirs, V: 493-496; on Philosophical Society, V:497; on belated correspondence from England, V:497; his address to congress on his collection, VI:32-34; on his relations with congress, VI:153-155; complains to Clinton that letters are not answered, VI:734-735; Clinton explains to, remissness in correspondence, VI:735-736; to Clinton on Indian curiosities, VI: 868-869, VII:411-412; on conditions in Philadelphia, VI:870-871; Clinton to, VI:871; on engravings and portraits, VII:412-413.

Dusinbury, *see also* Dusenberie, Dusenberry, Dusenburry, Duzenbury.

Dusinbury, Gabriel (Gabril), of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess militia, V:71.

Dutch, *see also* Holland.

Dutch, the, arrival of first Dutch governor, I:7; valuable records of, missing, I:7-8; Van der Kemp's translation of records of, I:14; colonial records of, in office of secretary of state, I:14; descendants of, in New York's population, I: 66; prevalence of their language

Dutch, the — continued.
in province, I:67; Dutch landowners, I:68; churches of, in New York city, I:76, 80, VIII:xiii, xviii; proselytes to episcopacy from, I:80; disuse of their language, I:80; fate of their New York city churches in the Revolution, I:81; designation of Hudson river by, I:126; divide Hudson into thirteen reaches, I:126; original planters of state, V:335; England refuses to make separate treaty with, VI:662; England's declaration of war against, VI: 709, 719; their treatment of Indians, VIII:330.

Dutch loan, interest on, paid, VIII: 101.

Dutcher, Charles, of Col. Marinus Willett's levies, VII:286.

Dutcher, Christopher, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, II:628, V:71.

Dutcher, Henry, of Col. Henry Ludinton's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Dutcher, William, captain, of first regiment, Westchester county militia, to command volunteers, I: 482.

Dutchess County, N. Y., Clinton directed to raise men in, I:98; services of members from, I:425-426; jail of, at Poughkeepsie, I: 520, 528, III:176, V:433, 656, VI:142, 836; tories in, I:840; committee from, to aid in nominat-

Dutchess Co., N. Y.— continued.
ing men for state offices, I:855; election returns from, II:79; clerk of, II:416; explorations for lead in, II:498, 667, III:394, 395; mills in, grinding wheat for exportation, II:499; price of iron in, II:659; judges of court of common pleas in, II:877, III:181; prisoners convicted at court of oyer and terminer in, III:182-183; loyalist prisoners from, III:224; petitions from, III:240-243, 684; refusal of oath by residents of, III:603, 604, 651, 692, 726, IV:29, 72, 129; petition from towns of, for permission to enlist rangers, III:674-676; purchasers of wheat and flour in, IV:83, 90, 135, 258, 546, 686, 687, V:294; stealing of cattle in, IV:124; persons in, who may be removed to New York city, IV:813, V:364, 402; outrages committed in, V:158; wheat assessed in, V:295; grievance of certain inhabitants of, V:555; impressing of teams in, V:831, 841, VII:625; clothing collected in, for troops, V:917, VI:235; sheriff of, to execute death sentence, VI:765; search for robbers carried to border of, VI:779; permission to dwell in, desired, VI:875; robbers in, VII:239; enemy's route may lead through, VII:288; taxes paid into state treasury by, VII:

Dutchess Co., N. Y.— continued.
366; persons from, to kidnap Clinton, VII:492.
commissioners for conspiracies, rent farms of loyalists, III:282; prisoners to be delivered to, V:425.
commissioners of sequestration, empowered to lease lands of absent loyalists, III:45-46; ask instructions regarding rents, III:46.
county committees, send firelocks to Lt. Col. Livingston, I:137; zeal and activity of county committee, I:526; advice to committee regarding support of army, VI:678.
levies, see *militia*.
militia and *levies*, one-fourth of militia to be drawn out, I:256; levies to repair to Peekskill, I:258, 283; Clinton to command levies, I:298-299, 301, 304, 305, 306; militia held in readiness to march, I:329, 376; companies asked to apprehend deserters, I:339; militia ordered to North Castle, I:480, 481; militia to be employed in Westchester and New York island expedition, I:486; militia to guard passes, I:492; volunteers to be subject to Clinton, I:493; Clinton to raise forces, I:518, 548, 557, 564, 592-593, 616, 618, 625; Clinton empowered to call out whole or part of militia, I:682-683, 687, 688, 695, 703, 725, II:122-123, 628-629, 632; tardiness of militia in reinforcing Highland forts, I:

Dutchess Co., N. Y. — *militia* and *levies* — continued.
726, 731, 736; militia still under Clinton's immediate command, I: 837; returns of militia, II:25, 42, 56, 233, III:24, 74, IV:679, 705, 706, V:15, 38, 42, 45, 348, 354, 356; Gen. Schuyler requires aid of militia, II:53, 150, 151, 152, 163, 167, 196, 200; militia to join army at Peekskill, II:61, 74; militia to be in readiness to march, II:62; militia to reinforce garrisons in Highlands, II: 152; some officers negligent, II: 216; protracted service of militia, II:227; unwillingness of levies to march, II:232; proposal to send militia to frontier, II:265; arrangement of officers in levies, II: 266; militia joined with Ulster militia, II:266, 275; pay due to militia at Fort Constitution, II: 277; militia ordered to Peekskill, II:323-324, 351; Clinton meets field officers, II:631; militia to constitute separate brigade, III: 11; militia expected to relieve Ulster militia, III:160; march of levies, III:317; militia attempts to capture robbers, III:675, 685; associate exempts, IV:62-63, 112, 234-237; militia may be ordered out, IV:102; militia ordered to Highland posts, IV:154; court martial for militia cases, IV: 280-283; Gen. McDougall seeks information regarding militia, IV: 631; militia ordered to be in readiness for field, IV:645; alarm signals to be conveyed to militia, IV: 648, 655; militia to rendezvous at Fishkill, IV:655; orders for receiving levies, IV:764, 765, 823, 850, 862; levies at Lackawack, IV:824; levies to be forwarded, IV:846; good behavior of militia, V:93; sheriff to be aided by militia, V:160; deficiency in levies, V:165; estimate of militia wanted on frontier, V:322; militia to move at moment's warning, V: 435; troops to rendezvous at Fishkill, V:661, 821, 887; levies intended for Schoharie, V:728; levies to be raised for frontier, V: 743-744; levies for Fort Schuyler, V:753; levies on frontier, V:774, 797; levies received at Fishkill, V:825; troops at Skenesborough, V:835-836; raising and despatching of levies, V:864-866; levies at Fort Herkimer, V:920; marching of levies, VI:368, 421; apportioning of levies for continental army, VI:423; request for levies to protect Crompond, VI: 464, 477; desertions from levies, VI:476; recruiting from militia, VI: 492, 521; levies to aid in protecting Westchester county, VI:796; levies for Col. Willett's regiment, VI:807, 808; rendezvous for levies, VI:808, 813; levies for Col. Pawling's regiment, VI:811; distribution of levies, VI:813;

Dutchess Co., N. Y. — *militia* and *levies* — continued.
levies to embark at Fishkill, VI: 859; levies to join Westchester levies, VI:873; levies awaited by Col. Willett, VI:893, 896, VII: 80; returns of levies, VII:10, 137, 227, 284, 285; officers for levies, VII:57; delinquents in levies, VII:137, 169-170, 186-187, 241.

Duyckinck, Christopher, of Danbury, Conn., sets up shoe factory, II:605.

Duyckinck, Gerardus, merchant in New York, city, VIII:xxxv.

Duyckman, *see also* Dyckman, Dykeman.

Duyckman (Dyckman), Sampson, flour seized on his complaint, V: 169; testifies regarding Gen. Van Rensselaer's conduct, VI:697.

Duyenberg, Benjamin, of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment of Ulster county militia, his testimony against Samuel Devine, I:604.

Duzenbery, *see* Dusenburry.

Duzenbury, *see also* Dusenberie, Dusenberry, Dusenburry, Dusinbury.

Duzenbury, Gabriel, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, II:628.

Dwight, ——, charge for entertainment for, at New Haven, Conn., I:372.

Dwight, Timothy (Dr.), president of Yale College, his description of

Dwight, Timothy (Dr.) — continued.
Highland forts after capture, I: 153-154.

Dyckenn, ——, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., can supply shoes for army, III:79.

Dyckman, *see also* Duyckman, Dykeman.

Dyckman, ——, his country seat, VIII:xxix.

Dyckman (Dyckeman), Abraham, of Westchester county militia, charge against, VI:730.

Dyckman, Benjamin, lieutenant, of third regiment, Westchester county militia, IV:138.

Dyckman, J., impresses horses at Fort Herkimer, VI:322.

Dyckman, Joseph, captain, of third regiment, Dutchess county militia, signs petition for pardon of Joshua Myrick, VI:529.

Dyckman, Michael, lieutenant, of Col. Albert Pawling's levies, V: 824, 920, VI:627, 813, 814, 881.

Dyckman (Dyckeman), Michael, of Westchester county militia, charge against, VI:730.

Dyer, Barret, captain, in British service, prisoner, VII:393.

Dyer, Eliphalet, delegate to continental congress from Connecticut, VIII:39, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 82.

Dygert, *see* Deygert.

Dykeman, *see also* Duyckman, Dyckman.

Dykeman, John, of Haverstraw, N. Y., tavernkeeper, money owed to, by Lt. G. P. Weissenfels, VI: 816, VII:206-207.

Dyoghagweate, or William, sachem, VIII:353.

EAGENS, Patrick, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., signs petition. III:299.

Eagens, Patrick, Jr., of Schaghticoke, N. Y., signs petition, III: 299.

Eager, John, of Wallkill, N. Y., petitions for appointment of justices, III:493.

Eager, Thomas, of exempts of Wallkill, N. Y., III:471; petitions for appointment of justices, III:493.

"Eagle," British man-of-war, I:10.

"Eagle," continental brig, V:271.

Earl, Earle, Earles, Earll, *see also* Erl, Erle.

Earl, ——, loyalist in concealment, VI:764.

Earl, Joseph, charged with felonies, VI:899.

Earl, Wilber, of Great Nine Partners, Dutchess county, N. Y., signs petition, V:593.

Earle, ——, of Hackensack, N. J., articles seized in his house, I:560.

Earle, Charles, lieutenant, British army, with Burgoyne, II:451.

Earle, Ferdinand P., general, occupies Roger Morris house, VIII: 414.

Earle (Erls), Oliver, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:71, 72.

Earle, Richard, of New Jersey, his property seized, II:625.

Earles, Eseri, of Smith's Clove, Orange county, N. Y., IV:275.

Earles, John, of Smith's Clove, Orange county, N. Y., IV:275.

Earll, Clement, of Great Nine Partners, Dutchess county, N. Y., signs petition, V:593.

Earll, Jonathan, of Smith's Clove, Orange county, N. Y., IV:275.

Earll, Peter, of Smith's Clove, Orange county, N. Y., IV:275.

Earll, Samuel, of Smith's Clove. Orange county, N. Y., IV:275.

Early, Absalom, of Amenia precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., testifies to good conduct of Lt. Robert Wood, IV:400.

Earnest, *see also* Ennist, Ernest.

Earnest, E. Mathew, patriot refugee, in need of employment, III:173, 293.

Easeman, Stephen, of Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of Tryon county militia, prisoner, VI:726.

East, James, of Col. John Hathorn's Orange county regiment, tried for delinquency, V:687.

East Camp, Columbia county, N. Y., III:456, V:433, 519.

East Chester (Eastchester), Westchester county, N. Y., New York council summoned to meet in, I: 187, VIII:279, 281, 282; dan-

East Chester — continued.
gerous character seized in, II:317; scouting party returns from, II: 345; enemy obtains cattle on road from, II:678; volunteer company stationed in, II:734; loyalist prisoners from, III:224; movement of British grenadiers to, V:23; enemy's forces extend to, V:156; refugees seize cattle in neighborhood of, V:243; British infantry occupy elevation near, V:461; Maj. Tallmadge's reconnaissance to, VI:258; disaffected families to be sent southward of, VI:465; court martial proceedings against resident of, VIII:251.

East Chester creek, bordering East Chester, N. Y., V: 23.

Easterly, Thomas, of Albany, N. Y., carpenter, exemption from militia duty asked for, V:884.

East Hartford, Conn., VII:106.

East India Company, Danish, its importations, VIII:60.

East India Company, English, person in service of, I:74.

East India Company, Swedish, its importations, VIII:60.

East Indies, *see also* Indies.

East Indies, campaign of Hyder Ali in, VII:232; expected operations in, VIII:104.

Easton, Bildad, Vermont adjutant, attests copy of military order, V: 175.

Easton (Eastown, Easttown, East Town), Pa., enemy to receive horses by way of, I:532; express service by way of, maintained, II: 473; army stores transported to, II:672, 673, 798; New York levies to gather at, II:814, III: 253, 279, 317; soldiers at, absent from fourth Pennsylvania regiment, IV:229; troops remove to, from Minisink, IV:743; Gen. Sullivan's artillery at, IV:851; letters to be forwarded from, to army, IV:852; Gen. Sullivan returns to, V:230; troops arrive at, V:241, 381, 495; rendezvous of Pennsylvania troops, V:785.

East river, N. Y., residences on or near, I:69, VIII:xxviii; view of, from Dutch church, I:76; British plan includes command of, I:127; enemy's ships lying in, I:328, 331, 334, 351, II.565; disaffected persons near, I:342; British army drawing toward, I:347; crossed by British troops, V:23; enemy's fleet may take shelter in, V:288; blocked by ice, V:449; streets extending to, VIII:xiv, xvi, xix, xxxi; business places fronting on, VIII:xxxvi; redoubt on, to be abandoned, VIII:285; British lines extend to, VIII:285; Washington recrosses, VIII:398.

Eastwood, ——, of Cambridge, N. Y., loyalist, imprisoned, II: 856.

Ebbertsen, Barent (Baerent), of exempts of Coxsackie, N. Y., III: 137, 138.

Eccles, (Eccler), Henry, Jr., his son captured by Indians near Fort Plank, VI:77.

Eccles (Eccler), Jacob, captured by Indians near Fort Plank, VI:77, 725.

Ecker, George, ensign, of second regiment, Tryon county militia, carries pay-rolls to Clinton, V:587.

Ecker (Ekker), John (Joh's), of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment at Fort Clinton, I:826, 834, 842, 857.

Ecker, Wolvert, of Newburgh, N. Y., justice of peace, V:525, VI: 144, 145.

Eckers, —— (Mrs.), widow, her house in Mohawk valley, V:745.

Eckerson, *see also* Ackerson.

Eckerson, Garret, captain, of Col. Gilbert Cooper's regiment of Orange county militia, V:774.

Eckerson (Eckesen; misprinted Cheson, III:377), Thomas, Jr., major, of fifteenth regiment, Albany county militia, III:377; reports with others attack on Harpersfield, V:578-579; joins in call for protection of Schoharie, VI:53-54; pursues persons on their way to enemy, VI:53.

Eckler, Augustus, of Tryon county, N. Y., captured by Indians, III: 415.

Eckler, Henrich, Jr., of Tryon county, N. Y., signs petition for protection against Indians, V:179.

Eckler, Henry, captain, of Col. Peter Bellinger's regiment of Tryon county militia, IV:625.

Eckler, Johannis, of Tryon county, N. Y., captured with his family by enemy, III:407.

Edenton, N. C., IV:451; war news brought from, V:65.

Edgar, David, of Albany, N. Y., his death, VI:150, 151.

Edgar, David, son of David Edgar, VI:152.

Edgar, Hanah, daughter of David Edgar, VI:152.

Edgar, James Greg, son of David Edgar, VI:152.

Edgar, Jane, daughter of David Edgar, VI:152.

Edgar, Jean (Mrs.), widow of David Edgar, applies for pass for herself and children to Canada, VI:150-152.

Edgar, John, of Detroit, Mich., his affidavit pertaining to negotiations of Vermonters with British, VII: 606-607, 621, 623; other information possessed by, VII:621, 623.

Edgar, William, of Canada, brother and partner of David Edgar, VI: 150-151.

Edgeet (Edget), Stephen, lieutenant, of Col. Morris Graham's Dutchess county regiment, I:335; reported as deserting, I:505.

Edick, ——, of German Flats, N. Y., captured by Indians, V:805.
Edinburgh, Scotland, friends of Alexander Robertson in, II:524-525.
Edisto river, S. C., VII:29.
Edkins, Samuel, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., suffers by destruction of settlement, IV:340.
Edmeston (Edmerson, Edmonston), William, major, loyalist, on branch of Unadilla river, ready to supply enemy with corn, III:505; engagement at his place, IV:39, 48.
Edmonds, Caleb, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, II:626.
Edmonds, Samuel, captain, of exempts of New Marlborough, Ulster county, III:411, 412.
Edmonston, William, of exempts of New Windsor, N. Y., III:449, 513.
Edmonstone, A., aide-de-camp, German officer with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:453.
Edsall, Benjamin, captain, of exempts of Goshen precinct, Orange county, III:734, IV:629.
Edwards, ——, major, author of satirical composition, IV:609.
Edwards, Elijah, of Halifax, Vt., declares allegiance to New York, III:17.
Edwards, Elijah, Jr., of Halifax, Vt., declares allegiance to New York, III:17.
Edwards, Evan, captain of third regiment, Pennsylvania line, and major of eleventh regiment, at New Rochelle, N. Y., I:344.
Edwards, Manuel, testimony against, III:324.
Edwards, Timothy, member of congress from Massachusetts, on committee to visit Vermont, III:420, V:19; resigns seat, V:109; trustee of Clinton College, VI:536.
Edwards, Timothy, petitions with others for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge districts, III:211.
Edwards, William, of Col. John Frear's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.
Egbert, Daniel, of fifth regiment, New York line, confined for neglect of duty, I:819; fined, I:820; recommended for acquittal, I:824.
Egberts, Benjamin, of Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany county militia, V:383; clerk of general hospital in Albany, V:385, 731, VI:67.
Eggers, Julius, loyalist prisoner, VI:731.
Egg Harbor, N. J., loss of British transport near, IV:685.
Eghbertson, Petrus, of exempts of Coxsackie, N. Y., III:137, 139.
Eghohowin, king of Minsi Delawares, V:237.
Egremont, Mass., market for wheat, V:620.

Ehrenkrook, —— von, major, German officer with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:452.
Eibberts, Barend, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of David Dick, III:299.
Eisenlord, John, major, of fourth regiment, Tryon county militia, killed at Oriskany, II:284.
Ekker, *see* Ecker.
Elbe river, Germany, situation of Hamburg on, VIII:59.
Elder, Joseph, of second regiment, Ulster county militia, III:262.
Elder, Sarah, of Pennsylvania, captured by Indians, VI:725.
Eldredge, James, of Saratoga, N. Y., joins with others to ask protection, V:916.
Eldridge, Casey, petitions for pardon, VII:328, 469.
Eldridge, James, of Col. John McCrea's regiment of Albany county militia, VI:39.
Elequegonteneayea, *see* Agontenayea.
Eligh, William, prisoner at Hurley, N. Y., II:466, 472, 477.
"Elizabeth," sloop, permitted to pass to New York under flag of truce, V:657-658.
Elizabeth (Elizabeth Town, Elizabethtown), N. J., committee of, collects powder, I:200; residents of, I:212, VII:493; enemy retires from, I:531; woman conducted from, to Staten Island, II:320; Gen. Dickinson stationed at, II:420; Gen. Dickinson sends detachment from, II:432-433; academy at, II:876; wives of American officers proceed to, IV:250, 825; headquarters of Jersey brigade, IV:333; commissaries of prisoners meet at, V:130; vessel under flag sent to, V:656; journey to be made to, by Peter R. Livingston, V:713; movements of Gen. Knyphausen near, V:807, 808; enemy moves to Springfield from, V:876; beacons kindled in direction of, VI:547; military lines extend through, VI:712; Micah Townsend journeys by way of, VI:874-875; permission sought to go to New York by way of, VII:11; on line of communication between New York and Canada, VII:288; permission sought to go from New York to, VIII:51-52; William Floyd will go to Long Island by way of, VIII:139; British prisoners to be marched to, VIII:156; Washington at, VIII:404.
Elizabethtown creek, N. J., Gen. Knyphausen near, V:876.
Elizabeth Town Point, now Elizabethport, N. J., enemy in position at, V:808, 815.
Elkinbragh, Philip A., of Livingston Manor, N. Y., taxed for son in British service, VI:594.
Ellas, James, of exempts of Wallkill, N. Y., III:471.

Ellenville, N. Y., American forces halt in neighborhood of, V:228.

Ellery, William, delegate to congress from Rhode Island, VIII:382, 383.

Elleston, William, of New Windsor, N. Y., salt from Philadelphia in his care, VI:460.

Ellice (Ellis), James, of Schenectady, N. Y., refuses oath of allegiance, III:604; detained for exchange, III:605, 627; applies for leave to take oath, III:670; loyalist family, if at his house, to be removed to New York city, IV:813.

Elliot, ——, in England, friend of Henry Laurens, V:300.

Elliot, Andrew, British lieutenant-governor of New York, pronounced an enemy of America, V:159; recommends William Donaldson to Gen. Jones, VIII:52; to accompany Sir Guy Carleton in meeting with Washington, VIII:158; attends meeting of council, VIII:188; writes to John Morin Scott, VIII:287.

Elliot, John, British admiral, medium of conciliatory message to congress, II:485.

Elliot, John, of exempts of New Windsor, N. Y., III:449, 513.

Elliot, John, Jr., surgeon's mate, third regiment, New York line, V:480, VI:220.

Elliot (Elliott), Joseph, captain, of tenth regiment, Albany county militia, III:446, V:537.

Elliot (Eliott), Walter, of Harpersfield, N. Y., person killed at his place, V:580; his testimony respecting Brant's descent on Harpersfield, V:632-633.

Elliot, William, employed in Robert Livingston's iron works, V:753.

Elliott, Benjamin, of Pawling's precinct, N. Y., assessor, VI:531.

Elliott, Michael, clerk in Robert Livingston's iron works, V:753.

Ellis, John, captain, of Sherburne's additional continental regiment, member of court martial, II:443; officer of guard, II:457.

Ellis, John, sergeant, of fourth regiment, New York line, V:924.

Ellis, Simeon, of exempts of Dutchess county, IV:63.

Ellison, *see also* Allison.

Ellison, Jacob, of Col. John Field's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Ellison, John, of New Windsor, N. Y., refuses to join associated exempts, III:513.

Ellison, Thomas, colonel, of New Windsor, N. Y., permission to visit, withheld from his daughter, V:280-281.

Ellison, William, of New Windsor, N. Y., has wheat to sell, I:373, II:328; refuses to join company of exempts, III:513.

Ellisons, the, of New Windsor, N. Y., favor extended to, I:247.

Ellison's Neck, Haverstraw, N. Y., stores ordered to be removed from, I:262-263.

Ellot, Joseph, of Cumberland county, N. Y., on committee of Guilford, I:803.

Ellsworth, *see also* Elswert, Elsworth.

Ellsworth, Oliver, delegate to congress from Connecticut, on committee to visit Vermont, III:420. V:19, 109; on committee to communicate with the several states, V:729-730; on committee to consider interior defense of states, VIII:135.

Ellwell, Isaac, of exempts of Dutchess county, IV:63.

Elmar [*sic*] George, *see* Emlen.

Elmendorp, *see also* Elmendorph.

Elmendorp, Coenradt C., sergeant, of Ulster county exempts, III: 612.

Elmendorp, Cornelius J., of Ulster county exempts, III:612.

Elmendorph, ——, carries letter from Hurley to Clinton, II:794.

Elmendorph (Elmondurph), ——, ensign, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment, II:40.

Elmendorph, Coenradt J., adjutant of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment, I:668; adjutant of Col. Johannes Snyder's regiment, I:825, 843, II:12, 17, 52, 65, 90; instructions to, as commissary, IV:853-854, 867; writes to Clinton about army stores, IV:864-865, V:20; order for paying money to, V:

Elmendorph, Coenradt J.— continued.

127; offers money for cattle seized, VII:390; money paid to, VII:548.

Elmendorph (Elmundorp), Cornelius (Cornelus), lieutenant, of Col. Morris Graham's levies, II: 266; signs certificate in behalf of Samuel Hake, V:372.

Elmendorph, Gerrit, Jr., of Capt. Silvester Salisbury's company of light horse of Kingston, I:575.

Elmendorph, Jacob, of Rhinebeck precinct, N. Y., signs certificate in favor of Samuel Hake, V:372.

Elmendorph, Jacob, Jr., of Capt. Silvester Salisbury's company of light horse of Kingston, I:575.

Elmendorph, John, on committee to collect boats for use in obstructing Hudson river, I:436.

Elmendorph (Elmendolph, Elvindorph), Jonathan, lieutenant-colonel of Ulster county militia, president of court martial, I:530-531; attends meeting of field officers, I:687; disabled by sickness, V: 700; urged to engage in pursuit of enemy, VII:191.

Elmendorph (Elmendorp), Peter J., of Ulster county exempts, III:612.

Elmendorph, Samuel, of Rhinebeck precinct, N. Y., signs certificate in behalf of Samuel Hake, V:372.

Elmer, *see also* Emlen.

Elmer, ——, his desire to render military service, I:610.

Elmer, Elijah, of Cumberland county, N. Y., concerned in theft of ammunition, I:804, 811.

Elmer, Hezekiah, of Cumberland county, N. Y., examined respecting theft of ammunition, I:804.

Elmer, Jonathan, delegate to continental congress from New Jersey, VIII:68, 69, 70, 71, 72.

Elmira, N. Y., battle near, I:166, V:235.

Elphinstone, George Keith, captain of British ship, "Warwick," I:11.

Elphinstone, W., his school-house in New York city, VIII:xiii.

Else, John, transports flour for public use, IV:473-474; assistant commissary of issues at Fishkill Landing, IV:596; has flour in store at Rombout precinct, V:249.

Elsever, Lodowick (Lodwik), of Rhinebeck precinct, N. Y., signs certificate in favor of Samuel Hake, V:372.

Elswert, Elsworth, *see also* Ellsworth.

Elswert, Francis, of Shokan, N. Y., loyalist, his threats and activity, III:192-193.

Elsworth, —— (Mrs.), of Goshen, N. Y., wishes pass to New York city, VI:232.

Elsworth, Ahasuerus, of Rombout precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., sells flour for army, IV:803, 874.

Elsworth, George, of Dutchess county, N. Y., signs petition for

Elsworth, George — continued. pardon of Myndert Harris, III: 241.

Elsworth, John, adjutant of Col. Albert Pawling's levies, I:569; lieutenant of Col. Weissenfels' levies, VI:826, 827, VII:271.

Elsworth, John, of Dutchess county, N. Y., signs petition for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:241.

Elsworth, John, of Col. Johannes Snyder's Ulster county regiment, III:298.

Elsworth, Peter, captain, of fourth regiment, New York line, and Col. Willett's levies, recommended for promotion, II:519, 520, 549; carries letter to Clinton from Lieutenant-Colonel Regnier, III: 239; delivery of clothing to, III: 277, 351; date of his appointment, IV:5, V:704; acting adjutant, IV:opp. 788; offers resignation, V:480; carries order from Gen. Clinton, VI:3; joins in representation to legislature, VI:220; fails to take charge of levies, VI: 837-838, 839; complains of Livingston Manor militia, VI:883-884; ordered to take post at German Flats, VI:895, 897; killed in action, VII:105, 285.

Elsworth, Theophilus, lieutenant, of Col. Morris Graham's regiment of levies, II:266.

Elsworth, Verdine, Goshen, N. Y. articles designed for, under flag of truce, V:376.

Eltenge, *see also* Elting, Eltinge.
Eltenge, Thomas, of exempts of Marbletown, N. Y., IV:32.
Eltham, New Kent county, Va., death of John Parke Custis at, VIII:411.
Elting, Eltinge, *see also* Eltenge.
Elting, ——, express sent from his house to Newburgh, I:775.
Eltinge (Eltenge), Roelif (Roeloff), of company of light horse of Kingston, N. Y., I:575, IV:755.
Eltinge, Solomon, of Ulster county, N. Y., refuses oath of allegiance, III:603; his family suffered to go to New York, VI:755-756, 757.
Ely, Benjamin, of Marlborough, Ulster county, N. Y., VII:374.
Ely (Eli), John, colonel, of Connecticut regiment, captured on board privateer, II:586, 608.
Emans, *see also* Emmens.
Emans, Abraham, suspected person, his capture, III:400.
Emans, Jac., of Fishkill, N. Y., flour for army on his premises, V:169.
Embargoes, to prevent exportation of flour, meal and grain from state, III:164, 238, 492, 613-614, IV:92, 233, 369, 499, 515-516, 545, 553, 569-570, 692, 732, V:144, VII:545; to prevent exportation of provisions from United States, III:440-441, 481, IV:141, 142-143; advice of congress to states concerning, IV:142,
Embargoes — continued.
143-144, 489, V:282; repeal of New York embargo desired by Egbert Benson, V:116; Gov. Trumbull's proclamation on, VI:175-176; repeal of New York embargo, VI:443-444.
Embody, Henry, of Tryon county, N. Y., petitions with others for protection, V:179.
Emerich, *see also* Emmerich, Emrich.
Emerich, William, of Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, IV:819.
Emery, Noah, on committee to sign notes issued by New Hampshire, V:653.
Emlen, *see also* Elmer.
Emlen (Elmar [sic]), George, his house Washington's headquarters, VIII:415.
Emmens, *see also* Emans.
Emmens, James, of Orange county, N. Y., signs petition, IV:172.
Emmerich, *see also* Emerich, Emrich.
Emmerich (Emeric, Emerick, Emmerick), Andreas, lieutenant-colonel, of corps of chasseurs in British service, prisoners belonging to his corps, III:224, 225; attempts to mislead Americans, III:361; supposed emissary from, III:400; strength of his force, III:598; in action near Kingsbridge, IV:124; enlists spies and plunderers, IV:431; reward to be offered for his capture, IV:510; his troop obtains best horses, IV:631; intelli-

Emmerick, Andreas — continued.
gence brought by deserter from, IV:745-746; recruits his command, IV:764, 777; encamped north of Kingsbridge, IV:857; moves from Kingsbridge, V:23; his losses Oct. 6, 1777, V:598; enlistments in his corps, VI:336; in second action of Kingsbridge, VII:58-59; his troops at New York, VIII:317.

Emmerick, *see* Emmerich.

Emmot (Emmit, Emott), William, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., protests filed against permitting him to go to New York, II:539, 543-546.

Empie, John, of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in representation of grievances, III:66.

Empie, William, of Sir John Johnson's corps, prisoner, VI:451.

Emrich *see also* Emerich, Emmerich.

Emrich, Petrus, of northern Ulster county, N. Y., signs petition, IV: 819.

Emrich, Wilhelmus, of Ulster county, N. Y., signs petition, VI:621.

Endicott, John, governor of Massachusetts colony, letters of Gov. Stuyvesant to, I:8.

Engagements, *see* Battles.

England, *see also* Great Britain.

England, great seal of, I:10; Indian records thought to have been sent to, I:14; Clinton estate in, I:15; state of morality in, I:21-22; George III born in, I:22; greatest minister of, I:23; extension of her

England — continued.
empire, I:23, 25-26; most picturesque ministry in history of, I:24; Pitt's affection for, I:25; political corruption in, I:26-27; her relations with Prussia, I:27; Franklin's plan ill understood in, I:29; doubtful advantages of peace to, I:30, 57; commercial relations of America with, under navigation laws, I:30; opposition to stamp act not foreseen in, I:31; Col. Barré's speech in, I:34; privileges and liberties of subjects shared by colonists, I:35; non-importation of goods from, I:37, 77; position of Secretary Conway in, I:39; restriction on quartering of troops in, I:41; feeling against America in, I:43; friends of liberty in, I:48; danger to colonial relations of, I:55; birthplace of Thomas Paine in, I:59; attachment of colonists to, I:60; attachment of New York to, I:66, 67; letters sent by clergymen to, I:71-72; advantage to colonies of connection with, I:76; English articles of war, I:102-103; military authorities of, recognize strategic value of New York state, I:123, 124, 126; her wars in eighteenth century, I:124; battles that destroyed her supremacy, I:125; return of Gov. Tryon to, I:127; engineer trained in, I:130; return of Burgoyne to, I:160; appreciates articles of confedera-

England — continued.
tion, I:169; compensation for slaves demanded of, I:170; refuses to surrender frontier forts, I:171; position of whigs and tories toward, I:175; America's trade relations with, I:181; Clinton descended from aristocracy of, I:186; arrival of packet from, at New York, I:435; estate in, waiting for heir, I:672; cannot avoid war with France, I:685; reported declaration of war against, I:744; suspected person asks permission to go to, III:81; alleged offer of concessions from, III:198; important news received from, III:223; taxation of America for benefit of, III:230; Gen. Howe despatches packet to, III:306; deceiving letters from, III:473; Gov. Carleton's return to, IV:443; application to return to, to settle estate, IV:482:483; officers of light dragoons sent to, IV:599; strength and position of English forces in and about New York city, IV:601; influence exerted by refugees in, V:22; English comment on capture of Stony Point, V:153; treatment of prisoners in, V:196; expected reinforcements from, V:209; her efforts to obtain money for expenses of war, V:286; lays embargo, V:298; John Paul Jones' exploits on coast of, V:408; discovery of mail from, V:497;

England — continued.
woman seeks permission to go to, V:618; threatened by Spanish squadron in West Indies, V:897; papers relating to Arnold's treason in public offices in, VI.260; money abundant in, VI:662; party in Holland opposed to, VI:663; capture of vessels in passage to, VI:201; encouraged to continue war, VIII:3; political conditions in, VIII:52-53; her trade regulations, VIII:59; should compensate loyalists, VIII:87; influence of visit to, on peace negotiations, VIII:88; passport from, for ship "Washington," VIII:103; Col. Nicola commends her form of government, VIII:111; Vergennes approves terms offered by, VIII:154; American peace well regarded in, VIII:160; administration changes in, VIII:161; information from, respecting treaties, VIII:245-246; sending of loyalists to, VIII:271; faction in, opposed to Sir Guy Carleton's policy, VIII:273; sufferings of loyalists in, VIII:277.

house of commons, see also *house of lords*, *parliament*.

house of commons, corruption affecting election to, I:26; colonies not represented in, I:40; petition of congress to, I:41; character of utterances in, I:57; resolution of, relating to "North Briton," I:58; king's address to, I:403; considers

England — *house of commons* — continued.
surrender of Burgoyne's army, III: 306-307; document and royal message presented to, III:309; requires return of fleet in North American waters, III:326; defeat of peace motion in, VII:200; resolve in, relating to influence of crown, VIII:52; majority in, opposed to peace with France and Spain, VIII:161.
house of lords, see also *house of commons, parliament.*
house of lords, Pitt's appearance in, I:25; petition and memorial of congress to, I:41; king's address to, I:402-403.
parliament, see also *house of commons, house of lords.*
parliament, declaratory resolves introduced in, I:31; not influenced by protests of colonies, I:33; denial of its right to tax, I:34; Patrick Henry's sentiment toward, I:35; subordination of colonies to, I:40; character of duties imposed by, I:41; right of colonists to petition, I:41; act of, amending mutiny or billeting act, I:41, 43; suspends New York assembly and imposes import duties, I:42; petition to, against act of suspension, I:43; exemption of member from arrest, I:57; feeling against John Wilkes in, I:58; abolishes general warrants, I:58; its dissolution in 1629, I:92; its consent necessary to maintaining army in kingdom

England — *parliament* — continued.
in time of peace, I:103; renews mutiny act annually, I:103; Burgoyne's influence in, I:158; Burgoyne defends himself in, I:160; oath disowning its authority, I:594; its proceedings against American industries, IV: 574; act relating to Ireland, IV:689; warlike character of debates and proceedings, V: 210; troops supplied by, for service in America in March, 1776, V:599; its powers in relation to peace with America, VII: 201-202; motions to withdraw confidence of, from ministers, VIII:52.
England, Richard, captain, of forty-seventh regiment, British army, II: 451.
English (Inglish), John, lieutenant, of Col. Albert Pawling's levies, ordered to take charge of Ulster county drafts, VI:792; his information about levies, VII:192.
English, Samuel, lieutenant, of fifth regiment, New York line, served in Canada, I:424; at Fort Montgomery, I:819; offers resignation, V:480; date of his commission, V:705; account of his service after regiment was reduced, VII: 17.
English channel, capture of fleet in, VII:136; British squadron blocked in, VII:202; terms of peace covering captures in, VIII:254.

English coasts, situation of hostile squadrons near, **VIII**:44.

English privateers, at St. Croix, W. I., **VIII**:162.

Englishtown, N. J., soldiers in Col. William Butler's command staying at, **IV**:229; Washington at, **VIII**:403.

Ennerly, Peter (Petrus), of third regiment, Ulster county militia, one of guard in charge of prisoner, **I**:596, 597-598.

Ennes, *see also* Ennis.

Ennes, Peter, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of Dutchess county militia, **V**:825.

Ennis, William, of Col. John Cantine's regiment of Ulster county militia, enlisted in Col. Pawling's levies, **VI**:37.

Ennist, *see also* Earnest, Ernest.

Ennist, Hartman, of Rochester, Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of frontier, **IV**:768.

Enos, Roger, colonel, general, of Connecticut and Vermont, his regiment, **IV**:362, 487; sends Gen. Stark intelligence from Castleton, Vt., **VII**:449.

Ensign (Insign), Ezekiel, near Stillwater, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of border, **IV**:770; heads class in Col. John McCrea's regiment of Albany county militia, **VI**:38; his patriotism impugned, **VI**:361.

Ensign, James, of fourth regiment, Orange county militia, **V**:686.

Enst, Cornelius, of Marbletown, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of town, **IV**: 52.

Episcopal church, **I**:81.

Erich, ——, German ensign with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**:453.

Erie, lake, *see* Lake Erie.

Erl, Erle, *see also* Earl, Earle, Earles, Earll.

Erl, Jost, loyalist, his horses seized, **I**:634.

Erle (Earle), Charles, lieutenant, of twenty-fourth regiment, British army, **II**:451.

Erls, *see* Earle.

Ernest, *see also* Earnest, Ennist.

Ernest, Hartman, loyalist, in Jacob Rose's expedition, **II**:637.

Ernest, John, loyalist, in Jacob Rose's expedition, **I**:755.

Ernest, John, of New York city, merchant, **VIII**:xxxv.

Erskin, *see* Erskine.

Erskine, Robert, of Ringwood, N. J., sends iron to Poughkeepsie, **I**:225-226; recommends James Ward, **I**:501; his knowledge of Henry Tice, **I**:509-510; on difficulty of obtaining army supplies, **I**:538, 550; on difficulty of maintaining iron works, **I**:583, 643-645; on sales and prices of iron products, **I**:659-660; his qualifications for chief engineer in army, **I**:660, 663; recommends Ambrose Gordon, **I**:661, 723; Clin-

Erskine, Robert — continued.
ton to, on iron works and unsold iron, I:662-663; on condition of army, I:684; on relations of France and England, I:685; on obstruction of Hudson river, I:685; payment of his account, III:191; succeeded in office by Simeon De Witt, VI:641.

Erskine (Askins, Erskin), William, lieutenant of levies, I:569; captain of second regiment, Dutchess county militia, V:527.

Erskine, Sir William, major-general, British army, in command of troops marching from Kingsbridge, IV:857, V:23.

Ervin, Erwin, *see also* Irvine, Irving, Irwin.

Ervin, Peter, of Col. Marinus Willett's levies, VII:287.

Erwin (Irwin), Daniel, loyalist, in Jacob Rose's expedition, II:635, 636, 637.

Erwin, William, lieutenant, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment, I:640, 834, II:124.

Erxe, John, his house on Mohawk river, VI:694.

Eschwege, ——, von, German lieutenant with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:453.

Esoiade (Esoad, Esoadordee), or Ice mountain, N. Y., mentioned in defining Indian boundary, VIII:358, 359, 360.

Esopus, *see also* Kingston.

Esopus (Esopas, Eusopus, Sopas, Sopis, Sopos, Soppas, Sopus), Ulster county, N. Y., arrest of spy at, I:155; Clinton's wife returns from, to New Windsor, I:337; light horse of, I:516; horses retained at, after seizure, I:563; soldier confined in, I:592; escape of prisoner conveyed from, I:597; pass to, I:607; proposed seizure of wine at, I:635; abandonment of journey to, I:643; transportation of cables by way of, I:662; threatened by British, I:760; letter from, forwarded to Clinton, I:786; men enlisted at, I:839; difficulty in obtaining money at, I:851; Gen. Schuyler sends sloops to, II:63; Tryon county not represented at, II:204; visit of spy to, II:256; Indians fear inhabitants of, II:271; seat of government, II:277, 278, V:846, VI:101-102; prisoner escapes from jail in, II:321; evidence favoring person confined at, II:337; sloop sent to, for Clinton's service, II:353, 409; women sent to, II:416; Clinton's goods sent to, II:416, 418; its destruction, II:458, 528, III:161, 469; prisoners sent to New England from, II:472, 476; Clinton at, II:692; inhabitants of, at Hurley, III:313; men taken on way to, IV:105, 107; scouting party from, IV:107, 109; Brant to strike settlement back of, IV:115;

Esopus — continued.
capture made near, IV:442; post from Wyoming to Fort Schuyler by way of, V:87; road built by early settlers of, V:229; proposal to meet judges at, V:678; request that boats be sent to New Windsor from, V:768; Dutchess county levies go to, V:824; journey to Albany from, V:945; followers of Brant taken near, VI:135; request that provisions be sent to Albany from, VI:290; enemy's mail conveyed through country back of, VI:456-457; expenditures at, for recruiting, VI:715.
"Esopus," brig, II:190.
Esopus creek (kill), impassable at Hurley, II:794; houses situated on, III:313.
Esopus Indians, threaten retaliation for offenses committed by rangers, II:644-645.
Esopus island, N. Y., enemy's vessels appear opposite to, II:438, 457.
Esopus Kill, *see* Rondout creek.
Esopus Landing, N. Y., now Rondout, I:722, 839; Clinton's desire to fortify, II:403.
Esselstyne (Esselstine, Esselstyn), Gabriel, of Claverack, N. Y., joins in petition for protection by rangers, III:491; of associated exempts, III:642, 643, IV:652.
Esselstyne (Esselstyn), Richard, major, of eighth regiment, Albany county militia, III:699; petition
Esselstyne, Richard — continued.
for his appointment as justice of peace, IV:440; receives deposition, V:619-620.
Essex, Benjamin, of exempts of Coxsackie, N. Y., III:137, 139.
Essex, Robert Devereux, Earl of, military ordinances prepared by, I:103.
Essex County, N. J., inhabitants of, appeal to Clinton in behalf of Capt. Joseph Crane, IV:795-796; inhabitants petition for exchange of persons in captivity in Canada, VI:605-606.
Essmond, James, prisoner in Albany jail, his petition, III:343-344; petition in his behalf, III:354-355.
Estabrook, Nehemiah, of Lebanon, N. H., notified to attend hearing before general assembly, IV:396.
Estaing, Jean Baptiste Charles Henri Théodat Hector, Count d', French admiral, American policy to cooperate with, III:547-548; pilots for his fleet collected, III:560; leaves Rhode Island to pursue British fleet, III:658-659; his operations in American waters, III:658-660; his experience at Sandy Hook, III:658-659, VI:12; sails for Boston to make repairs, III:660, 704; fails to capture island of St. Lucia, IV:528, 538; successful in making prizes, IV:528; reinforced, IV:538-539; his sick and wounded at Boston, IV:560; new

Estaing, Count d' — continued. reinforcements for, V:174; Washington apprises him of strength and distribution of enemy's forces at and about New York, V:288; Washington seeks to co-operate with, V:288-289; repulsed at Savannah, V:289; expected off Sandy Hook, V:380; reported off Georgia coast, V:381; to be replaced in Antilles, V:730; at Cadiz, VIII:94.

Estates forfeited, delinquent purchasers of, VI:56.

Eustis (Eustace), William (Dr.), of Massachusetts, army surgeon, attacked by John Montanye, II: 294.

Eutaw Springs, S. C., battle of, VII: 373.

Evacuation Day, Evacuation of New York, *see* New York City, evacuation of.

Evans, *see also* Evens, Evins.

Evans, Asher, of Rockingham, Vt., on committee to protest against creation of state, VI:613.

Evans, Henry, of Vermont, suffers banishment and confiscation of estate, VIII:58.

Evans, Lewis, geographer, designation of Genesee Castle on his map, V:240; his map to be used at council with Indians, VIII:345.

Evans, Mary, permitted to remove from Kingston to enemy's lines, V:275.

Evans, William, lieutenant, of Maj. Thomas Posey's rifle corps, in expedition against Onondagas, IV: 703.

Evens, Sarah, receives communication relative to enemy's designs, III: 376.

Everet, Everett, Everit, *see also* Evrett.

Everet, John, of exempts of Wallkill, N. Y., III:471.

Everett, —— (Dr.), of Chemung county, N. Y., his residence near scene of ambush, V:234.

Everett, Daniel, Jr., of exempts of Goshen, N. Y., IV:628.

Everett, James, of Orange county militia, head of class to furnish recruit, VI:453.

Everett, John, sugar in his possession detained at Milford, Conn., I:595.

Everit, Aaron, of Orange county militia, fined for delinquency, V: 686.

Everson, Jacob, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' Dutchess county regiment, II:627, V:71.

Evertsen, Bernardus, of Albany, N. Y., V:260.

Evils, Jonathan, of Ulster county militia, testifies in trial of John Feirn, II:60.

Evins (Evence), Henry, of Capt. Uriah Drake's Ulster county company of exempts, V:3, 4.

Evrett, *see also* Everet, Everett, Everit.

Evrett, ——, of Goshen, N. Y., desires pass to New York city for his wife, VI:402, 403.

Ewing, George, colonel, commissary of hides, wishes appointment of assistant, III:606-607, 608, 671; to forward letter to board of war, III:716.

Ewing, John (Rev. Dr.), of Philadelphia, Pa., London letter to, V: 299, 300.

Ewing, Joshua, of New Jersey legislature, VIII:220.

Ewing, Maskell, Jr., clerk of New Jersey assembly, VIII:220.

Exeter, N. H., committee of safety meets at, II:228; legislature in session at, IV:396, 563-564, 693; act of legislature sent from, to Clinton, IV:423-424; meeting of superior court at, IV:696.

Eygener, Peter, of Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of frontier, IV:819.

Eygener, Peter P., of Ulster county, N. Y., signs petition, IV:819.

Eylers, Johan, loyalist prisoner of war, VI:731.

FAALKNER, John, accompanies Brant to Oquaga, III:543.

Faesch (Faesh, Faish), John Jacob, of Mounthope, N. J., iron-master, exemption granted to his employes, I:644; his price for iron, I:645; price paid by, for transporting iron, III:21; letter from, V:575.

Fahrenbos (Forenboss), John, taken by Indians near Fort Plank, VI:79, 726.

Fahrenbos (Forenboss), Nicolaus, taken by Indians near Fort Plank, VI:79, 726.

Fairbanks, Mary, of Hoosick district, N. Y., petitions in behalf of William Rogers, III:327.

Fairbanks, Samuel, of New City, N. Y., lieutenant-colonel in Vermont service, recruiting at New City, VII:371; arrested by Col. Van Rensselaer, VII:402; concerned in plot against New York officers, VII:575; attends meeting to establish authority of Vermont, VII:610.

Fairchild, Mary, of Kinderhook, N. Y., indicted, III:610.

Fairfield, Conn., Col. Hulbert's expenses at, I:372; enemy quits camp near, I:742; enemy's vessels seen from, II:121; flags of truce received at, II:648; sailing master confined at, II:804, 806; proposal to receive goods from Long Island at, VII:237.

Fairfield County, Conn., militia of, V:39; difficulty of procuring flour for guards of, V:47; Col. Davenport judge of court of, VI:523.

Fairfield township, N. J., Washington's headquarters in, VIII:403.

Fairlie, James, lieutenant, of second regiment, New York line, in Sullivan's expedition, V:230; offers resignation, V:480; date of his

Fairlie, James — continued.
commission, V:704; joins in address to Clinton, VIII:195.

Falconer, *see* Faulkner.

Faling, Jacob, of Tryon county, N. Y., prisoner, VI:660.

Falk, William, of Ulster county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of frontier, IV:819.

Falknor, *see also* Faulkner.

Falknor, Samuel, of Wallkill, N. Y., petitions for appointment of justices, III:493.

Falknor, William, Sr., of Wallkill, N. Y., petitions for appointment of justices, III:493.

Fall hill, Tryon county, N. Y., enemy pursued to, VI:318-319; action near, VII:304.

Fallon, James (Dr.), senior physician and surgeon of general hospitals at Quaker Hill, N. Y., his opinions regarding Quakers, IV: 460-472.

Falls (Fall, Fawles, Fawls) —— (Mrs.), widow of Samuel Falls, of Little Britain, N. Y., field officers meet at her house, I:687; her house George Clinton's headquarters, II:402, 412; James Clinton writes from her house, II: 463; property sold to her husband, VII:458.

Falls, Samuel, carries packet to Pierre Van Cortlandt, I:738.

Faneuil Hall, Boston, Mass., VIII: xi.

Fanning, ——, brings intelligence from New York city, II:346, 351.

Fanning, Edmund, colonel, of the King's American regiment, his regiment, I:754, 756, II:389, 583, III:361, 598; his communication to Jacob Rose, I:755; in storming of Fort Montgomery, II: 389.

Fanning, Nathaniel, of Long Island, N. Y., his goods condemned by Connecticut commission, VI:831.

Fanning, Phinehas, colonel, of Long Island, N. Y., father of Nathaniel Fanning, VI:831.

Fansher (Fanshers), Abraham, recommended for lieutenancy in fourth regiment, Westchester county militia, VII:509.

Fansher, William, captain, of Pound Ridge, Westchester county, N. Y., asks to be relieved of militia service, II:826-827; certifies tax list as supervisor, VI:497.

Fantine Kill, Ulster county, N. Y., destruction of life at, IV:798, V: 228.

Fargie (Farger) Alida, of Kinderhook, N. Y., articles to be brought from New York city for use of, IV:441; asks permission to remove to New York city, V:406-407.

Fargie (Farger), Ann, of Kinderhook, N. Y., articles to be procured in New York city for, IV:

Fargie, Ann — continued.
441; asks permission to remove to New York city, V:406-407.

Fargie (Farger), Elizabeth, of Kinderhook, N. Y., articles to be procured in New York city for, IV:441; asks permission to remove to New York city, V:406-407.

Farguson, *see* Ferguson, Forgarson, Forgason, Forgeson, Forguson.

Farington, *see also* Farrington.

Farington, Jacob, of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:731, 732.

Farington, Joseph, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:73.

Farmer (Farmar), Jasper, captain, twenty-first regiment, British army, with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:451.

Farmers, unwilling to sell wheat for continental currency, IV:561; ratio which they have established between hard money and continental, IV:726.

Farmington, Conn., regiment quartered at, III:79, 113; guarding artillery and stores at, III:100; march of French army to, VII:106-107.

Farquhar, George, Irish dramatist, his comedy, "The Beaux' Stratagem," acted in New York city, VIII:xx.

Farquharson, James, merchant in New York city, VIII:xxxii.

Farr, Lent, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:71, 72.

Farr, Richard, of Col. John Frear's regiment of Dutchess county militia, loyalist, V:73; prisoner, V:74.

Farrand, John, of Haverstraw, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of Capt. Robert Johnston, II:538; joins in petition for defence of Orange county, IV:172.

Farrell, James, of Dutchess county, N. Y., sentenced to death, V:615; petitions for pardon, V:621.

Farren, *see also* McFarren.

Farren, James, armorer, recommended by Robert Boyd, Jr., of New Windsor, II:4.

Farrington, *see also* Farington.

Farrington, David, of Claverack, N. Y., of Col. Marinus Willett's levies, VII:286.

Farris, *see also* Ferris.

Farris, Caleb, of Long Island, N. Y., joins with other inhabitants in plea for protection against freebooters, VII:347.

Fasilabend, Anthony, deserter from Gen. Riedesel's German dragoons, his examination, I:332-333.

Fassett, John, member of Vermont council, VI:760, 761.

Fast reach, on Hudson river, I:126.

Faulkner, *see also* Falknor.

Faulkner, (Faulkener), Samuel, sergeant, of second regiment, Ulster

Faulkner, Samuel — continued.
county militia and Col. Albert Pawling's levies, V:176.

Faulkner (Falkenor, Falkner, Faulkener, Faulkin, Faulkiner), William, captain, of second regiment, Ulster county militia, I:278, II:89, VI:624; captain in Col. Albert Pawling's levies, I:568, IV:862, V:75, 81, 107, 176, 278, 321; captain in Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia, I:668, 806, 826, 834, 842, 857, II:22, 40, 50, 66, 91, 124; member of court of inquiry, I:853; losses of his company at taking of Highland forts, III:102; member of court martial, III:718.

Faune, Luke, ordinances printed for, I:103.

Favill, John, joins in petition for protection of Tryon county, V:179.

Fawles, Fawls, *see* Falls.

Fay, Jonas (Dr.), of Bennington, Vt., passes through New York state, V:95; agent to represent Vermont before congress, V:326, 483, VII:445; has part in communication to congress, V:483-486, 489-490; on committee to confer with members of New York party in Cumberland county, V:889-890; joins in petition to congress in favor of independence of Vermont, VI:609; member of Vermont council, VI:761; represents Vermont legislature at convention to unite New York districts with Vermont, VI:867; on commission to determine boundary lines, VII:447; agent to treat with British, VII:607.

Fay, Jonas — continued.

Fay, Joseph, major, of Bennington, Vt., secretary of council, V:326, VI:761, VII:447; secretary of state, VI:21; clerk of grand committee, VI:760; agent for Vermont to treat with British, VII:607; conveys Hessians to Canada for exchange, VII:607.

Fay, Stephen, captain, of Bennington, Vt., father of Maj. Fay, VI:21.

"Fayette," vessel, VIII:101.

Featherstone (Fetherston), William, lieutenant, of twenty-first regiment, British army, II:451.

Febiger (Febeger), Christian, colonel, of second regiment, Virginia line, directions to, at storming of Stony Point, V:155.

Federal capital, difficulty of its selection, VIII:257.

Federal congress, *see* United States.

Federal constitution, Federal government, Federal union, see United States.

Feere, Hendrick, his examination touching loyalist schemes, II:256-257.

Fehling, *see also* Feling, Felling.

Fehling, Jacob, of Palatine district, N. Y., captured by Indians, VI:79, 725.

Feichel, ——, German lieutenant with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II: 453.

Feirn, John, of Ulster county militia, tried and acquitted for killing fellow soldier, II:59-60.

Feling, *see also* Fehling, Felling.

Feling, Dirig, joins in petition for protection of Tryon county, V: 179.

Feling, Hannes, petitions for protection of Tryon county, V:179.

Fell (Fells, Fels), John, of Paramus, N. J., judge of court of common pleas in Bergen county, I:484; taken prisoner, I:740, II:524.

Fell, Peter R., major, his fitness for continental service, I:545, 552, 553; carries letters to Clinton, I:550; declines captaincy in infantry, I:553, 638; brigade major, II:462, 465, III:706; goes to New York city with money and articles for prisoners, II:523-524, VI:158; appointed to majority in regiment for frontier service, III: 95, 286, IV:170; conveys paper to Clinton, III:232.

Fellack, Cornelius, employed in public work, I:641.

Felling, *see also* Fehling, Feling.

Felling, Henrick, joins in petition for protection of Tryon county, V: 179.

Felling, Peter, petitions for protection of Tryon county, V:179.

Fellows, John, of Massachusetts, brigadier-general, attends council

Fellows, John — continued.
of war, I:288; at Saratoga with Gen. Gates, II:456; Washington writes to, from Peekskill, VI:63; Clinton writes to, concerning Washington's orders, VI:83-84; requested to march his brigade to Saratoga, VI:376; hastening to reinforce Albany militia, VI:394; in command of Berkshire levies, VII:143-144, 336.

Feltan, Philip, joins in petition for protection of Ulster frontier, IV: 819.

Felter, Mathias, captain of second regiment, Ulster county militia, member of court martial, I:530; his company, II:87, 89.

Felter, Philip, of Col. Johannes Snyder's regiment of Ulster county militia, II:249.

Fenemore, Thomas, member of New Jersey legislature, VIII:220.

Fenner, town in Madison county, N. Y., stronghold of Onondagas in, V:233.

Fenno (Fennen), Ephraim, captain, of artillery, member of court martial, I:413; taken prisoner, II: 393, 623.

Ferdinand, Duke (Prince) of Brunswick, field marshal, overtures to, for command of American army, V:14.

Ferdon, Abraham, of Poughkeepsie precinct, N. Y., taxed for son in enemy's service, VI:586.

Ferdon, Zachariah, of Poughkeepsie associated exempts, IV:237; taxed for sons in enemy's service, VI: 586.

Ferguson, *see also* Forgarson, Forgason, Forgeson, Forguson.

Ferguson, Abraham, of Col. Frederick Weissenfels' regiment of New York levies, VI:272.

Ferguson, Clementina, teacher in New York city, VIII:xxxvi.

Ferguson (Fergusson), Elizabeth (Mrs.), author, satirical work attributed to, IV:608.

Ferguson, Jane, teacher in New York city, VIII:xxxvi.

Ferguson, John, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of settlement, II:822.

Ferguson (Fergussone), John, lieutenant, of twenty-fourth regiment, British army, II:451.

Ferguson, Patrick, commander of loyalist corps and major of seventy-first regiment, British army, marches from Kingsbridge, V:23; his corps to join other forces, V: 24; his defeat and death at Kings Mountain, VI:348, 386.

Ferguson (Farguson) Samuel, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., petitions for protection, II:822; suffers by attack on settlement, IV:411, 721.

Ferguson, William, of Col. Marinus Willett's levies, VII:286.

Ferguson (Fergussone), William, captain, of twenty-fourth regiment, British army, II:451.

Fermoy, Mathieu Alexis Roche de, chevalier, brigadier general, United States army, in Morristown, N. J., I:585, 586.

Fernald, Tobias, lieutenant-colonel, of tenth Massachusetts regiment, VII:115.

Fero, *see also* Fiero.

Fero, David, signs certificate relating to Garret F. Cnut, of Cohoes, V: 40.

Fero, Christian, of exempts of Kingston and Hurley, N. Y., III:612.

Fero, Christian, of Capt. Silvester Salisbury's company of light horse, Ulster county, IV:755.

Ferris, *see also* Farris.

Ferris, ——, Quaker, of Quaker Hill, Dutchess county, N. Y., friend of American cause, IV: 465.

Ferris, Benjamin, of Dutchess county, N. Y., certifies to character of Quaker, III:359.

Ferris, Bethel, of Connecticut, prisoner in New York city, V: 387.

Ferris, Daniel, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., taxed for son with enemy, VI: 516.

Ferris (Ferriss), David, lieutenant, of Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of Westchester county militia, IV: 138.

Ferris, Jacob, of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:673, 731, 732.

Ferris, Jehiel, petitions with others for protection of parts of Dutchess county and Livingston Manor, III:685.

Ferris, John, authorized to sell goods belonging to Samuel Hake, IV: 682.

Ferris, John, of Peekskill, N. Y., justice, seizes articles landed from vessel, I:739; false information received by, V:771; furnishes information touching losses of Miss Crawford and others, VI:502-503.

Ferris, Joshua, loyalist, of Col. De Lancey's light horse, prisoner, III: 224.

Ferris, Peter, dangerous prisoner in Dutchess county jail, VI:836.

Ferris, Reuben, lieutenant-colonel, of seventh regiment, Dutchess county militia, witness to receipt, I:331; his disability, I:341; recommends that tory families be sent to enemy's lines, IV:358, VII:340-341; his arrest ordered for disobedience, V:865; witnesses tax list as supervisor, VI:286; tried and acquitted, VI:590.

Ferris, Samuel, of Col. Marinus Willett's regiment of levies, VII:287.

Ferris, Solomon, loyalist prisoner in Litchfield, Conn., V:387.

Ferris, Thomas, named in complaint against Westchester militia, VI: 503.

Ferris, William, of Col. Marinus Willett's regiment of levies, VII: 286.

Ferry, Rudolph, captured near Fort Plank by Indians, VI:726.

Fersen, Axel, Count de, colonel, aide-de-camp, French army, brings intelligence to North Castle from Williams Bridge, VII:107-108; carries letters to Newport, VII: 112.

Fester, Jacob, of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., joins tory company, VII:81.

Fetherston, *see* Featherstone.

Few, William, colonel, delegate from Georgia to continental congress, VI:908, VII:360.

Fichter, Andries (Andres), of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., joins tory and Indian parties, VII:81.

Fichter, Michael, of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., joins Indian party, VII:81.

Fidler, John, of Col. Marinus Willett's regiment of levies, VII:286.

Field, *see also* Fields.

Field, Charles, of Orange county militia, his arrest for neglect of orders commanded, I:266.

Field, Daniel, in Goshen jail on charge of felony, III:136.

Field, Francis, Quaker, of New York city, injured in affair of Golden Hill, I:51.

Field (Fields), John, colonel, of third regiment, Dutchess county militia, ordered to Peekskill, II: 180, 349; reports his command in state of insubordination, II:529-530; ordered to make regimental return, II:720; reports, III:44; vouches for character of Quakers, III:359; certifies to condition of Charles Theall's family, V:402; sends return of levies, V:937-938; money paid by delinquent classes of his regiment, VII:85; desires passports for women to Long Island, VII:387.

Fielding, Isaac, adjutant, ensign, of ninth regiment, British army, II: 451.

Fields, *see also* Field.

Fields, William, of White Plains, N. Y., refugees meet at his house, VII:217.

Fields, the, *see* New York city.

Fieling, *see* Fehling.

Fiero, *see also* Fero.

Fiero, Christian, communicates story of engagement in Tryon county, II:220.

Fiero, Christian, joins in petition for protection of Ulster county frontier, IV:819.

Fiero, Christian, Jr., petitions for protection of Ulster county frontier, IV:819.

Fiero, Henry, certifies in relation to Garret F. Cnut, V:40.

Fiero, John Christian, petitions for protection of Ulster county frontier, IV:819.

Fiero, Stephen, petitions for protection of Ulster county frontier, IV: 819.

Fife, Archibald, lieutenant, of ninth regiment, British army, II:451.

Filkin, Fra's, stipulates for the return of Martha Bethel to New York city, V:379.

Filkin, Peter, prisoner in Highlands, V:73.

Finances, *see* United States.

Finch, ——, lieutenant, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' Dutchess county regiment, charge against, IV:281.

Finch, Ellithan, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, enrolled in levies, V:825.

Finch, Isaac, of Dutchess county, N. Y., signs petition for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:242.

Finch, John, of Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of Westchester county militia, enrolled in levies, VI:70.

Finch, John, lieutenant, of Col. Frederick Weissenfels' regiment of levies, VI:624, VII:271.

Finch, Jonathan, of Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of Westchester county militia, enrolled in levies, VI:70.

Finch, Nathaniel, adjutant, of Col. John Hathorn's regiment of Orange county militia, II:415.

Finck (Fink), Andrew, Jr., captain, first regiment, New York line; major of Willett's levies, captures suspected persons, VII:406; proposes exchange of certain persons for American captives, VII:407-408; complimented for manly behavior in battle of Johnstown, VII:484.

Finck, John, joins in petition for protection of Tryon county, V:179.

Finel, Edward, petitions with others for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge districts, III:211.

Finger, Jacob, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:36.

Finger, John, Jr., of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:36.

Fink, *see* Finck.

Finlay, Charles, of Col. James McClaghry's regiment of Ulster county militia, VI:624.

Finley, James E., surgeon, of fifteenth regiment, Massachusetts line, IV:134.

Finly, James, of Orange county militia, tried for desertion, V:686, 687.

Finly, John, of Jacob Rose's tory party, II:636.

Finly (Finley), John, of exempts of New Windsor, N. Y., III:449, 513.

Finn, Anthony, ensign, of associated exempts of Orange county, III: 734.

Finney, David, of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:731, 732.

Finton, Aaron, of Col. Henry Ludinton's Dutchess county militia, enrolled in levies, V:825.

Finton, William, loyalist, helps release prisoners from Goshen jail, III:136.

Firman, *see* Forman.

Fischer, *see also* Fisher, Visscher.

Fischer, Christian, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., joins in petition in favor of David Dick, III:299.

Fish, ——, of Saratoga district, N. Y., imparts intelligence concerning enemy and New Hampshire Grants, VI:771-773, 840, 844-845.

Fish, Abner, of Col. John McCrea's regiment of Albany county militia, VI:38.

Fish, Benjamin, petitions with others for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge districts, III:210.

Fish, Eliphaz, of Great Nine Partners, Dutchess county, N. Y., petitions court in behalf of Thomas Palmature, V:593.

Fish, Hamilton, statesman, owner of "Beverly," near Garrison, N. Y., II:728.

Fish, John, of Col. John McCrea's regiment of Albany county militia, joins in petitions for protection of Saratoga, III:210, IV:769; heads class in his regiment, VI:38.

Fish, John, of Bedford, N. Y., assistant state agent, kidnapped by enemy, V:647-648; provisions purchased by, VI:820; forage purchased by, VI:821; urges that exchange of Capt. Townsend be effected, VI:862-863, VII:39; determined to resign, VI:915, VII:39; Clinton recognizes his zeal in behalf of Capt. Townsend, VII:49.

Fish, Nicholas, major, of second regiment, New York line, his account of recent engagement, I:365; reports as brigade major to Clinton, I:374; his portrait, V: frontispiece; inspector of troops, V:924, 926; conveys returns to Clinton, VI:183; on committee to make representation of line officers to legislature, VI:217; desires that Lt. Col. James Bruyn be retained in service, VI:588; conveys letter from Clinton to Lt. Col. Bruyn, VI:596; to direct fortification of Schenectady, VI:716; applies for place of naval officer in customs, VIII:137-138; joins in congratulatory address of officers of second New York regiment, VIII:195; assistant treasurer of New York State Society of Cincinnati, VIII:217.

Fish, Preserved, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., assessed for son in enemy's service, VI:516.

Fishbourne (Fishbourn), Benjamin, major of fourth regiment, Pennsylvania line, aide-de-camp to Gen. Wayne, IV:229, VI:547.

Fish creek (kill), Saratoga county, N. Y., II:428, VI:337.

Fisher, *see also* Fischer, Visscher.

Fisher, ——, of Westchester county, intelligence received by, IV:861.

Fisher, Alexander, of exempts of Wallkill, N. Y., III:470, 471.

Fisher, Frederick, colonel, of third regiment, Tryon county militia, scalped and left for dead at Caughnawaga, II:206, V:738, 741, 743, 745; presents conditions in Tryon county to council of safety, II:262-265; is asked to send return of militia to Clinton, III:25; joins in appeal for aid to Caughnawaga, III:395-396; reports appearance of enemy north of Johnstown, III:404; reports enemy in force at Mayfield, III:405-406, 408; ordered to German Flats, IV:39; informed of destruction of German Flats, IV:47, 54; writes to Col. Wemple, IV:80, 82; conveys Tryon county's appeal to Clinton, IV:119; sends militia in pursuit of enemy, IV:254; indifference of his troops to suffering at Cherry Valley, IV:414, 575-576; return of his regiment, IV:634-635; gathers information touching Tryon county sufferers, IV:724, 758, 788; joins in peti-

Fisher, Frederick — continued.
tion of Tryon county officers and militia, V:305; his correspondence with Clinton on disaffected families and American captives, V:521-525; commissioner of sequestration, V:521, 524; sends information of Indian fighting at and near Sacondaga, V:585-586; desires that blockhouse at Sacondaga be garrisoned by men from his regiment, V:683; men from his regiment follow enemy to Johnstown, V:739.

Fisher, George, commissary, writes from Fishkill to Robert Benson, IV:69-70; lays state of his accounts before Clinton, VI:635-637; words of commendation regarding, VI:711-712; his success in apprehending counterfeiters, VIII:217-219.

Fisher, John, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:73.

Fisher, John, colonel, disaffected persons sent to Fishkill in his care, IV:58, VI:232-234.

Fisher, Lodwick, of Ramapo, N. J., taken prisoner by Clinton, I:484.

Fisher, Peter, of Ramapo, N. J., taken prisoner by Clinton, I:483.

Fishers island, near Long Island coast, loss of British transports on, IV:685.

Fisher's reach, on Hudson river, I:126.

Fishery bill, Lord North's assurance concerning, III:231.

Fish house, the, at Sacondaga, Fulton county, N. Y., enemy's rendezvous, III:407.

Fish Kill, Saratoga county, *see* Fish creek.

Fishkill (Fishkeels, Fish Kill, Fishkills), N. Y., convention meets in, I:346; Clinton is requested to send paper to, I:392; tents to be obtained at, I:399; clothing in store at, I:520, II:47; articles to be sent to armory at, I:562, 626; commissioners for conspiracies at, I:630, 652, 654; stores received at Fort Montgomery from, II:45; cannon taken to Fort Constitution from, II:83; twelve-pounders at, needed at Fort Montgomery, II:110; provisions in store at, II:129, 130, III:442; regiments stationed at, II:461; Gen. Putnam leaves Poughkeepsie for, II:482; Alexander Hamilton proceeds to, II:542; Gen. Putnam may march to, II:589; Samuel and John Adams journey to Boston by way of, II:639; Gen. Putnam arrives at, II:653; Joshua Hett Smith at, II:726, 727; needs of troops at, II:800; salt beef sent to, II:802; rendezvous of levies from New England, II:814; Washington desires Putnam to repair to, II:869; Gen. McDougall arrives at, III:101; paymaster's office at, III:102; militia

Fishkill, N. Y. — continued.
should assemble at, III:132; Clinton proposes to visit Gen. McDougall at, III:140, 147, 235; troops at Albany ordered to, III: 175, 332, 335, 422; Gen. Gates ordered to, III:199; despatches from France carried to congress by way of, III:229, 231; Gen. Gates at, III:337; rendezvous of Dutchess county militia, III:443, IV:655, 866, 871; Albany troops on duty at, III:446, 447, 454; Alden's regiment ordered to, III:467; tories conducted from, to British lines, III:601, 602, 660, IV:50, 58, 74, 186, VI: 233, 266; Washington passes through, IV:77; barracks erected at, IV:218, 485; John Cumming asks permission to go to, IV:220; flour to be exported to Hartford from, IV:259; winter quarters of Massachusetts troops, IV:333; suitable rendezvous for militia, IV: 352; headquarters of Gen. McDougall removed from, IV:430; Gen. Riedesel arrives at, IV:434; passes given to workmen in neighborhood of, IV:439; hospital patients removed to, IV:461, 465, 467, 468, 469; flour obtained in, for French fleet, IV:496; straw wanted by soldiers at, IV:503-504; troops at Poughkeepsie ordered to, IV:542; guard wanted to protect barracks and stores at, IV:579; purchasing point of commissary department, IV:590; return of provisions stored at, IV: 596; failure in sending vegetables to, IV:622; Swartwout's brigade ordered to, IV:648, 705, 706; Dutchess county levies supplied by commissary at, IV:765; new levies assembled at, IV:822; medicines for levies received from hospital at, IV:823; vessel under flag of truce to stop at, IV:845; danger to stores at, IV:860, 872; artillery park at, IV:867, VII: 18, 67, 69; associated exempts guarding new magazine at, V:16; guard at bridge to be relieved, V: 22; militia arrives at, V:39; beacon erected near, V:77, 392; dangerous man confined at, V:146; Huntington's brigade guards main road to, V:152; highway leading from Danbury to, V:186; flag of truce sent to Kingsbridge from, V:308; Clinton's headquarters at, V:332, 333; militia at, V:342, 346, 348, 353, 354, 356, 357, 358; wheat to be forwarded to, V:431; pass for paroled officers to proceed to, V:450; selected by Washington as forage depot, V: 565; Dutchess county levies to gather at, V:603, 661, 825, 938; appointed by Washington as militia rendezvous, V:780, 785; return of army forage procured from, V: 800; militia to repair to, on alarm signal, V:817, 821; Cumberland

Fishkill, N. Y. — continued.
county levies invited to repair to, V: 835; Dutchess county militia ordered to, V:887; levies from Albany county to go to, V:934, 935, 944, VI:54; Ulster county levies to go to, V:937, VI:55; Washington prolongs period for assembling of levies at, VI:8; territory reaching from, to Kings Ferry embraced by Gen. Arnold's command, VI:13; Clinton's presence desired at, VI:66; army supplies expected at, VI:84, 87, 131; disposition of tory prisoners received at, VI:133-135; cattle for army not to be sent to, VI: 141; Tryon county prisoners despatched to, VI:356; women to be sent to New York from, VI: 440; flour on way to, VI:597; supposed spies sent to, VI:707; expenses incurred in recruiting at, VI:715; levies will be despatched to Albany from, VI:808, 813, 859; Clinton unable to meet Washington at, VI:886; impressed flour carried to, VII:8; Lt. John Penderson to receive levies at, VII:104; levies for Col. Weissenfels' command assembled at, VII:204, 205, 209, 227, 244, 255, 271, 284, 313, 334; prisoners sent to, VII:262, 275; regular troops may embark at, for Albany, VII:400; army clothing to be forwarded to Philadelphia from, VII:470; ferry at,

Fishkill, N. Y. — continued.
VII:497; one of Washington's aids visits, VII:508; residence of Sir James Jay, VII:544; Society of Cincinnati first meets at, VIII: 217; report received from, touching plot to plunder New York city, VIII:244.

Fishkill bridge, guard at, V:22.

Fishkill Landing, Dutchess county, N. Y., resident of, confined, I: 339; Clinton receives intelligence from, I:429, II:108; quantity of sugar brought to, from Livingston Manor, II:774; army supplies from Boston arrive at, III:619; stores for Clinton to be sent by way of, IV:426; selected by Washington as provision and forage depot, V:565.

Fishkill mountain, near Fishkill, N. Y., beacon erected on, V:392.

Fishkill precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., III:224.

Fishly, Benjamin, of Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of Westchester county militia, VI:70.

Fisk, Joseph, surgeon of Col. Joseph Vose's regiment, Massachusetts line, IV:134.

Fitch, Elisha, of Halifax, Vt., upholds cause of New York, III:17.

Fitch, John, *see* Fish, John, of Bedford, N. Y.

Fitch, Jonathan, assistant commissary of issues, is asked to stop business of private cattle-buyers, III:445-446; permitted to export

Fitch, Jonathan — continued.
provisions for troops in Connecticut, IV:318; furnishes information respecting army pork, IV:545; his return of bread and flour in state stores, IV:596; appointment of his successor, V:587-588.

Fitch, Pelatiah, of Halifax, Vt., supports cause of New York, III: 17; chairman of committees of Guilford and Brattleboro, III: 512; Clinton writes to, about Vermont dispute, III:528-529.

Fitch, Pelatiah, Jr., of Halifax, Vt., supports cause of New York, III: 17.

Fitch, Thomas, colonial governor of Connecticut, his misapprehension of American sentiment, I:31.

Fites, Eliz., of Jericho, Albany county, N. Y., II:851, 852.

Fitzgerald (Fitzjerld), Jeremiah, prisoner at New Windsor, II: 429; prisoner at Hurley, II:467, 476.

Fitzgerald, Jeremiah, of Mamakating, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of frontier, IV:563.

Fitzgerald, John, colonel, aide-de-camp to Washington, forwards complaint of Lt. William Belknap, I:707; wounded at Monmouth, III:509.

Fitzgerald (Fits Gerald), Michael, in British service, taken prisoner, VII:393.

Fitzgerald, Thomas, of fifth regiment, New York line, V:926.

Fitzgibbons, (Fitz Gibbens), James, of fifth regiment, New York line, punished, I:818.

Fitzherbert, Alleyne, Lord St. Helens, British commissioner in peace negotiations, his interpretation of preliminary articles, VIII: 254.

Fitzsimmons, Thomas, of Philadelphia, Pa., director of Bank of North America, VII:629; delegate from Pennsylvania to continental congress, VIII:67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 83.

Flaacke, Coonradt, robbery committed against, V:680.

Flag, American, first raised at Fort Schuyler, I:142; honored by king of Naples and Sicily, IV:619.

Flag of truce, authority for granting, II:724, 729; stores for convention army received under, IV:312; suspicious articles brought under, to Haverstraw, IV:312, 313, 314, 315, 316-317; one deceitfully used in Tryon county, IV: 747; Capt. Robert North permitted to sail to New York under, IV:826-827; surrender of Fort Lafayette demanded under, V:25; proposition made by Charleston council under, V:66; sent by governor of St. Eustatius to Gen. Burt, V:271; Sir Henry Clinton permits use of, V:279; message received under, at Kingsbridge, V:308; permits given to proceed under, from New York up

Flag of truce — continued.
Hudson river, V:360-361, 364; persons and articles brought under, to New Windsor, V:373-378, 388-390; Clinton asks aid of Gen. Heath in restricting use of, V:378-379, 393; Gen. Heath explains his course of proceeding with, V: 390-391, 422-423; John Cumming's permission to journey under, V:657-659, 660; one from enemy stopped, V:659; persons brought to King's Ferry under, VI:480, 490-491.

Flagg, Ebenezer, major, of first regiment, Rhode Island line, killed by Col. DeLancey's troopers, VI: 872.

Flatbush (Flat-Bush), Kings county, N. Y., American prisoners at, V:215-216, 388.

Flatlands (Flat Lands), Kings county, N. Y., British forces at, I:347; American prisoner at, writes to Clinton, VI:494-495.

Flawelling, *see* Flewelling, Fluwelling.

Flegler, Philip, of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., joins in statement of grievance, V: 555.

Flegler, Philip, Jr., of Beekman's precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., joins in statement of grievance, V: 555.

Fleming (Flemming), Edward, lieutenant-colonel, of third regiment, New York line, continental establishment of 1775, on committee for erecting fortifications on Hudson river, I:130; considered for post of deputy adjutant-general, I: 211.

Fleming, George, captain, of second regiment, New York artillery, joins in representation to legislature, VI: 221; return of his company, VI: 916, VII:69, 145.

Fleming, John, supposed deserter from Pennsylvania command, I:337.

Fleming, Peter, of Westchester county, N. Y., accused of secreting escaped prisoner, VI:630; petitions for protection of frontier, VII:631.

Flensburg (Phlemsburgh), Matthew, lientenant, of fifth regiment, Albany county militia, IV:216.

Fletcher, Benjamin, colonial governor of New York, his arms in Trinity church, VIII:xiv.

Fletcher, Samuel, colonel of Vermont, visits council at Arlington, IV:801; issues military order, V: 175; in command of Fort Warren, VII:438.

Fleury, François Louis Teisseydre, Marquis de, lieutenant-colonel engineer, commended by Washington, V:152-156; praised in resolution of congress, V:152; his gallant behavior at Stony Point, V: 153; leads van of storming party, V:155; disappointed in visit to Clinton, VI:474-475.

Flewelling, *see also* Fluwelling.

Flewelling, Anna, daughter of John Flewelling, V:374.
Flewelling, Elizabeth, daughter of John Flewelling, V:374.
Flewelling, Hannah, daughter of John Flewelling, V:374.
Flewelling, Jane, widow of Morris Flewelling, permitted to go to New York city, V:360, 374.
Flewelling (Fluelling), John, permission to carry his family and effects to New York city, V:360, 374, 375.
Flewelling, John, child of John Flewelling, V:374.
Flewelling, Margaret, daughter of John Flewelling, V:374.
Flewelling (Flewilling), Morris, his debt to Clinton, II:610; permission given to his widow to go to New York city, V:374.
Flewelling, Sarah, daughter of John Flewelling, V:374.
Flewelling, Thomas, son of John Flewelling, V:374.
Flies, ——, German lieutenant of cavalry, British army, VII:58.
Flint, Gilbert, of Oyster Bay, N. Y., outrage committed on, VII:234.
Flint, Royal, assistant commissary general of purchases, shows difficulties met in procuring flour, IV: 89-90, 178; apprised of transactions unfavorable to public interest, IV:91; Clinton explains to him causes of scarcity of flour, IV:91-92; enlarges on obstacles to purchase of flour, IV:135-136;
Flint, Royal — continued.
appoints assistant commissary, IV:234; Clinton's request to, IV: 259; thanks Clinton for services to his department, IV:609; returns of clothing to be sent in care of, IV:720; in Philadelphia, V:218; informed of bill for relieving distress of army, V:266; solicits further attention of legislature to army's wants, V:293-295; represents to Washington scarcity of provision supply, V:454, 455-457.
Flint, Simon, of Oyster Bay, N. Y., robbed by boat party, VII:234.
Flint creek, Ontario county, N. Y., Sullivan's army encamps on, V: 238.
Flock, Peter, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by enemy's devastations, IV:344.
Floranc, John, of Smith's Clove, Orange county, N. Y., joins in petition for protection, IV:275.
Florida (Floridas, the), Gen. Robert Howe's service in, V:195; conquest of, by Spaniards, V:799; ceded to Spain, VIII:160; British artillery sails for, VIII:317.
Florida, Orange county, N. Y., return of militia of, II:258.
Flour, *see also* Supplies.
Flour, available for public use, II: 761-762; smuggled to enemy, II: 837; for eastern department and French fleet, IV:83, 92; reasons for embargo on, IV:92, 551-552;

Flour — continued.
wanted in Massachusetts, IV:129-130, 162-163, 251-252, 390, 489, 515-516, 520, 569, 643-644, V:120, 124-125; officers of Glover's brigade ask leave to export, IV:133-134; reasons for its scarcity, IV:135-136; for French fleet, IV:139, 257, 429, 473, 490, 494-497, 560, 562, V:318, VI:460; state laws for its seizure recommended by congress, IV:143; private requests for permission to export, IV:150-151, VI:293; wanted in Connecticut, IV:222, 318, 319, 459, 487, V:439-440; abuses connected with purchase of, IV:257-259, 300-301, 303, 473, 589-590, 592, 810; scarcity of supply for troops, IV: 459, 487, 546-547, 551, 561, 591, 623, 638-640, 675, 677, 688, V:218, 318-319, 397, 398, 399, 421, 434, 443-444, 475, VI:178, 382, VII:395, 442; seizure of, IV:473-474, 486-487, 611, 624, 661, 662, 677-678, 784, V:106, 143-145, 169, 434, 667, 668, VI:450; wanted in Rhode Island, IV:545-546, 552-553; New York legislature takes action concerning military supply of, IV:549-552, 613-614; in public stores of New York state, IV:596, 623, V: 219; permits for exporting, IV: 602, 675, 737, V:439; prices of,

Flour — continued.
IV:611, 661, 662, 678, 726, 732-733, V:351, 431, 444, 515; trouble over restrictions on exportation of, IV:681-682, 688; returns of purchases of, IV: 785, V:105, 168, 249, 296, 669, VI:763, 820, VII:41; scarcity of, in Orange county, IV: 817; for troops at West Point, V: 190-191, VI:270, 273; delivered to Col. Jacob Cuyler, V:223; exchanged for salt, V:262; resolutions of congress on embargoes, V: 282, 420; conference of commissaries on supply of, V:426-427; decline of New York's supply of, V:430-432; reduction in ration of, V:465; New York's quota of, for army, V:513, 784, 786, 928; New Jersey's quota of, V: 513; Pennsylvania's quota of, V: 514; Delaware's quota of, V: 514; Maryland's quota of, V: 514; Virginia's quota of, V: 514; North Carolina's quota of, V:514; forwarded from Fort George, V:787; forwarded to Crown Point, V:791; supply of, asked from Pennsylvania, Delaware and Maryland, V:816; capacity of barrel containing, VI: 26; warrants for impressing, VI: 69, 855-856; amount of, in Newburgh precinct, VI:133; for prisoners in New York city, VI:283-284; New York not allowed to furnish, in place of beef, VI:297;

Flour — continued.
in transit from Albany to Schenectady, VI:321; question of impressing, VI:321-322, 406; wanted at West Point, VI:382, 418-419; agreement for its exportation, VI:459-460; stored near Fishkill, VI:485-486; conditions governing New York's delivery of, VI:558-560; difficulty of collecting New York's quota, VI:604; suggested exchange of, in New York for like article in Philadelphia, VI:804-807, VII: 61-62; experience of deputy quartermaster in impressing, VII: 5-8; account of, supplied by New York, VII:46; proposal to store it at West Point, VII:269.

Flower (Flowers), Samuel, captain, of third regiment, Massachusetts line, at Fort Constitution, II:26, 41, 54, 68.

Floyd (Floyed), ——, colonel, of Long Island, N. Y., loyalist prisoner, VI:494.

Floyd, William, colonel, delegate from New York to continental congress, I:244; member of council of safety, II:379, 404, 405, III:276; informed of legislative matters by Clinton, IV:537-538; informs Clinton of events in West Indies and in Philadelphia, IV: 538-539; advises Clinton to consult Washington, IV:581; praises harmony of congressional proceedings, IV:582; returns money sent

Floyd, William — continued.
him for expenses at Philadelphia, IV:584; regards pay of delegates as insufficient, IV:642; joins in communication to Clinton on Vermont trouble, V:9-10; commended by John Jay, V:118; explains attitude of congress toward New York, V:407-408; to Clinton on prisoners removed from Pennsylvania to New York, V:425; on cost of living in Philadelphia, V: 425; on perilous state of finances, V:426; Clinotn to, on prisoners of war, V:443; Clinton to, on supplies and prices, V:444; reappointed delegate, VI:347; helps concert plan to obtain money for state and clothing for troops, VI: 419, 512; sends Clinton military news, VI:524; to Clinton on mutiny in Pennsylvania line, VI: 578-579; on Arnold's expedition to Virginia, VI:579, 709; on state of finances, VI:580; leaves congress, VI:684, 709, 829; on events in Europe and southern states, VI:709; his advice about goods from Long Island, VII: 237; will receive money for Mr. L'Hommedieu, VII:436; goes to Philadelphia, VII:528, 540; instructions for delegates transmitted to, VII:532, 539, 625; commissions to be sent to, VII:533; sole representative of New York, VII: 535; Clinton asks his aid in collecting account, VII:535-537,

Floyd, William — continued. 581-582; his action in congress on Vermont affairs, VII:555, 625; Mr. Duane to succeed, VIII:8; expected at Philadelphia, VIII: 44, 45; interprets position of congress toward Vermont, VIII:56, 73; shows interest of continental soldiers in Vermont lands, VIII: 57; on events leading to peace, VIII:62, 73-75; on Chancellor Livingston, VIII:62; Clinton to, on legislative affairs and congressional resolutions, VIII:63-64; his course on proportioning war debt among states, VIII:68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 75, 83-84; discusses measures for restoring public credit, VIII:75; states his need of money, VIII:75-76; Clinton to, advocating decided action toward Vermonters, VIII:79-81; his course on adjustment of accounts of states for supplies, VIII: 81, 82; to Clinton on articles of peace, VIII:86-88, 93-94, 153-155; on evacuation of New York, VIII:94, 139; his desire to return home, VIII:138-139; Attorney-general Benson communicates with, VIII:139-140, 154; asked to report on public proceedings, VIII:249.

Flushing, Queens county, N. Y., Highlanders march from, I:347; resident of, V:158.

Fluwelling, *see also* Flewelling.

Fluwelling (Flawelling), James, of Orange county, N. Y., awaiting trial, IV:587, 588.

Fly, the, *see* Vlaie, the.

Fögel, ——, German chaplain with Burgoyne at Saratoga, II:453.

Folck, Johannes, joins in petition for protection of Ulster county frontier, IV:819.

Foller, James, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia, at Fort Clinton, I:857.

Folliot, George, of Queens county, N. Y., loyalist, V:159.

Folmer, Conrad, of fourth regiment, Tryon county militia, at Fort Herkimer, V:663.

Folmer, William, of fourth regiment, Tryon county militia, at Fort Herkimer, V:663.

Fols, *see also* Folts.

Fols, Jost, of Tryon county militia, surgical attendance received by, V:315.

Fols, Melger, joins in petition for protection of Tryon county, V: 179.

Folsom (Fulsom), Nathaniel, major-general, delegate from New Hampshire to continental congress, I:72; on committee to visit camp at Valley Forge, II:767, 824.

Folts, *see also* Fols.

Folts, Conrad, of German Flats, N. Y., sufferer by Indian depredations, IV:341; in service at Fort Herkimer, V:663.

Folts, Jacob, of German Flats, N. Y., sufferer by Indian depredations, IV:344.

Folts, Joseph, of German Flats, N. Y., sufferer by Indian depredations, IV:341.

Folts, Mcleod, of German Flats, N. Y., sufferer by Indian depredations, IV:341.

Fon, Adam, petitions with others for protection of Tryon county, V: 179.

Fonda, ——, buys provisions for army, VII:41.

Fonda, ——, seized by mutineers and carried to Bennington, VII: 553.

Fonda, Abraham, of Albany county, N. Y., signs petition that Dr. Henry Van Dyck be permitted to return home, V:274.

Fonda, Abraham, of Schenectady, N. Y., justice of peace, petitions for protection, III:460; Clinton's reply to, III:468; certifies necessity of ferry at point on Mohawk river, III:643; petitions with others for protection of town, VI: 334.

Fonda, Abraham A., lieutenant, of Col. Marinus Willett's regiment of levies, VI:894, VII:171; recommended as successor to Capt. Dunham, VII:297, 298.

Fonda, Adam, of Caughnawaga district, Tryon county, N. Y., taken prisoner, VI:659-660, 727, 736; paroled, VII:272, 273, 274.

Fonda, David, of Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany county militia, V:383, 384; clerk in commissary department, V:384, 726.

Fonda, Douw, of Caughnawaga, N. Y., killed by Sir John Johnson's band, V:738, 745.

Fonda, Douw J., ensign, third regiment, New York line, offers resignation, V:480; joins in representation to legislature, VI:220.

Fonda, Gysbert, of Albany, N. Y., merchant, loyalist, signs petition in behalf of Benjamin Rogers, III: 334; refuses oath of allegiance, III:605.

Fonda, Gysbert, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of David Dick, III:300.

Fonda, Isaac, horses stolen from, IV: 188.

Fonda, Isaac D., of Albany, N. Y., commissioner for conspiracies, has interview with Gen. Stark, III: 553; his correspondence with Clinton on persons sent to Albany from Vermont, III:553, 572, 583; to Clinton concerning Alexander White, III:640-641; to Clinton concerning robbery of frontier inhabitants by troops, IV:20; to Clinton concerning error in forwarding disaffected persons, IV: 73-75; sends paroles of disaffected persons to Clinton, IV:112; forwards application in behalf of Dr. Van Dyck and others, IV:216-

Fonda, Isaac D.— continued.
217; informs Clinton of matters relating to loyalist prisoners, IV: 219-221; signs certificate in behalf of John Tillman, V:260; advises removal of families of men who have joined enemy, V:276-277; sends persons refusing oath to Fishkill, VI:232-234; grants permission to Dr. George Smith to go to Canada, VI:287-288; to Clinton on exchanges, VII:271-273; Clinton replies to, VII:273-274; sends examinations to Clinton, VII:339; to Clinton concerning tories east of Hudson river, VII:356-357; alderman, VII: 619.

Fonda, Isaac J., certificate relating to ferry by his house, near Cohoes, V:40.

Fonda, Jacob, of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in statement of grievances, III:66.

Fonda, Jacob D., of exempts of Albany, N. Y., IV:241.

Fonda (Funda), Jacobus, sergeant, of eighth regiment, Albany county militia, V:383.

Fonda, Jelles (Jellis), major, of Caughnawaga, Tryon county, N. Y., reflections on his patriotism, II:284-285, 742; senator, II: 285, 332; considered for office of judge, II:621; tries to obtain militia return, III:24-25; information brought by his servant, III:395; forwards intel-

Fonda, Jelles — continued.
ligence of enemy's movements, III:407-409, 415-416; justice of peace, III:415, 416; sends news of attack on Fort Plank, IV:287-288; to Clinton on protection of Tryon county, IV:669-670; on map of state, IV:669, 710; gives information about loyalist, IV: 714; informs Clinton of outrages at Sacondaga and Fort Johnson, IV:726-727, 757; consulted in regard to distributing relief among sufferers by enemy's depredations, IV:758-759, 782-783; Clinton gives assurance of protection to, IV:759-760; supervisor of county, V:593; writes on frontier conditions, V:627; receives reports of frontier happenings, V:646; his father, Douw Fonda, killed, V: 741, 743; joins in petition for protection of county, VI:278; his suspicion touching Rev. Mr. Kirtland, VIII:348; present at meetings of Indian commissioners, VIII:352, 361.

Fonda, Jelles, captain, of second regiment, Albany county militia, joins in statement of grievances, III:65; engaged in battle of Johnstown, VII:483.

Fonda, Jellis, captain, of Tryon county militia, V:804.

Fonda, Jellis A., lieutenant, of second regiment, Albany county militia, IV:230; adjutant of Col. Morris Graham's levies, VI:265;

Fonda, Jellis A.— continued.
adjutant of Col. Marinus Willett's levies, VI:895, 896.

Fonda, John, of Tryon county, N. Y., his qualifications for justice of peace, II:622; distributes relief fund, IV:782, 808, 809, V:439; captured by Sir John Johnson, V:738, 745, 746.

Fonda, John, clerk in quartermaster's department, V:727.

Fonda, John, ensign, first regiment, New York line, VII:21, 25.

Fonda, John, Jr., lieutenant, quartermaster in Col. Marinus Willett's regiment of levies, VI:894, 896.

Fonda, John A., captain, of tenth regiment, Albany county militia, chosen to conduct loyalist family to New York city, II:536-537; pays money to Col. Livingston, V:537; attests list of exempted men, V:754.

Fonda, John J., major, of fifth regiment, Albany county militia, IV:216, 230.

Fonda, Peter A., lieutenant, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:641, 642, 643, IV:651.

Food, James, sufferer by frontier devastation, V:62, 63.

Foord, *see also* Ford, Forde, Fort.

Foord, ——, captain of levies, at Schoharie, VI:265.

Foot, Samuel, of exempts of Claverack, N. Y., III:625, IV:240.

Foot's Corners, town of Conesus, Livingston county, N. Y., V:238, 239.

Forage, scarce and high, IV:22-24; Gen. Greene advises that account be taken of, IV:180; law relating to, well executed, IV:393; methods for obtaining it discussed, V:866-867; difficulty of procuring army pasturage, V:867-869; amounts of, purchased and delivered, VII:42, 45, 47; controversy over, between Colonels Hay and Pickering, VII:154, 155, 210-211, 213-224, 256-259.

Forbes, —— (Mrs.), sent from Hanover to New York city, V:950, 951.

Forbes, Gilbert, merchant in New York city, VIII:xvii.

Forbes, Gordon, major, of ninth regiment, British army, II:450.

Forbes, Jacob, of Tryon county, N. Y., his son taken prisoner, VI:660, 725.

Forbes, James, delegate from Maryland to continental congress, V:282; receives instructions of Maryland general assembly, VI:195.

Ford, *see also* Foord, Forde, Fort.

Ford, ——, captain, committed to Dutchess county jail, I:520.

Ford, Jacob, lieutenant-colonel, of ninth regiment, Albany county militia, serves on detachment for frontier duty, III:516; informs Gen. Ten Broeck of destruction of

Ford, Jacob — continued.
Springfield, III:555, 558, 563; describes conditions at Cherry Valley, III:556-557; assemblyman-elect, VII:322.

Ford, Jacob, Jr., colonel of New Jersey state troops, gains advantage over enemy, I:479; his house at Morristown, N. J., Washington's headquarters, VIII:415.

Ford, Nathaniel, lieutenant, of Col. Marinus Willett's regiment of levies, VI:894.

Ford, Patrick, employed on public work, I:641.

Ford, Worthington C., editor of writings of George Washington, VI:317.

Forde, Adam, of Tryon county, N. Y., prisoner in Canada, VI:288.

Ford house, *see* Ford, Jacob, Jr.

Fordon, Samuel, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Foreign affairs, office of, VIII:3, 393; secretary of, VIII;6, 27, 61, 62, 77, 93, 94.

Foreman, *see also* Forman, Furman.

Foreman, William, of North Castle, Westchester county, N. Y., taxed on account of son in enemy's service, VI:497.

Forest of Dean, Orange county, N. Y., road leading to Highland forts from, II:391, 392; return of regiment posted in, V:30.

Forgarson, Forgason, Forgeson, Forguson, *see also* Ferguson.

Forgarson (Ferguson), Orrey (Arie), lieutenant, of first regiment, Dutchess county militia, his selection as ensign, I:670.

Forgason, Stephen, of Dutchess county, N. Y., joins in petition for pardon of Myndert Harris, III: 240.

Forgeson, Isaac, of Col. John Frear's regiment of Dutchess county militia, IV:283.

Forgeson, John, of Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of Westchester county militia, VI:70.

Forguson, Robert, loyalist, confined in Albany city hall, petitions for pardon, III:343-344.

Forguson, Samuel, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., petitions with others for protection of settlement, IV:261.

Forman, *see also* Foreman, Furman.

Forman (Firman, Foreman, Forsman), David, colonel of additional continental regiment, brigadier-general of New Jersey militia, his orders to Col. Graham at White Plains, I:414, 415, 416; at Germantown, II:367, 368, 372; men from his regiment with Gen. Sullivan, V:232; apprises Washington of arrival of British fleet at Sandy Hook, V:852, 853-854.

Forman, John, of Westchester county, N. Y., signs petition for guards to keep prisoners, III:159.

Forman, William (Dr.), remonstrance against his appointment as regimental surgeon, I:334-335;

Forman, William — continued.
complains of paroled person, II: 582.
Forrer, Adam, of Tryon county, N. Y., taken prisoner, VI:726.
Forrer, Rudolph, of Tryon county, N. Y., taken prisoner, VI:726.
Forrester, *see also* Forster, Foster.
Forrester, George, his escape and recapture, V:552.
Forsey, ——, his suit against Cunningham, I:73.
Forshee (Foshee), Daniel, of New York city, captured while driving cattle to enemy, I:510-511.
Forsman, *see* Forman.
Forster, *see also* Forrester, Foster.
Forster, ——, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., loyalist, loss suffered by, IV: 411.
Forster, George, major, of twenty-first regiment, British army, with Burgoyne, II:450.
Forsyth, Alexander, his exemption from militia duty asked, V:884.
Forsyth, James, assistant commissary of issues at Continental Village, IV:596.
Forsyth, Robert, captain, of Lee's light dragoons, major of state troops, engaged in expedition against Paulus Hook, V:206, 208; notified that Virginia can furnish no more provisions for convention troops, VI:120-121; in commissary department, VI:299.
Fort, *see also* Foord, Ford, Forde.
Fort (Foort), Abraham, captain, of fourth regiment, Dutchess county militia, his testimony at trial of Capt. Bernardus Swartwout, IV: 281-282; in militia class, IV: 283; men of his company in coaling service, V:527; assessor of Poughkeepsie precinct, VI:586; member of courts martial, VI: 588, 889; charges against members of his company, VI:589.
Fort, Daniel, of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in statement of grievances, III:66.
Fort, Johanis D., of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in statement of grievances, III:66.
Fort, John, of exempts of Dutchess county, N. Y., IV:235.
Forts:
Albany, N. Y., British soldiers confined in, II:430, III:109, 184; citizens of Bennington imprisoned in, III:552.
Alden, Cherry Valley, N. Y., report of its capture, IV:285, 287, 289, 291, 293, 294; news of loss of settlement sent from, IV:286-287; rumor of its capture groundless, IV:291-292, 304; Sir Henry Clinton's account of Indian success at, IV:481.
Ann, Washington county, N. Y., news of fall of Ticonderoga received from, II:88; abandoned, II:115; alarm of troops on road to, II:116; evacuated by

Forts — *Ann* — continued.
British, II:335; cannon lying north of, III:59, 150, 258, 290; militia sent toward, III: 123; headquarters of scouting trip, III:329; employment for saw-mills at, IV:367, 368; conditional order to retire to, IV:780; stationing of levies at, advised, V:681; return of levies serving at, VI: 38-39; arrest of suspicious person near, VI:163; its surrender, VI:288, 292, 294, 304, 336, 337, 354, 408, VII: 320; loyalist families transported to, VI:406; capture of levies at, VI:631.

Arnold, West Point, N. Y., works at, require inspection, III:312; Ulster militia to rendezvous at, III:389; men designed for, despatched to frontier, III;390; persons brought to, from New York, III:483-484; named by Gen. McDougall, III:522; Gen. Glover commanding at, III:537; Washington returns banished Vermonters to, III:572; exchanged loyalist detained at, III:668; loyalist from New York city to labor at, III:674; Albany county regiments ordered to, III:708, 735; captain fined for failing to march to, III:719; banished Vermonters confined at, III:743;

Forts — *Arnold* — continued.
refusal of militia to march to, IV:33-36, 63; troops refusing to march to, to be disciplined, IV:64; number of soldiers proceeding to, IV:80; Albany county militia at, dismissed, IV:121; valuable services of militia company at, IV:283; to be inspected, IV:351-352; threatened by enemy, V:21.

Basha's Land (Bashers Kill, Bashes land), Sullivan county, N. Y., VII:225, 349.

Brewerton, Oswego county, N. Y., troops arrive at, IV:703; scouting party approaches, V: 330.

Bull, Oneida county, N. Y., Indian outrage in neighborhood of, III:450.

Chambers, frontier post near Delaware river, VII:349.

Chambly (Chamblee, Shammale), province of Quebec, Canada, American prisoners at, VI: 424, 605.

Charlotte, Mobile, Ala., surrender of garrison at, V:799.

Chartres, in Illinois country, IV: 508.

Clinton, Rockland county, N. Y., its construction recommended, I:129, 131, 135; plans and specifications for, I:130; Gen. Sir John Vaughan directs attack on, I:149; reconnoitering party retreats to, I:151; bravery of

Forts — *Clinton*, Rockland county — continued.
its garrison, I:152, 153; Dr. Timothy Dwight's visit to ruins of, I:153-154; returns of troops at, I:806, 826, 834, 842, 857, II:22, 40, 50, 76, 82, 89, 91, 93, 124; garrison at, to be reinforced, II:281, 364; capture of, II:380-383, 387-389, 389-395, 408, 423, 424, 869, IV:50, 206, 436, 526, 550; map of, II:opp. 380; alleged purpose of enemy to occupy, II:437; necessaries for prisoners taken at, II:523-524, IV:40-41, VI:158; officers captured at, II:623-624, IV:40; proposal to build new works at, II:653, 679; Col. Beverly Robinson took part in capture of, II:724; congress orders inquiry into loss of, II: 749, 869; nature of command of, II:870; American losses in capture of, III:101-102; Clinton exonerated from blame for loss of, IV:99; British losses in capture of, V:598.

Clinton, West Point, N. Y., its location, II:728, VII:114; banished Vermonters confined at, III:656, 668, IV:362; disaffected persons sent to, IV:29, 42, 43; dispute over persons and articles brought under flag of truce to, IV:193-194, 200-201, 202-205; tory prisoners set to work on, IV:301-302;

Forts — *Clinton*, West Point — — continued.
fresh difficulty over flag vessels at, IV:325-328, 348; change of command at, IV:349, 353, 357; Washington at, in 1778, VIII:403.

Constitution, on Martlaers, later known as Constitution island, its construction recommended, I:129; provincial congress orders its construction, I:130; Col. Romans' plan for, I:130; its condition described by committee appointed by continental congress, I:133; Lord Stirling's description of, I:135-136; its garrison, I:137; chain at, I: 187, 273-274, V:26; military signals given at, I:251, 679, 732, 734; sloops ordered to, I:252; barracks built at, I: 337; advantage of fortifications near, I:416; militia ordered to, I:437, 440; waste of provision at, I:452-453; implements received at, I:513; to be reinforced, I:681, 726; returns of troops and stores at, I: 817, 831, 846, II:13, 15, 16, 25, 26, 41, 42, 54, 56, 67, 68, 71, 92, 96, 98, 118, 119, 135; ordnance at, II:75, 110, 389; complaint of artificers at, II:111; brick to be obtained at, II:133; militia at, unpaid, II: 277; man appointed to furnish provisions for, II:322; regiment at, II:360; orders for protect-

Forts — *Constitution* — continued.
ing it against enemy's shipping, II:374-375; demolished by Americans, II:382; abandoned, II:394; proposed occupation of, by Gen. Putnam, II: 479; Clinton suggests erection of fortress opposite to, II:591; service of Col. Hasbrouck's militia at, III:469; barge built for use at, III:643-644; ship, "Congress," ordered to, V: 311; destruction of boom near, V:598.

Coykendall (Kirkindols, Kirkundals), frontier post near Delaware river, VII:349.

Cumberland, formerly Beauséjour, Nova Scotia, attack on, V:452.

Dayton, German Flats, Herkimer county, N. Y., levies stationed at, I:569; Gen. Arnold waiting reinforcement at, II:246, 252; Gen. Arnold marches from, II:253; left without garrison, III:125; Col. Marinus Willett reaches, III:204; need for continental troops at, III: 591; attacked, IV:47-48; distressed people supplied with provisions from, IV:49, 336, 345, 529; list of distressed inhabitants living distant from, IV:344; troops at, to be reinforced, IV:766; scalps and prisoner taken near, IV:811-812; returns of militia stationed at, V:365, VI:6; detachments ordered to, V:804, VI:329; number of levies at, V:902; petition of widows sheltered at, VI:123; engagement near, VII:324-325.

Defiance, Schoharie, N. Y., II: 238.

Depew (Depuy, Dupuy), frontier post, near Delaware river, VII: 225, 349.

Detroit, at Detroit, Mich., England's refusal to surrender, I: 171.

De Witt (Dewit), frontier post on Neversink river, N. Y., V: 229, VII:225, 349.

Edward, Washington county, N. Y., abandoned by Gen. Schuyler, I:142; Gen. Burgoyne's mistake in choice of route to, I: 159; militia sent to, I:395; levies stationed at, I:569, 570; Gen. Ten Broeck's brigade ordered to, II:81; alarm at, II: 115; Gen. St. Clair retreats to, II:146; enemy advances to, II: 160, 163, 198; British camp south of, II:244; evacuated by British, II:335; Gen. Lincoln said to be at, II:341; Gen. Burgoyne retires toward, II: 384; Gen. Burgoyne six miles from, II:399; returns of American troops at, II:448, V:366, 811; men of Col. Warner's regiment stationed at, III:258; intelligence from, III:290;

Forts — *Edward* — continued.
threatened incursion from Canada to, III:386; intelligence sought from, IV:267, 285; information brought from, IV: 308, 309, 310; employment for saw-mills at, IV:367; garrison at, to be maintained, IV: 779, 863; garrison to be reinforced, if necessary, IV:780; persecution of soldier's family living near, V:338; news of taking of Skenesborough obtained by way of, V:550-551, 558; four regiments ordered to, V:569; enemy on way to, V: 570; stores lodged at, in need of protection, V:571; rendezvous for levies, V:603; stores removed from Skenesborough to, V:680; board of war orders abandonment of, V:697, 708; pursuing party should be provisioned for march to, V:762; men and ammunition will be sent to, V:763; regiment despatched to, V:805, 820; Clinton disappointed in finding militia at, V:818; levies drawn from, to pursue Sir John Johnson, V:818-819; intelligence from Lake Champlain transmitted to, V:905-906; provisions needed by militia in country adjacent to, V:945; troops from White Creek go to, VI:42, 46; in danger of being abandoned, VI:43; return of levies to be made to officer at, VI:96; Scotch women at, desire to go to Canada, VI:266; invested by Indians and tories, VI:289-290; part of Gen. Ten Broeck's brigade ordered to, VI:290, 292; enemy destroys houses in region of, VI:292; evacuated, VI:307; Vermont is asked to send relief to, VI: 308-309; want of beef at, VI: 324, 343; scouts kept out to northward of, VI:331; deserted by militia, VI:364; threatened by enemy, VI:365, 377; Gen. Clinton withdraws his troops from, VI:728, 776; men in Vermont ready to march to, VI:840, 845; represented in convention at Cambridge, VI:865; garrison at, would have served cause of New York, VII:12; levies ready to march to, VII:19; scouting party required in region about, VII:277; tories living in neighborhood of, VII:357.

Erie, at Erie, Pa., British post, IV:507.

Forty, Luzerne county, Pa., Gen. Sullivan's troops encamp near, V:232.

Frontenac, on site of Kingston, Canada, Col. Bradstreet's expedition against, I:17.

George, at Battery, New York city, fire at, I:9; sketch of,

Forts — *George*, New York city — — continued.
VIII:opp. viii; gate of, VIII: x; stamped paper deposited in, VIII:xxiii; near important business street, VIII:xxxv; American flag raised over, VIII:297.
George, at Lake George, N. Y., Gen. Philip Schuyler at, I: 323; shipwrights employed at, I:572; weakness of garrison at, II:62; Indians and Canadians on their way to attack, II:63; about to be abandoned, II: 115; evacuated, II:190; British troops ordered to, II:244; cannon brought down from, II: 245; petition that troops be sent to, III:209; scouting parties sent to, III:295; British post, IV:507; Americans to repair, IV:605; reconnoitering party to go from, to Ticonderoga, IV: 620; desertion of soldiers at, IV:664; intelligence of enemy's movements to be sent to, IV: 780; two soldiers captured in sight of, V:268; its distance from Skenesborough, V:681; troops at Fort Edward to be victualed by commissary at, V: 697; returns of troops at, V: 732, 773; pursuing party should be provisioned for march to, V:762; Clinton sends appeal from, to Vermont militia, V:769-770; provision at, V: 787, 789; in danger of being abandoned, VI:43, 241; intelligence of tory activity obtained at, VI:213; Clinton at, VI: 269; invested by enemy, VI: 288-289; surrender of, VI: 290, 337; articles governing capitulation at, VI:290-291; Washington apprised of its capture, VI:304; honorable terms controlling surrender of, VI: 354; enemy said to be advancing from, VI:377, 383, 393, 396; its occupation by enemy feared, VI:380; prisoners taken at, VI:408; purpose of British to repossess, VI:773; enemy at, with boats, VI:842.
Granby, on Congaree river, S. C., British surrender of, VII: 29.
Gremans (Gromores), frontier post near Delaware river, VII: 225, 349.
Hanneyaye (Haunyuga, Honyuga), at foot of Honeoye lake, Ontario county, N. Y., occupied by New Jersey soldiers, V:238.
Hendrick, Danube, Herkimer county, N. Y., mentioned in description of Indian boundary, VIII:358,360.
Herkimer (Harkemer, Harkerman, Harkermar, Hekerman, Herkamer, Herkeimer, Herkema, Herkemar, Herkemen, Herkemer, Herkermer), German Flats, Herkimer county, N. Y., devastation in region of,

Forts — *Herkimer* — continued.
IV:48; news of massacre sent from, IV:811; news of Indian party received at, IV:812; friendly Indian message sent by way of, V:36; return of militia at, V:365; garrison maintained at, V:574; rendezvous for levies, V:603; pay-roll of men at, V:663; request that garrison for, be drawn from Gen. Ten Broeck's militia, V:683; importance of keeping garrison at, V:708; detachment of militia to be sent to, V:804; garrison at, repulses savages, V:805, 823; force of levies at, V:902, 920, VI:6; escort for boats from, VI:59; Gen. Van Rensselaer proceeds from, to Fort Schuyler, VI:81-82; brave action of settler in neighborhood of, VI:169; retreating enemy four miles from, VI:323; twenty men ordered to, VI:329; communication of, with Fort Schuyler to be kept open, VI:349, 355; waste of flour at, VI:466; Gen Van Rensselaer's forces at, VI:699, 700, 703; cannon and stores left at, VI:879, VII:171, 527; proposal to build fort in its vicinity, VI:882; garrison at Fort Schuyler removed to, VI:903; artillery company at, VII:69, 145; cattle seized at Durlach driven to, VII:79;

Forts — *Herkimer* — continued.
part of Col. Willett's regiment despatched to, VII:315; enemy's return to, VII:327; alarm guns fired at, VII:413; party sent from, to destroy boats and provisions, VII:444; Col. Willett's force provisioned at, VII:461-462, 472; advantageous winter post, VII:541; return of governor and commissioners from, VIII:394.

Hunter, at mouth of Schoharie creek, Montgomery county, N. Y., its historical associations, I:163; Indians of, to join Brant, III:506; prisoners taken by Indians of, IV:715, 716, 717; men obtained at, to oppose enemy's raid, V:737; alarm sent from, V:742; detachment to be ordered to Fort Plank from, V:762; order sent to Col. Van Schaick at, V:818; Indian minister at, obnoxious to whigs, V:901; Gen. Van Rensselaer will march to, VI:303; enemy burning and wasting in neighborhood of, VI:305, 346; express sent from, to Gen. Van Rensselaer, VI:693; reconnoitering party goes to, VI:694; Gen. Van Rensselaer tries to reach enemy at, VI:695, 697, 701; levies posted at, VI:895, 901; Col.

Forts — *Hunter* — continued.
Willett sends prisoners to, VII: 450.
Independence, near Kingsbridge, New York city, details of guards at, I:374; its reported capture by Americans, I:573; report that British intend to evacuate, II:513; Gen. Putnam has not taken, II:608; garrisoned by Hessians, III: 598; British evacuating, IV: 180; information from neighborhood of, IV:362; engagement at, VII:58, 59.
Independence, Mt. Independence, Lake Champlain, in enemy's hands, II:88; its reduction ordered by congress, II:508.
Independence (Independent), near Peekskill, N. Y., erection of, I:303-304; levies ordered to, I:695, 726; alarm gun to be fired at, I:732; returns of troops at, I:817, 845, II:14, 27, 55, 69, 94, 98, 114, 119, 127, 135; stores transferred to Fort Montgomery from, I:848; reports of enemy's landing at, II:375, 437.
Jenkins, on Susquehanna river, Pa., party of troops rests at, V:231.
Johnson (Johnston), Akin, Montgomery county, N. Y., Col. Van Schaick's regiment reaches, IV:285; Indians take prisoners near, IV:715, 716, 726.

Forts — continued.
Johnson, in North Carolina, V: 194.
Lafayette (La Fayette), Verplanks Point, Westchester county, N. Y., attacked and captured by enemy, IV:857, 869; description of, IV:857, V:25; Washington's account of its capture, V:21; Gen. Pattison's account of capture, V:23-25; enemy erecting blockhouses near, V:27; plan of, V:opp. 152; mentioned in French account of American works, VII: 114.
Lee, Bergen county, N. J., Thomas Paine at, I:61; its evacuation, I:125, 431; attention given to strengthening, I: 354; demolished, I:479; prisoners carried to, I:510; route leading by, convenient for surprising British guards at ferries, I:539; stores found at, I:562; articles captured near, I:634; attempt to recover cannon left at, II:75, 93, 270; loss of stores at, V:14; road at, V:207; British losses at, V: 599; Washington at, VIII: 399, 406; Washington on reconnaissance to, VIII:409.
Lower, Schoharie, N. Y., troops at, VI:52, 53.
Mackinaw, Cheboygan county, Mich., England refuses to surrender, I:171.

Forts — continued.
Mercer, Red Bank, N. J., enemy repulsed at, II:558; captured, II:559; Col. Greene's victory and magnanimity at, VI:872.
Middle, Schoharie, N. Y., siege of, I:183; returns of troops stationed at, IV:229, VI:52, 53; soldier's journal begins at, V:495; activity of enemy in region of, V:819-820, VI:93-94; devastation wrought in country about, VI:303.
Mifflin, on Mud island, Delaware river, near Philadelphia, Pa., enemy's preparations against, II:383; its fall, II:559; 749, 750; Col. Lewis Nicola in command of, VIII:111.
Miller, Washington county, N. Y., Burgoyne's army advances to, II:244, 245; recruits obtained by Burgoyne at, IV:220, VI:336; British post, IV:507; news of Indian activity received at, V:558; tory living at, VII:357.
Montgomery, Orange county, N. Y., its construction recommended, I:129, 131; plans and specifications for, I:130; its strategic position, I:134-135; working force employed at, I:137; river obstructions at, I:138, 144, 147; British on their way to, I:149; Lt. Col. Campbell leads attack on, I:149; Clinton sends out observation party from, I:150; garrison at, overcome, I:152; Dr. Timothy Dwight's visit to ruins of, I:153-154; militia regiment ordered to, I:187; reinforcements called to, I:248, 251; disaffected persons confined at, I:259; garrison at, to be relieved, I:259; issue of ammunition from, discontinued, I:265; militiamen who have failed to march to, when ordered, I:266, 278-279; completion of Fort Clinton necessary to security of, I:267; inferior to Fort Constitution as place for fixing chain, I:273, 274; court martial convened at, I:296, 297; levies ordered to, I:299; levies to march from, to Kingsbridge, I:301, 303, 305; work at, diminished, I:315; Mrs. Clinton visits, I:316; fire sloop sunk at, I:362; progress on chain at, I:378, 662, 675; proposal to plant cannon below, I:404, 411; inventory of axes at, I:450-451, 513; provision for reinforcing, I:471; sloops employed in strengthening or caring for garrison at, I:500; depth of river at, I:561; garrison at, to be reinforced, I:679, 681, 687, 689, 692, 734, 736, 744; plea of Col. Hay for provisions from, I:682; alarm gun to be fired at, I:732;

Forts — *Montgomery* — continued.
project for bombarding, I:741-742; courts martial held at, I:749, 764, 783, 784, 789, 793, 795, 797, 808, 813, 818, II:18, 59, 95; prisoners sent to, I:800; returns of troops at, I:807, 825, 827, 833, 835, 842, 843, 844, II:9, 12, 13, 17, 23, 24, 57. 65, 70, 80, 90, 97, 98, 119, 125, 135; return of ordnance stores at, I:847-848, II:45; petition from officers at, I:850; court of inquiry held at, I:853; reduction of garrison at, II:43; artillery ordered to, II:75; militia ordered to, II:92, 154-156, 180, 324, 350; powder sent to, II:99; cables crossing river at, II:103; provision received at, II:110; provision sent from, to Kings Ferry, II:130; reinforcement needed at, II: 140, 180, 184; cannon brought to, from Albany, II: 270; state sutler at, II:302; Clinton's letter to be forwarded to, II:352; threatened with attack, II:375; its capture, II: 380-383, 387-395, 396, 398-399, 407, 408, 422, 429, 548, 587, 680, 724, 824; map of, II:opp. 380; British spy sent out from, II:398, 403; Americans captured at, II:404, 504, 510, 564, 581, 623-624, 686, 717, III:292, 309,

Forts — *Montgomery* — continued.
IV:40, 50, 205-206, 242; Sir Henry Clinton's letter from, to Burgoyne, II:414; deserters from, II:416; called Fort Vaughan, II:424; its recapture suggested, II:465; demolished, II:490; flour delivered at, II: 493; necessaries for prisoners taken at, II:523-524, VI: 158; position for strong fortress opposite to, II:591; congress orders inquiry into loss of, II: 749, 869-871; nature of command at, II:870; services of Col. Hasbrouck's militia at, III:469; Capt. Machin's services at, III:651-652; Clinton's conduct at taking of, approved by congress, IV:99; consequence of loss of, IV: 550; neglect of arms and ammunition by militia at, IV:631; precautions for defending, V: 20, 32, 61; orders issued from, V:154; British loss in storming of, V:598, 599; efforts for release of prisoners taken at, VI: 398; aspersion of officer's conduct at, VI:792, VII:565-566, 578; Washington at, VIII:399, 404.

Motte (Mott), Orangeburg county, S. C., surrendered to Gen. Marion, VII:29.

Nelles, Tryon county, N. Y., recruits received at, VI:789.

Forts — continued

Niagara, Niagara county, N. Y., British post, I:171, IV:507; force at, VI:482.

Ninety-six, Greenwood county, S. C., report of its capture, VI: 851; effectually secured by enemy, VI:912; its probable reduction, VII:28, 29; failure of siege and storm against, VII: 135.

Number Four (4), Charlestown, N. H., provisions to be laid in at, IV:368.

Ogdensburg, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., British post, I:171.

Orange, Albany, N. Y., war expedition from country near, V: 231.

Oswego, Oswego county, N. Y., British post, I:171.

Paris, Stone Arabia, N. Y., militia stationed at, V:365, 804; ferry communication with, recommended, V:593; militia ordered to, V:919.

Penn., Stroudsburg, Pa., troops for Sullivan's campaign march to, V:228, 229.

Pitt, Pittsburg, Pa., distance from Seneca towns to, IV:604; punishment of Indian tribes living north of, V:381.

Plain, Montgomery county, N. Y., letter to officer commanding, VI:694; Col. Willett receives important information at, VII: 327; firing at Fort Herkimer heard from, VII:413; Clinton at, VIII:232.

Plank (Planck), Tryon county, N. Y., near Fort Plain, report of attack on, IV:285, 287, 291, 293; persons drawing provisions at, IV:725; capture of persons and property near, IV:771; returns of troops at, IV: opp. 788, V: 365, 797, 804, VI:6; Col. Van Schaick writes to officer in command at, V:36; guard to be kept at, V:547; ferry communication with, necessary, V: 593; rendezvous for levies, V: 603, 683; issuing commissary retained at, V:697; should be preserved as army post, V: 708; militia returns to, V: 741; alarming reports from, V:762; provision party halts at, V:805; levies for, V:902; levies from, escorting provision train, VI:62; prisoners taken near, VI:77-79, 724-725, 726; enemy destroying in neighborhood of, VI:80, 88-89.

Prince Charles (Charles' redoubt), Westchester county, N. Y., British post, VII:58.

Putnam, West Point, N. Y., its situation, VI:263; of masonry, VII:114.

Ranger, Rutland, Vt., court martial held at, IV:697.

Forts — continued
Rensselaer (Van Rensselaer), Canajoharie, N. Y., return of troops from, VI:212; Gen. Van Rensselaer two miles above, in pursuit of enemy, VI: 320; return of captured stores at, VI:323; Clinton at, VI: 329; country nearly destroyed from Fort Hunter to, VI:346; escort from, conveying provisions to Fort Schuyler, VI: 388; orders to commanding officer at, VI:694; artillery sent to, VI:695; militia in march provisioned from, VI:696; Gen. Van Rensselaer proceeds to, VI:698; militia halts to eastward of, VI:702; cattle driven to, from Durlach, VII: 79; depredations of Indians near, VII:230; smallness of garrison at, VII:253; part of Col. Willett's levies at, VII: 315; discharged companies to deliver ammunition to commissary of ordnance at, VII:483; congratulations to Col. Willett on safe return to, VII:493; advantageous winter post, VII: 541.
St. Philip (St. Phillips), on island of Minorca, still in British possession, VII:524.
Schlosser, on Niagara river, Niagara county, N. Y., British post, IV:507.

Forts — continued
Schoharie, see *Lower, Middle, Upper.*
Schuyler, on site of Rome, N. Y., Gen. James Clinton in general charge of, I:17; evacuation of, recommended, I:18; formerly Fort Stanwix, I:140, 161, 163; St. Leger's siege of, I:140, 141, 160-161, II:145, 206; Tryon county militia to support, II:63, 117; British on way to, II:145; Col. Willett's mission from, II:156, III:204; action near, II:156, 191-192, 203-204, 206, 247; demand for its surrender, II:156; reinforced, II:170; successful sally from, II:203, 212-213; second engagement at, reported, II: 220-221; Clinton fears final reduction of, II:224-225; siege of, raised, II:252, 254, 255, 263, 274; Gen. Arnold marching to, II:254, 255; young Indians joined Col. Butler at, II:271; manner of tory retreat from, II:274; disaffected persons joining enemy at, II: 283, 291, VII:80; good behavior of its garrison, II:298; conduct of militia officers in engagement at, II:301; regiment ordered from, II:431; ordnance lost by British at, II: 450; clothing wanted for troops at, II:687, III:118; preparations made at, for coming cam-

Forts — *Schuyler* — continued
paign, II:781; retention of its garrison advised, II:869, 870; cannon to be forwarded to, II: 875, III:134; country from Albany to, exposed, III:108, 114, 125; returns of garrison, ordnance and stores at, with deficiencies, III:119-121; not threatened with immediate attack, III:134-135; regiment at, to be retained, III:186; arrangement for relieving, III: 201; Walter N. Butler's activity during siege of, III:204; Col. Willett desires to be removed from, III:249; Col. Gansevoort's regiment stationed at, III:253; heavy cannon needed at, III:287, 315; commandant at, gives notice of Brant's movements, III:402; attack on unarmed persons near, III:450; return of troops and stores at, III:opp. 510, 536; threatened by regulars and Indians, III:538; Col. Alden's regiment ordered to leave, III: 586; person tried and convicted at, IV:50; cattle intended for, IV:54, 59; necessity of supplies for, IV:78-79, 84; friendly Indians deliver prisoners to Americans at, IV:130, 131; garrison at, to be relieved, IV: 182; inquiries by Washington concerning, IV:367; Indians apply for provision at, IV:418;

Forts — *Schuyler* — continued
failure of provision at, IV:418; intelligence of danger to Oneidas received at, IV:418-419, 420, 437; exchanged prisoners may be returned to, IV:458; news of Indian conference brought to, IV:492, 529; Col. Gansevoort's regiment relieved at, IV:568; Indian chief captured at, IV:575; feasibility of approaching Indian settlements by way of, IV:603; Col. Willett's exertions during siege of, IV:612; Capt. Graham in command of, IV:620; detachment returns from Onondaga country to, IV:702-703; Col. Willett on his way to, IV:725; behavior of tories when Gen. Herkimer marched to, IV:747; expedition from, to Oswegatchie, IV:804; scouting party returns to, from Oswego, IV: 843; representations made by friendly Indians to officer commanding, V:35-36; communication established from Wyoming to, V:87; scalping party designed to harass, V:122; army from Canada to come against, V:164, 720; detachment sent to, from Sullivan's army, V:240; commander at, to make inquiry respecting American prisoners, V:276; capture of scouts sent out from, V:330; enemy's advance against, feared, V:332,

Forts — *Schuyler* — continued
335, 719, 734-735; necessity of supplies to, V:430; hostile parties discovered in region of, V:548, 587; flour and forage to be deposited at, V:565; demands on provision supply at, V:630, 635; garrison at, should be maintained at present strength, V:736, 747; reduction of provision supply at, V: 748-749, 760; garrison at, to be relieved by levies, V:752; supposed to be invested by enemy, V:755; provisions on way to, V:805, 817, 821, 831, 841; Clinton to relieve, if invested, V:818; still threatened with siege, V:884, 894, 914, 920; needs ampler supply of provision, V:911; intelligence of danger to Oneidas obtained at, V:912; force led by Brant encamps near, VI:59, 63; difficulty of provisioning, VI:62; communication with, to be opened by troops, VI:64, 68; reinforcement on way to, VI: 81-82; Massachusetts levies directed to relieve, VI:83; Tryon county militia guarding boats on passage to, VI:89; Col. Malcom to collect provision supply for, VI:159; Massachusetts levies escorting provisions to, VI:170; disaffection in garrison of, VI:171; garrison of, relieved by levies, VI:225,

Forts — *Schuyler* — continued
294; Col. Pawling ordered to command, VI:248-249; levies on march to, rout party of savages, VI:285; hostile expedition from Niagara to, VI: 288, 292; cattle intended for, killed at Schenectady, VI:302, 701; enemy seeks to learn strength of, VI:318; capture of detachment from, VI:332-333, 347, 355, 375, 383, 860, VII:226-227; Col. Weissenfels' regiment will escort provisions to, VI:349, 354, 369, 388, 414, 425; road to be kept open from Fort Herkimer to, VI:349, 355; garrison duty at, extremely disagreeable, VI: 350, 384; Col. Weissenfels' regiment will garrison, VI:369, 372; salt meat intended for, VI:385; limited supply of food at, VI:397, 406, 421; return of provisions and stores at, VI: 426; service of apprentice lad at, VI:449; state of supplies, works and soldiers at, VI:466-471; prospect of want at, VI: 472; levies guarding cattle intended for, VI:476; flag of truce from Niagara arrives at, VI:480; troops at, in naked condition, VI:481; Indians propose to cut off supplies from, VI:483; Lt.-Col. Cochran commands, VI:525, 584; clothing drawn for regiment that

Forts — *Schuyler* — continued
is about to set out for, **VI**:526; in danger of being abandoned, **VI**:582; Washington will attend to needs of, **VI**:650, 848-849; difficulty of provisioning, **VI**:822, 856; loss of barracks at, **VI**:876, 878-879; state of works at, **VI**:877-878; garrison and stores removed to German Flats, **VI**:882, 886, 892, 903-904, **VII**:60, 527; provision supply for, **VII**:476-477; Gen. Gansevoort's service at, **VIII**:12; council with Six Nations held at, **VIII**:323-325, 327-328, 333, 334. 336, 338, 339, 340, 343, 344, 346, 347, 349, 350, 351, 360, 369, 370, 379; Brant proposes holding council at, **VIII**: 323-325; Clinton to United States commissioners on council at, **VIII**:333; Clinton to Brant on council at, **VIII**:334-335; United States commissioners to Oneidas and Tuscaroras on council at, **VIII**:337-338.
Slongo, Smithtown, Long Island, N. Y., captured by Americans, **VII**:375, 385; prisoners taken at, **VII**:391, 393.
Stanwix (Stanicks), see *Schuyler*,
Stark (Starks), Vermont, warning of enemy's intentions sent out from, **IV**:243-244.

Forts — continued
Stone Arabia, Montgomery county, N. Y., news of massacre and destruction sent from, **V**:740.
Ticonderoga (Ticondaroga, Ticonderago, Tionderoga, Tyconderoga, Tycondtaroga, Tyconteroga, Tyconteroga), Essex county, N. Y., scarcity of stores at, **I**:121, 198; Burgoyne's appearance before, **I**:142; culmination of Burgoyne's reputation reached at, **I**:146; Albany companies sent to, **I**:195: Ethan Allen's surprise of, **I**:200, **II**: 513; condition of army at, **I**: 313; Commodore Wynkoop goes to, under arrest, **I**:327; enemy means to attack, **I**:385; continental stores conveyed from Philadelphia to, **I**:705; enemy operating against, **II**:61; Indians and tories cutting off communication from, **II**:63; enemy in possession of, **II**:80, 88, 112; part of its garrison thought to have been captured, **II**:82; its abandonment, **II**:101, 102, 146, 190, **III**:321, 551, 698; ordering of Gen. St. Clair to, **II**:115; large force of British leaving, **II**:145; effect of its loss on patriotic sentiment, **II**: 171, 187, 226; congress inquires into loss of, **II**:259-261, 342, **III**:178; American success at, **II**:340-341, 344; British retreat to, considered, **II**:

Forts — *Ticonderoga* — continued
433; British prisoners taken at, II:449; cannon left at, removed, II:680, 795, 820, 835, 875-876, III:6, 10, 25, 59-60, 105, 123-124, 134, 149, 151, 315; Vermonters in neighborhood of, III:207; enemy reported at, III:217; scouting parties sent to, III:295, 329, IV:779; large British force at, III:368; New York cannon at, employed in continental service, III:713; British post, IV:507, 508; devastation of frontier southward from, IV: 550; hostile force at, IV:620; British losses at, V:599; Clinton invites Vermont militia to join him at, V:770; Clinton joined by Vermonters at, V: 822; Col. Warren commanded company at, VI:39; persons on way to Canada stopped by weather at, VI:269; Albany county militia at, VI:290; forces of enemy at, VI:308, 325, 326, 393, 394; British proceeding to Skenesborough from, VI:374; reported advance of enemy to, VII:438, 449, 452, 457, 478; apprehension that enemy will establish force at, VII:479, 486, 487.

Upper, Schoharie, N. Y., prisoners taken near, V:819-820; troops at, VI:52, 53.

Forts — continued

Van Aken (Vanaken), frontier post near Minisink, N. Y., surrounded by enemy, V:150.

Van Dyck, Oneida, Tryon county, news of approach of two hostile parties received at, IV:586.

Vaughan, see *Montgomery*.

Vreland, on Susquehanna river, Pa., persons captured at, VI: 605.

Walrath, Tryon county, N. Y., recruits to be received at, VI: 789.

Warren (Warner), Castleton, Vt., intelligence received at, of enemy's landing at Crown Point, VII:438.

Washington, Manhattan Island, N. Y., Hudson river to be obstructed at, I:138; enemy's vessels passing, pierced by shot, I:312; may not be able to stop enemy's shipping, I:341; attention given to strengthening, I:354; fire of its guns tested, I:377, 401; danger to its garrison, I:418; plan of, I: opposite 432; prisoners taken at, I: 435; British cross to New Jersey shore from, I:469; attention of enemy's forces at, diverted, I:486; deserter reports attack on, I:573; ships anchored before, I:729, 730, 733; key to Manhattan Island, III:353; British and Hessians at, III:598; evacuation of,

Forts —*Washington* — continued IV:180; fortification opposite to, IV:763; vessels with troops sail to, IV:858; its tenability and value in 1776, V:13-14; moral effect of its loss, V:14; channel at, obstructed, V:289, VI:11; garrison of, supplied with provision by refugees, V:438; troops at, V:438; Hessian troops sail from, V:438, 448; British losses at taking, V:599; prisoner conducted to, VI:721; Washington views battle of, VIII:399.
Watson, on Santee river, S. C., invested by Gen. Marion, VI:913.
Wayne, on Maumee river, Ind., V:237.
Westbrooks, frontier post near Delaware river, N. Y., VII:349.
Westfall (Westfalls, Westfawls), on Orange county frontier, N. Y., VII:224, 225, 349.
Weteringhare Guentere (Welinenghra Guentere), on French creek, Jefferson county, N. Y., once captured by Oneidas, VIII:359.
Fort hill, near Constitution island, N. Y., I:130.
Fosdick, Thomas, brigade major to Gen. Glover, of Massachusetts, IV:283.
Foster, *see also* Forrester, Forster.
Foster, —— (Mr.), referred to for information touching Dutchess county regiment, II:529-530.
Foster, —— (Mrs.), desires to join her husband within enemy's lines, V:694.
Foster, —— (Deacon), of Dutchess county, N. Y., request that he be authorized to permit exporting of flour, III:494.
Foster, Andrew, assistant commissary, British army, II:452.
Foster, Caleb, of Col. Roswell Hopkins' regiment of Dutchess county militia, II:628; fined for desertion, VI:589.
Foster, Elnathan, of Newburgh, N. Y., his dispute with Lt. Sullivan, VI:143, 144, 145.
Foster, Isaac (Dr.), of Massachusetts, deputy director-general of hospital, witness of quarrel, II:294.
Foster, Jean, of Fredericksburgh precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., taxed for son in British service, VI:286.
Foster, John, lieutenant, of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment of Ulster county militia, III:466.
Foster, John, of associated exempts of Charlotte county, IV:447.
Foster, John, of Cherry Valley, N. Y., suffers by Indian devastations, IV:722, 787.

Foster, Jonathan, of Col. John McCrea's regiment of Albany county militia, also in levies, VI:38, 39.

Foster, Nathaniel, of Fredericksburgh, Dutchess county, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of Joshua Myrick, VI:529.

Foster, Nathaniel, of South East precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., requests removal of his son from hospital to home, VII:386.

Foster, Samuel, captain, of third regiment, Massachusetts line, at Fort Constitution, II:26, 41, 54, 68.

Foster, Samuel, of Col. John Field's regiment of Dutchess county militia, served at Ward's house in Westchester county, II: 732, 734.

Fountain, Matthew, of Bedford, N. Y., taxed for son in enemy's service, VI:496.

Fougères, France, V:730.

Fouquet, ——, Marquis, arrives in Philadelphia, II:168-169.

Fouquet (Fouquett), Mark, of Fouquet & Son, enters into contract with board of war to superintend erection of powder mills and teach manufacture of powder, II:736-739, 875.

Fouquet (Fouquett), Nicholas, enters, with his son, into contract with board of war for erection of powder mills and instruction in powder manufacture, II:736-739, 875.

Fowler, ——, lieutenant, of Col. James DeLancey's corps, VI: 494-495.

Fowler, ——, of Westchester county, N. Y., cattle for enemy's use purchased of, II:678.

Fowler, Andrew, of East Chester, Westchester county, N. Y., his claim, VIII:243, 251.

Fowler, Caleb, of associated exempts of Dutchess county, N. Y., IV: 63.

Fowler (Fowller), Daniel, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment, at Fort Clinton, I:842; delinquent, II: 248.

Fowler, George, of Long Island, N. Y., goods obtained from, fraudulently introduced into Connecticut, VII:77.

Fowler, Isaac, lieutenant, of Col. Jonathan Hasbrouck's regiment of Ulster county militia, III:466.

Fowler, Jeremiah, quits public employ, I:642.

Fowler, Joseph, of Amenia precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., joins in protest against Lt. Robert Wood's control of new jail, IV: 376.

Fowler, George, his wife assessed in Cornwall precinct, Orange county, for son in enemy's service, VI: 456.

Fowler, Samuel, indebted to estate of Charles Clinton, II:610.

Fowler, Samuel, of Newburgh, N. Y., assured of the king's protection, II:634.

Fowler, Samuel, of Ulster county, N. Y., certificate of his refusal of oath of allegiance, III:603.

Fowler, Samuel, of Westfield, Mass., seeks permission to export flour from New York state, IV:251, 252.

Fowler, Solomon, of Westchester county, N. Y., loyalist, V:159.

Fowler, Theodosius (Theodoricus), captain, of fourth and second regiments, New York line, recommended for promotion, II:549; at Fort Plank, IV: opp. 788; offers resignation, V:480; date of his appointment, V:704; shoes delivered to levies for his company, VI:370; attends council of officers at Fort Schuyler, VI: 877; joins in address of officers to Clinton, VIII:195.

Fowler, William, messenger, delivers lottery tickets and letter to Clinton, III:229, 230.

Fox, Charles James, British statesman, Brant admitted to his society, I:163; portrait of, IV: opp. 150; denies power of crown to make peace with America, VII:201; effect upon, of proposition that Canada be ceded to United States, VIII:87; in newly formed administration, VIII: 161; gives assurance regarding evacuation of New York, VIII:

Fox, Charles James — continued. 245; influences character of treaty between England and America, VIII:272.

Fox, Christ Stofel, major, of Tryon county militia, joins in appeal to Clinton for protection of county, IV:117-119, V:179, 305.

Fox, Christopher W., major, of second regiment, Tryon county militia, joins in appeal for protection of county, IV:117-119, V:179, 305; conveys to Clinton intelligence of tory plot, IV:786.

Fox, Frederic (Friederich), justice of peace in Tryon county, N. Y., his reputation, II:622; joins in representation regarding exposed condition of frontier, III:583, V:179; oath to pay-roll made before, V:663.

Fox, John, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by enemy's devastation, IV:343.

Fox, Jost, of Tryon county, N. Y., joins in appeal for protection of county, V:179.

Fox, William, of Tryon county, N. Y., joins in appeal for protection of county, V:179.

Fox, one of the reaches of Hudson river, I:126.

Foxcroft, ——, postmaster-general, I:235.

Fox's Mills, *see also* Battles, Klock's Field.

Fox's Mills, Tryon county, N. Y., cut off from communication with

Fox's Mills — continued.
Fort Schuyler, VI:63; action at, VI:352, 353, 696, 699-700, 702-703.

Fraer, *see also* Frayr, Frear, Freer, Frere.

Fraer, Peter, to be delivered to commissioners at Poughkeepsie, V:407.

Frail, John, his family delivered to British care, VI:452.

Frair, *see* Freer.

Fraizur, *see also* Fraser, Frazer, Frazier.

Fraizur, Hugh, prisoner belonging to New York, out at labor in Connecticut, III:224.

Fralick, *see also* Frelig, Freligh, Frilick.

Fralick, Jacob, joins in appeal for protection of Tryon county, V:179.

Frame, Samuel, of Ulster county, N. Y., loyalist, Dutchess county commissioners advise holding him for exchange, III:603, 604; his wife pleads for his temporary release, IV:426-427.

Frame, William, prisoner on parole in Ulster county, direction for his confinement in Albany county jail, V:386.

France, *see also* Allies, the French, Treaties of Alliance.

France (the French), Clinton's ancestor living in, I:15; attempt to direct power of Six Nations against, I:29; England's treaty with, in

France — continued.
1763, I:30, 57, II:306; English restriction on importation of luxuries from, I:33; awaiting Declaration of Independence, I:60-61; opened up valley of St. Lawrence, I:92; Washington's commission from government of, I:100; loans to America from, I:170, IV:450, 454, VI:194, 664, VII:423, 424-426, 429-430, VIII:96, 97, 104-108, 172, 173-174; George III titular sovereign of, I:218; reported declaration of war against Great Britain by, I:417-418, 422; Dr. Franklin arrives in, I:622; Dr. Franklin predicts that England will be at war with, I:685; hesitates to interfere between England and America, II:305, 306; makes peremptory demand on Great Britain, II:540; ship assigned to convey Dr. Franklin to, II:540; attempt to use ports of, for American captures, II:540; probable effect of important news from, III:223; permission sought to go to, III:227; despatches from, to congress, III:229, 231; treaty of, with America, III:233, 254, 259, 479, IV:280, 322, 524, VI:754; VII:422, VIII:161; report that Anglo-American alliance against, is advised, III:278; effect on American army of alliance with, III:288; government of, informs British court of

France — continued.
Franco-American treaty, III:308-309; Indian nations likely to be influenced by American treaty with, III:389; England must take the defensive against, IV:246; toasts to, drunk at annual celebration of alliance, IV:548; reliance of Americans on effect of French interference, IV:598; Lt.-Col. Fleury intends to return to, V:152; ambassador from, soon to return home, V:174; seeking funds for war expenses, V:286; letters sent from London to Boston by way of, V:300; American sea prizes arrive at V:408; ambassador from, will give introductions to commercial houses, V:508; letters in postoffices of, inspected, V:686; intends to continue support of America, V:708-709; preparing to send powerful military and naval forces to America, V:722; states urged to uphold common French and American policy, V:772; resolutions of congress assuring, of effort to fulfill American obligations, V:872-873; Washington on measures essential to military coöperation with, V:874-876; possibility of obtaining clothing supplies in, VI:250, 549; prevents England from seizing Dutch East India colonies, VI:663; services of, to

France — continued.
America, VI:664; waiting concurrence of allies in order to accept peace overtures, VII:3; interest on loan payable in, VII:24; British crown has power to make peace with, VII:201; American commercial agent in, VII:251; return of Col. Laurens from, VII:308, 412; consul-general of, recognized, VII:321-322; scientific discoveries in, VII:382-383; pictures of notable persons to be sent to, VII:412-413; embarrassed by necessity of supporting American credit, VII:423; commercial orders cannot be filled in, VII:441; interest on certificates payable in, VII:543; English misrepresentation of conduct of, VIII:3; bills on, VIII:13, 15; Mr. Jay in, VIII:37; papers for minister of, VIII:45; French treaty of peace with England, VIII:74, 86, 90, 147, 148, 154, 160-161, 260, 272; can no longer lend to United States, VIII:97; instruction sent to American ministers in, VIII:253; communication from American ministers in, VIII:254-255, 259-261, 263; packet line to New York from, VIII:316.

army, Washington's advice touching movements of, VI:11-12; supplies for, VI:243-244, 460, 805; its march from Providence to

France — *army* — continued.
Kings Ferry, VII:106-114; landed from fleet of Count de Grasse, VII:308; its regulations, VIII:47-48; toast to, at Fraunces' tavern, VIII:300; Washington with, VIII:408, 409; commissary of, VIII:417.
regiments, of Bourbonnais (Bourbonnois), VII:106, 107, 111, 113, 114; of Deux-Ponts, VII: 106, 112, 113, 114; (corps, legion) of Lauzun, VII:107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 377; of Saintonge, VII:106, 112, 113; of Soissonnais (Soissonois), VII:106, 109, 112, 115.
fleet, to be apprised of departure of British war-ships for America, III: 325-326; militia expected to coöperate with, III:547, 548; Count d'Estaing's conduct of, III: 658-659, 658-660; operations of, under D'Estaing in West Indies, IV:538-539; superior to British in West Indies, V:174; Washington advises commander of, regarding operations against New York city, V:288-289; attempts to reduce Savannah, V:289; necessity of American coöperation with, V:708-709; engages British fleet in West Indies, V:760; Washington required to devise plan of coöperation with, V:857, VI:10-11; expected on American coast, V:857, VI:10-12; supplies for, VI:460; French seamen on American ships to be returned to, VII:72; captures of prizes made by, VII:201, 211; arrives in Chesapeake, VII:305; two squadrons of, expected to form junction, VII:305; toast to, at Fraunces' tavern, VIII:300.
minister of, papers for, VIII.45; committee of congress should confer with, VIII:97; communication from, to Robert Morris about American finances, VIII:104-108.
minister of marine in, communication from, to Clinton, VIII:316.
Francis, *see also* Fraunces.
Francis, —— (Mrs.), writing attributed to, IV:608.
Francis, Andries, enrolled in levies, V:538.
Francis, John, loyalist, put to work on fortification, IV:302.
Francis, Turbott (Turbot), colonel, Indian commissioner for northern department, I:121.
Francisco, Jeremiah, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of David Dick, III:299.
Franck, Frank, *see also* Franks.
Franck, Adam, joins in petition for protection of Tryon county, V: 179.
Franck (Frank), Frederick (Friederick, Frieterich), of German Flats,

Franck, Frederick — continued.
N. Y., suffers by Indian raid, IV: 342, 345; joins in petition for protection, V:179.

Frank, David, of Schenectady, N. Y., joins in statement of grievances, III:66; blockhouse on his premises desired, VI:717.

Frank, Eve, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by Indian raid, IV: 341.

Frank, John, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by Indian raid, IV: 342.

Frank, John, of German Flats, N. Y., prisoner at Quebec, VI:457, 660, 726.

Frank, Lawrence (Laurenc, Lorentz), of Tryon county, N. Y., prisoner at Quebec, VI:457, 660, 726.

Frank, Stephen, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by Indian raid, IV: 341.

Frank, Timothy, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by Indian raid, IV: 344; joins in appeal for protection of Tryon county, V:179.

Franklin, Benjamin (Dr.), American philosopher and statesman, describes sacrifices and burdens of colonies in French war, I:32-33; gives letter introducing Thomas Paine, I:59; makes type and ink for printing, I:61; ignorant of sentiment favoring independence, I:65; member of committee to visit Canada, I:132-133; reports

Franklin, Benjamin (Dr.) — continued.
on condition of Fort Constitution, I:133; peace commissioner, I: 170, VIII:155; address of inhabitants of Bermuda directed to, I: 208; arrives in France, I:622; predicts war between England and France, I:685; defines function of Beaumarchais in furnishing aid to colonies, II:305; contract signed by, II:306; vessel assigned to convey him to France, II:540; reports that British squadron is about to sail for America, III: 325; member of secret committee for government transactions, IV: 454; to remain in France, V:288-289; his health, V:300; states achievements of American squadron, V:408-409; mentions gift of sword to Lafayette, V:693; bills drawn on, to be offered for sale, V:724; submits "articles of confederation and perpetual union" to congress, VI:207; allowance to, for answering bills drawn by congress, VII:429; amount stopped by, to answer bills, VII:429; conference of Richard Oswald with, VIII:87; to Robert Morris on state of American finances abroad, VIII:95, 100-104.

Franklin, John, captain, of Wyoming (Pa.) independent militia, in Sullivan's expedition, V:232; wounded, V:234.

Franklin, Joshua, of Westchester county, N. Y., his charges against other residents, VI:629.

Franklin, Walter, merchant in New York city, VIII:xxxii.

Franklin, William, loyalist governor of New Jersey, convokes assembly, I:197; son of Benjamin Franklin, I:197; grants certificate touching proposed exchange, V: 388.

Franks, *see also* Franck, Frank.

Franks, —— (Miss), writing attributed to, IV:609.

Franks, David Solebury, of Pennsylvania, major, aide-de-camp to Gen. Arnold, writing attributed to, IV: 609.

Franks (Francks), John, paymaster to fourth regiment, New York line, recommended for commission, II: 520; recommendation rejected, IV:3-4; date of original appointment, IV:5; no longer on staff, IV:opp. 788.

Frans, Frants, *see also* Frats, Fraunce.

Frans, Jacob, joins in petition for protection of Ulster county frontier, IV:819.

Frants, David, of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., joins enemy, VII: 80, 81.

Frants (Fratz), Henry, of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., active in king's service, sent prisoner to Clinton, II:296-297; petitions for

Frants, Henry — continued.
release from Kingston dungeon, II: 338-339; joined Brant, VII:81.

Fraser, *see also* Fraizur, Frazer, Frazier.

Fraser, ——, lieutenant, of Ballston, N. Y., suspected person, VI:360.

Fraser (Frazer), Alexander, captain, commanding select sharpshooters, British officer, to lead advance guard of Col. Baum's force, II: 243.

Fraser (Fraizer), Hugh, lieutenant, British army, begs that his wife and family may be allowed to come to New York city, V:349-351, 361; compliance with his request conditional on exchange of American captives, V:403-404; John Small seconds his request, V:404-405; permit for his wife and family to go to New York, V:657.

Fraser (Frasor), John, his wife and children delivered to care of British officer, VI:452.

Fraser (Frazer, Frazier), Simon, major-general, British army, with Burgoyne, II:245; killed at Bemis Heights in action of Oct. 7, 1777, II:384; his bravery in action of Sept. 19, II:432; favors renewal of action next day, II: 433; application to, for pass, III: 322; colonel of seventy-first regiment, IV:509.

Frats, *see also* Frans, Frants, Fraunce.

Frats (Frets), Ernest (Earnest), of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., joins enemy, **VII**:80, 81.

Fraunce, *see also* Frans, Frants, Frats.

Fraunce, Christopher, of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., attempts to join enemy, **VII**:81.

Fraunce, Jacob, of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., joins enemy, **VII**: 81.

Fraunces, *see also* Francis.

Fraunces, Samuel (" Black Sam "), of New York city, his tea garden, **VIII**:xxv, 305; his signature, **VIII**:304; sketch of, **VIII**:304-306.

Fraunces' tavern, corner of Broad and Pearl streets, New York city, Clinton gives dinner at, on Evacuation day, **I**:188; history of, **VIII**:304-305, 306; Washington's farewell to his officers at, **VIII**:306-307, 307-308, 309-310, 413, 419.

Frayr, *see also* Fraer, Frear, Freer, Frere.

Frayr, Abraham, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, **IV**:35.

Frazer, *see also* Fraizur, Fraser, Frazier.

Frazer, ——, lieutenant, of seventy-first regiment, British army, wounded in taking of Forts Clinton and Montgomery, **V**:598.

Frazer, William, artificer in public works at New Windsor, **III**:49.

Frazer, William, of Catskill, N. Y., seeks permission to return to Scotland, **VI**:857.

Frazier, Grace, of Kingsbury, N. Y., seeks permission to go to Canada, **VI**:269.

Frazier, Isabel, of Johnstown, N. Y., her request to go to Canada approved, **V**:523.

Frazier, Jenny, of Johnstown, N. Y., her request to go to Canada approved, **V**:522.

Frazier, John, of Johnstown, N. Y., his request to go to Canada approved, **V**:523.

Frazier, Mary, of Johnstown, N. Y., daughter of John Frazier, **V**: 523.

Frazier, Thomas, of Johnstown, N. Y., son of John Frazier, **V**:523.

Frazier, William, of Kingsbury, N. Y., seeks permission to go to Canada, **VI**:269, 270.

Frear, *see also* Fraer, Frayr, Freer, Frere.

Frear, ——, prisoner in Philadelphia, bond for delivery of, to New York commissioners for conspiracies, **V**:425.

Frear, Jacobes, of Dutchess county, N. Y., recommends Myndert Harris to pardon, **III**:242.

Frear (Freer, Freere), John, colonel, of fourth regiment, Dutchess county militia, return of men in his regiment who have joined levies, **I**:566, 567; return of men under, or required from, **I**:

Frear, John — continued.
684; ordered to reinforce Gen. Putnam, II:61, 349; ordered to reinforce Clinton, II:410; joins in petition recommending Myndert Harris to pardon, III:240; brings charge against Capt. Swartwout before court martial, IV:281; acquitted of charge preferred by Capt. Swartwout, IV:282; orders delivered by, to Capt. Swartwout, IV:282-283; charges against, brought to Clinton's attention, IV:299-300; flour purchased of, IV:473; appeal against proceedings of court on charges brought by, V:682; assessor, VI:586; member of courts martial, VI:588, 888, 889; charges against men in his regiment, VI:589, 590.

Frear, Peter, of Col. John Frear's regiment of Dutchess county militia, fined for desertion, VI:589.

Frease, Adam, of Col. Peter R. Livingston's regiment of Albany county militia, IV:36.

Frederick, Mariscoe (Marisco), major-general, British army, IV: 509.

Frederick (Fredericks), Michael, of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., joins enemy, VII:81.

Frederick, the Great, king of Prussia, effect of George Grenville's policy on his mind, I:27; his sentiments toward America, II:541.

Frederick (Fredericktown), Md., winter quarters for cavalry, IV: 333; British prisoners at, VIII: 156.

Fredericksburgh (Fraderecksburgh, Fradricksbourgh, Fradricksburgh, Frederickburg, Fredericksburg, Fredericsburg, Fredrecksburgh, Fredrickburg, Fredricksborough, Fredricksburg, Fredricksburgh, Fridreck Burgh, Fridricksbourgh), Dutchess county, N. Y., pass to, given by Gen. Schuyler, I:232; Scotch half pay officers reside in, I:233; files to be procured from, II:4; supply of iron at, II:29; residents of, II:317, 321, 785, III:109, IV:594, V:423, 649; ammunition wagons from, II:419; inoculated persons in tavern near, III:129; conspiracy to burn buildings at, III:191, IV:485; troops encamped in direction of, IV:73; army headquarters at, IV:77, 90, 178, 186, 332, 365; Gen McDougall marches from, IV:244; guard required for gun carriages at, IV:579; rendezvous of Connecticut militia, V:35, 39; complaints against paroled officer at, V:254; forage obtained at, V:800; pastures engaged at, for army use, V:848, 852; levies to be received at, V:937, 938; return of regiment at, VI:49; suspicious character caught lurking near, VI: 888; forage abundant in neighbor-

Fredericksburgh — continued.
hood of, VII:338; Washington at, VIII:403.
Fredericksburgh (Fradricksbourgh, Fradricksburgh) precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., residents of, III:181, 182, 183, IV:358; tax on inhabitants of, whose sons are with enemy, VI:286.
Freeman, Elijah, of Amenia precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., IV:376.
Freeman, Gideon, of thirteenth regiment, Albany county militia, VI: 38.
Freeman, Quin John, ensign, of twenty-fourth regiment, British army, II:451.
Freeman, Nathan, of Halifax, Vt., affirms loyalty to New York, III: 17.
Freeman, Robert, engages to deliver flour in Salisbury, Conn., III: 329.
Freeman, Robert (Robart), of Amenia precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., joins in charges against Lt. Robert Wood, IV: 376.
Freeman's farm, *see also* Battles; *Bemis Heights.*
Freeman's farm (Fritmanfirm), retreat of German forces from, III: 489.
Freeman's Journal, newspaper published in Philadelphia, Pa., republication of financier's circular in, VIII:10.
Freehold (Freehole), Greene county, N. Y., reported engagement near, V:880; prisoners and information obtained at, V:885.
Freeland, ——, property taken from, in raid into New Jersey, II:625.
Freer, *see also* Fraer, Frayr, Frear, Frere.
Freer (Frair), Anthony, lieutenant, of first regiment, Ulster county militia, member of court martial, II:59.
Freer (Frees?), Daniel, lieutenant, of Col. Levi Pawling's regiment of militia, II:436.
Freer (Frayr), Elias, lieutenant, of fourth regiment, Dutchess county militia, IV:283.
Freer (Frair), Jacob, of Ulster county militia, made prisoner, I: 755, 759, 760, 766, 773-774.
Freer, Jacob S., of Marbletown, N. Y., joins in petition for protection of western border, IV:52.
Freer (Frayr), Jacobus, lieutenant, of fourth regiment, Dutchess county militia, IV:283; assessor of Poughkeepsie precinct, VI: 586; member of court martial, VI:763.
Freer, Jan, of Kingston, N. Y., conveys suspicious character to Saugerties, II:770-772; refuses oath, II:772; confined at Wethersfield, Conn., II:773; his offer to take oath considered, II: 773-774.

Freil, Barbaras, daughter of John Freil, V:522.

Freil, James, son of John Freil, V: 522.

Freil, John, of Johnstown, N. Y., his request to go to Canada approved, V:522.

Freil, Thomas, son of John Freil, V: 522.

Freimeyer, Johannes, of Cobleskill, N. Y., represents distressed condition to Gen. Clinton, IV:475; aid supplied to, IV:856.

Frelig, Freligh, *see also* Fralick, Frilick.

Frelig, Frantz, joins in appeal for protection of Tryon county, V: 179.

Freligh, Henry, petitions for pardon of prisoner in Dutchess county jail, III:177.

Freligh, Henry P., of Capt. Silvester Salisbury's troop of Ulster county horse, IV:755.

Freligh, John, of Capt. Silvester Salisbury's troop of Ulster county horse, IV:755.

Freligh, Samuel, to be apprehended for avoiding military service, I: 299-300.

Freligh, Samuel (Fraleigh, Fraliegh, Fraligh), concerned in Jacob Rose's expedition, I:765, 766, 767, 768, 781; sentenced to death, I:782; his statement, I: 793-795; acquitted, II:635.

Freligh, Solomon, V. D. M., refugee from Long Island, N. Y., signs petition in behalf of Myndert Harris, III:240; arrangement for recovery of his goods, IV:326-327, 349, 353; desires to visit condemned prisoner, IV:742.

Freligh, Solomon — continued.

French, ——, major, British army, prisoner, IV:444.

French, Abner, captain, second regiment, New York line, in Sullivan's expedition, V:230; offers resignation, V:480; date of his commission, V:704.

French, Arthur, lieutenant, of forty-seventh regiment, British army, II:451.

French, Jeremiah, lieutenant-colonel, thirty-first regiment, British army, in command at St. Johns, Canada, IV:443.

French, John, of Col. John Frear's regiment of Dutchess county militia, IV:283.

French Catharine, *see* Catharine's Town.

French creek, Pa., proposal to reach Niagara by way of, IV:367; punishment of tribes living on, V: 381.

Frenchman, Simon, of Col. Samuel Drake's regiment of Westchester county militia, VI:70.

"French Margaret," mother of "Queen Esther," V:237.

French War, Americans who served in, I:113.

Freneau, Philip, author and journalist, commemorates attack of "Asia" on New York city, **VIII**: 306.

Frere, *see also* Fraer, Frayr, Frear, Freer.

Frere (Frair, Frayer), Benjamin I., of Ulster county, N. Y., treatment suffered by, from soldiers, **VII**:275; reparation to be made to, **VII**:276, 281; his offense, **VII**:280, 281-282.

Frey, *see also* Fry.

Frey (Fry), Henry, colonel, of Canajoharie, N. Y., loyalist, order for his arrest, **II**:229; returns to Albany, **II**:285; screened by influence, **II**:287; Clinton recommends his apprehension, **II**: 330-331; danger of granting liberty to, **II**:742-743.

Frey (Frees, Fry), John, major, of Tryon county, N. Y., missing after battle of Oriskany, **II**:284; not active in the cause, **II**:621; informed of infraction of Saratoga convention, **IV**:209-210, 366; distributes relief among distressed persons, **IV**:782-783, 808-809; his house, **VI**:80, 313, 698; delegated to invite attendance of Oneidas at Fort Schuyler, **VIII**: 350; attends council at Fort Schuyler, **VIII**:352.

Freyer, Friar, *see also* Frier.

Freyer, Isaac, of associated exempts of Albany, N. Y., **IV**:209.

Friar, Isaac, corporal, of Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany county militia, **V**:383.

Fricke, G. F., German lieutenant with Burgoyne at Saratoga, **II**: 452.

Fridays Ferry, on Congaree river, S. C., **VII**:29.

"Friendship," British war vessel at Kingston, N. Y., **II**:458.

"Friendship," British vessel captured by Capt. Wickes, **II**:540.

Frier, *see also* Freyer, Friar.

Frier, Baltus, prisoner, violates parole, **V**:74.

Friesleman, Anna, of Tryon county, N. Y., made captive, **VI**:725.

Friesleman, Cathrina, of Tryon county, N. Y., made captive, **VI**: 725.

Friesleman, Elizabeth, of Tryon county, N. Y., made captive, **VI**: 725.

Friesleman, Margaret, of Tryon county, N. Y., made captive, **VI**: 725.

Frigler, Zachariah, asks release from prison, **V**:143.

Frilick, *see also* Fralick, Frelig, Freligh.

Frilick (Frelick, Frylock, Vreeligh), Joseph, lieutenant, of fourth and second regiments, New York line, named lieutenant, **II**:519, 549; date of his promotion, **IV**:5, **V**: 704, 924; offers resignation, **V**: 480; swears to muster roll, **V**:925; joins in representation to

Frilick, Joseph — continued.
legislature, VI:220; member of court martial, VI:334; joins in address to Clinton, VIII:195.
Frisbe, *see also* Frisbie, Frisby.
Frisbe (Frisba), William, of Saratoga district, N. Y., joins in appeal for protection, IV:770; asks permission to export wheat for purchase of salt, V:262.
Frisbie (Frisbe, Frisbee), Philip, major, of seventeenth regiment, Albany county militia, signs memorial to legislature, IV:166; at Fort Rensselaer, VI:212; elected assemblyman, VII:322.
Frisby (Frisbee), Grixon (Grigson), captain, of exempts of Kings district, Albany county, III:628, 629, 630.
Froggs, Frogs Neck, *see* Throggs Neck.
Frogs Point, *see* Throggs Neck.
Frontenac, Louis de Buade, Count de, governor of Canada, I:124.
Frontiers, *see also* Northern frontier, western frontier.
Frontiers, Clinton's efforts to secure, III:188, 565-566; measures recommended by congress for protection of, III:576; destruction of grain on, IV:13; fight with Indians on, IV:17-18; seizure of property on, IV:18; difficulty of guarding, IV:19, 78, 79; plundering carried on by troops stationed at, IV:20; employment of militia to protect, IV:54; safety
Frontiers — continued.
of, neglected by Gen. Stark, IV: 55, 59; safety of, dependent on neighboring states, IV:67; Clinton takes steps to defend, IV:81, 85-86, 88, 122-123, 154, 160, 273, 293, 297, 305, 668, 672, 751-752, 754, 755, 761, 823; inability of militia to protect, IV: 163, 289, 294, 298, 555; soldiers at, likely to be attacked, IV:166; temporary expedient for guarding, IV:168; stroke against, apprehended, IV:182; alarmed at Brant's approach, IV: 210; present safety of, secured by expedition, IV:222-223; militia stationed for protection of, IV:254; apprehending of tories on, IV:260; danger that inhabitants will abandon, IV:310; brigade ordered to, IV:323; blow to be struck for defense of, IV:370, 572, 690; neglect of settlements on, IV:382; character of men who have rescued, IV:386; great extent of, IV:395; Clinton's interest in inhabitants of, IV:415; impracticable measures for securing, IV: 479-480; booty obtained in scouting on, IV:501; in danger of being contracted to Hudson river, IV:556; plan to be devised for defending, IV:581, 603-604, 615-617; movement from Canada against, apprehended, IV:605; legislature considering needs of, IV:613; Gen. Schuyler fears de-

Frontiers — continued.
scent of enemy upon, IV:624-625, 637, 652; Col. Willett suggested to direct defense of, IV:664; returns of levies for defense of, IV:680, V:75, 107, 176, 278, 321; pay of men defending, IV:685, 689-690; suffering of families driven from, IV:702; delay in raising men to defend, IV:709, 731, 734, 760, 773, 791; relief for sufferers on, IV:724, 732, 782, V:62, 146-147, 219-220, 439; removal of loyalists from, advised, IV:735; left unprotected, IV:743; Clinton's instructions for defense of, IV:761, 764-767; saved by arrival of troops, IV:771; alarm prevailing at, IV:778; provisions for levies to be stationed at, IV:778, 822, 853; exchange of persons captured on, IV:796-797, VII:229-230, 296; disposition of levies raised for protection of, IV:806-807, 824, 863; petition from Ulster county relating to need of, IV:818-819; can be secured only by aggressive movement, IV:831; unmanly character of enemy's operations against, IV:837, VI:723; stations occupied by levies on, IV:843, 850-851; troops intended for, will march to Brattleboro, IV:859; guards on, in want of bread, V:47; dispute in Vermont over protection of, V:97-98; advantages of settlements on, V:100,

Frontiers — continued.
506; hanging of men active in murders on, V:122-123; in consternation over disaster at Minisink, V:162; their security depends on levies to be raised, V:165; preparations of Vermont to guard, V:175; Indians lurking about, should be treated as enemies, V:178; hostile parties despatched against, by Gov. Hamilton, V:197; recovery of child captured by Indians on, V:237; success of measures for securing, V:257; imprisonment of loyalists living on, V:276 277; people of, complain of distribution of guards, V:281; order for better defense of, V:291-292; their exposed condition, V:304, 471, 539, 549, 550, 557, 561, 576; militia to be main reliance of, V:305, 559, 562; women and children taken captive on, V:320, VI:723-725; estimate of militia needed to defend, V:322; confiscation of property on, V:413, 418, 510; people moving from, V:546, 681, 689, 715, 717; pay and subsistence of levies for, V:556-557, 565, 602; incursions against, renewed, V:559, 566; militia posted for protection of, V:587; acts to raise troops for defending V:600-602, 940; Washington entrusts to Clinton distribution of guards on, V:612; brigade may be stationed on, V:627; minds of in-

Frontiers — continued.
habitants to be relieved, V:630; congress will maintain troops for defense of, V:637; difficulty of provisioning troops on, V:639, 649, VI:728, 859, VII:169; troops raised for guarding, V:675, 679, 688, 696, 707, 752, 774-775, 793, 794, 915, 940, 946; Gen. Ten Broeck to defend, V:707; need of scouting on, V:881; war party ordered to harass, V:893; levies for defending, under Gen. Van Rensselaer's command, V:895; bounty to levies who will defend, V:908; inexpedient to send levies to, V:910; value of militia to, VI:34, 36; killing of man on, VI:43; Albany concerned in their security, VI:45; distribution of guards on, VI:47, 55, 96, 97-98; militia to defend, VI:50-51, 163; supplies for troops stationed at, VI:92, 289; regiment at, in want of ammunition, VI:95; critical situation of, VI:96; levies hurried to protection of, VI:99-100, 159; appearance of hostile parties on, VI:169; defenses of, weakened, VI:170; defenses of, to be reinforced, VI: 225, 287; threatened, VI:247; dependent loyalists troublesome to, VI:269; levies defending, much dispersed, VI: 294; regiment ordered to, VI: 308; enemy in motion toward, VI:382; garrisoning of posts on,

Frontiers — continued.
VI:384-385; Gen. Clinton to provide for security of, VI:385; coöperation suggested for repelling incursions to, VI:430; return of militia classes furnishing levies for, VI:453; continental troops withdrawn from, VI:463; exposed through retirement of levies, VI:489; Cambridge's efforts to garrison, VI:631; state desires two regiments for defending, VI:649; Washington's concern for defense of, VI:649-650; inhabitants distressed at removal of troops from, VI:651; activity of tories concealed on, VI:675; law to remove disaffected from, VI:676, VII:297, 350; enemy expected to visit, in ensuing season, VI:704; posts on, in danger of abandonment, VI:728, 844; sympathizers with British cause living on, VI:773; regiments to be raised to protect, VI:785, 798, 859; expedition against Buck island might be advantageous to, VI:832; Col. Willett to dispose of troops for securing, VI:859, 894; Clinton to represent to Washington condition of, VI:860, 905; enemy appears on, VI:876; to be covered by ranging parties, VI:893; petition of Orange relating to protection of, VI:902-903; presence of troops at, would have prevented troubles, VII:12; recruiting on, VII:23;

Frontiers — continued.
provision for defending, after continental soldiers are withdrawn, VII:37, 63, 89, 119-120, 143-144, 147, 160, 186; enemy preparing to harass, VII:126-127; enemy's depredations on, VII: 151, 159, 194-195, 225-226, 253; success of measures for securing, VII:163; companies retained on VII: 181, 182; troops tempted to quit, VII:184; condition of posts on, VII:224-225; levies at Schoharie to help protect, VII:254; need provisions, VII:278; Gen. Heath wishes information about levies on, VII:303; Clinton explains distribution of troops on, VII:315-317, 330; descent upon, from Canada feared, VII: 335, 390; Col. Willett on defense of, VII:351; Gen. Van Rensselaer's brigade to march to, VII:396; impressing resorted to for feeding troops in garrison on, VII:485-486; scouts fail to advise of danger to, VII:488; Clinton recommends legislation for their defense, VII:494-495; suggestions for winter defense of, VII:504; Col. Willett's successful exertions to defend, VII:509; ammunition drawn for use in guarding, VII:534; Philadelphia crowded with people from, VII: 561; not in immediate danger, VII:574; friendly Indians should be under officer in command at, VII:601; misfortunes on, attributed to intrigues of Vermont leaders, VII:624; difficulty of convening legislature in season of danger to, VIII:11; alarmed at hostile appearances, VIII:48; will be endangered by evacuation of British posts, VIII:108; posts should be maintained on, in time of peace, VIII:145, 332; raising of troops for protection of, VIII: 382-384.

Frontier settlements, destruction of, III:565; cannot be secured by defensive operations, IV:60, 289; militia to be stationed for protecting, IV:84, 86, 88, 154; their distresses laid before Washington, IV:85; arrangements for guarding, IV:123, 168; certain, in league with enemy, IV:139; witnesses in, against certain person, IV:140; offensive operations will add to their safety, IV:155, 374, 572; destruction of, IV:156, V: 270; legislative measures in aid of, IV:158; Clinton's efforts to protect, IV:176; troops on the way to, IV:182; reached by Lt. Col. William Butler, IV:228; places harboring those who have distressed, IV:232; desertion of, should be prevented, IV:295, 605, 646; continental troops should have quarters in, IV:382; American captives may be re-

Frontier settlements — continued.
ceived at, IV:457; Indian policy in destroying, IV:479; companies designated to protect, IV:649; complain about disaffected inhabitants, IV:736; Gen. Schuyler requested to give orders for securing, IV:752, 753, 754; information needed for properly securing, IV:756; Gen. Clinton to establish post for protecting, IV: 791; certain, not immediately benefited by expedition against Six Nations, IV:807; operations of army will help secure, IV: 828; disposition of troops for guarding, left to Gen. Clinton, IV:829-830; appointments made to give protection to, IV:865; added security given to, V:263; greatly exposed, V:331, 559; militia ordered out to protect, V: 335-336, 541; militia inadequate for protecting, V:557; militia their chief reliance, V:559, 568, 635, 675, 710; number of men necessary to protect, to be determined, V:566, 577; their distressed situation, V:577, 590, 630, VI:53; strong military detachments necessary to guard, V: 636; their abandonment feared, V:651, 715; levies for their defense under Washington's command, V:660; congress advises establishment of military post for their benefit, V:823; inexpedient to order levies away from, V: 910; Clinton's efforts to render secure, V:944; fear that their levies will be called away, V: 945, 946; levies dispersed among, VI:352; Gen. Clinton authorized to order troops to, VI:379; season of danger to, VI:715-716, VII:570; barbarous character of warfare maintained against, VI: 747; levies to be disposed for defending, VI:807, 810, VII:316; post at German Flats may promote their security, VI:887; their prospects improved, VII:93; Gen. Heath fears incursions against, VII:347; their interests have prevented quarrel with Vermont, VII:414-415; defeat of enemy insures benefit to, VII: 493; people not to be needlessly burdened for protecting, VII: 537, 538.

Froost, Stephen, of Col. John Field's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Frost, Jacob, his family seeks permission to go to New York city, V:387.

Frost, Sarah, wife of Jacob Frost, V:387.

Frul, John, of Col. Robert Van Rensselaer's regiment of Albany county militia, V:383.

Fry, *see also* Frey.

Fry, Barent, leader of tory force, VII:81.

Fryday, Joshua, of Capt. Belknap's company at Fort Montgomery, I:451.

Frymin, George, of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., attempts to join enemy, VII:81.

Frymin, Michael, of Durlach, Tryon county, N. Y., attempts to join enemy, VII:81.

Fulham, Cumberland county, N. Y. (now part of Vermont), majority of residents of, favor government of New York, III:623; committee of, joins in petition to Clinton, IV:792; property of residents seized, IV:800; petition of residents, V:170-171; men drafted in, V:672.

Fuller, ——, in charge of workmen employed on public works, I:641.

Fuller, —— (Mr.), appointed justice of peace in Charlotte county, N. Y., III:217-218.

Fuller, Abner, joins in petition for protection of Saratoga and Cambridge districts, III:210.

Fuller, William, loyalist, of McNeal's Ferry, Charlotte county, N. Y., VII:357.

Fulmer, Conrod, of German Flats, N. Y., suffers by enemy's ravages, IV:344.

Fulmer, George, of first regiment, New York line, VI:532.

Fulmore, Jasper, lieutenant, of Dutchess county militia, signs petition for pardon of Myndert Harris, III:240, 242.

Fulmore, Jasper — continued.

Fulsom, *see* Folsom.

Fulton, James, asks appointment on regimental staff, II:795.

Fulton, John, of Rhinebeck precinct, Dutchess county, N. Y., signs certificate concerning Samuel Hake, V:372.

Funck (Funk), —— (Mrs.), desires permission to go to New York city, V:678, 679.

Funda, *see* Fonda.

Fundy, bay of, loyalists sent to shore of, VIII:271.

Furdon, Thomas, of Col. Abraham Brinckerhoff's regiment of Dutchess county militia, V:825.

Furler (Fuler, Furlow), Cornelius, loyalist, member of Jacob Rose's party, I:750-751, 754, 758, 761, 790, II:635; sentenced to death, I:762, 791.

Furler (Furlough, Furlow), Jacob, loyalist, member of Jacob Rose's party, I:758, 776, II:635.

Furlough, Furlow, *see* Furler.

Furman, *see also* Foreman, Forman.

Furman (Forman), John, lieutenant, of fifth regiment, New York line, I:424; at Fort Montgomery, I:765, 775; taken prisoner, II:623; his wife to visit him, IV:102, 126; his sufferings and partial release, IV:573-574; date of his commission, V:705; petitions for exchange, V:750-752.

Furney, John, prisoner in Canada, taken on Susquehanna, VI:605.
Furneyea, John, joins in petition for protection of Tryon county, V: 179.
Furry, Adam, taken prisoner near Fort Plank, VI:79, 726.
Furry, Rudolf, taken prisoner near Fort Plank, VI:79.
Fursyth, *see also* Forsyth.
Fursyth, Robert, his shop in New York city, VIII:xii.
Fyer, ——, lieutenant, engineer, British army, V:26.

Date Due

bd CAT. NO. 23 233 PRINTED IN U.S.A.

E 263 .N6 N56 v.9
New York (State) Governor 010101 000
Public papers of George Clinto
0 1163 0220079 9
TRENT UNIVERSITY

E263 .N6N56 v. 9

New York (State) Governor, 1777-1795 (George Clinton)
Public papers of George Clinton, first governor of New York, 1777-1795.

82309
7/22/72

ILL Break 11
renewed to Oct 25/72

82309